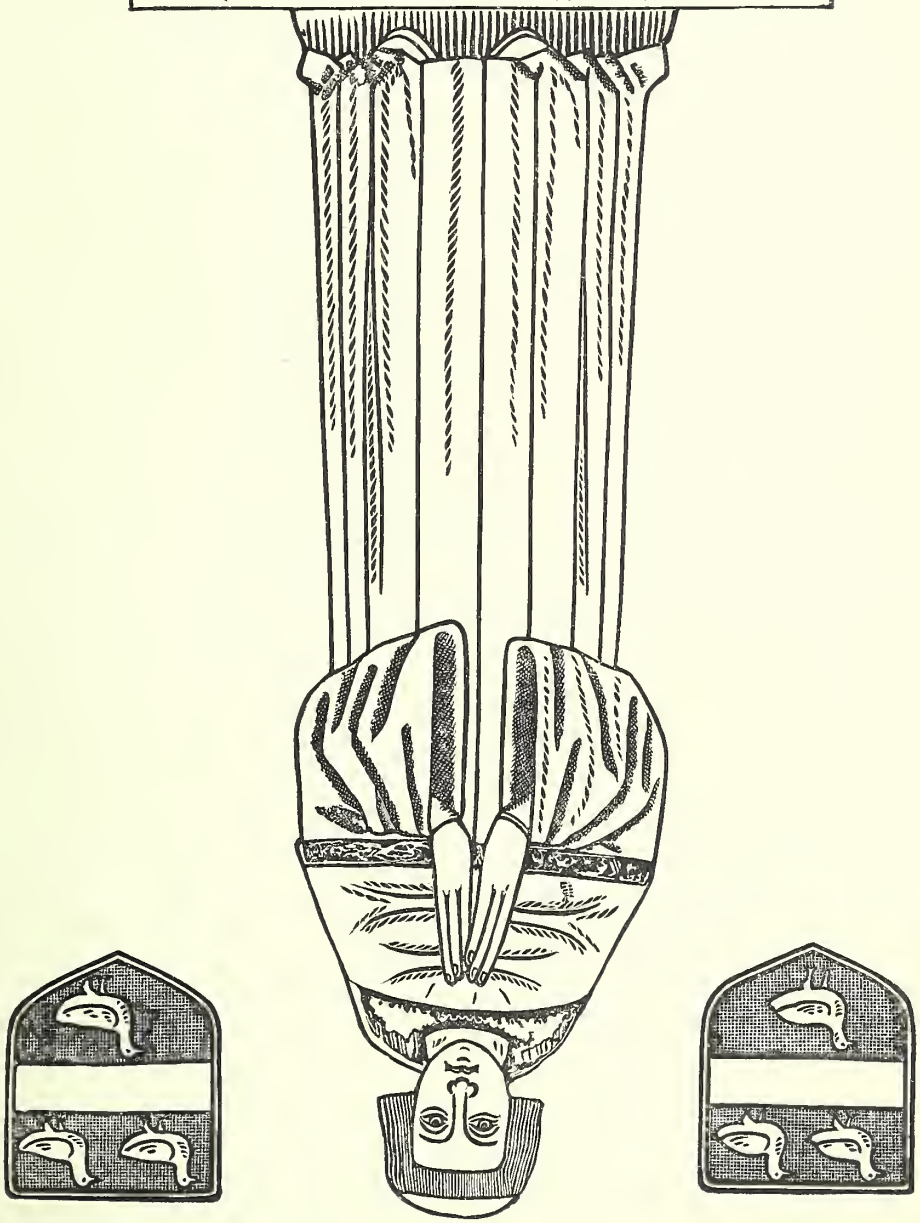
UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Iste sub saxo Robertus nunc iacet arto
Joseb oure owdo magnificandus homo
Arduis instructus perlhest quondam quoque rector
Qui obiit quinto Anno millesimo bis denoque trino
Supplico qui transis memento esto humus humata
Et precipose Ei quod cupis esse tibi •



The

Regyster Booke

of

Chrystenynges Maryages

and

Buryalls

of the Parish of

St. Alphaege

In the Cyttye of Canterburye.

11-34984

1558-1800.

Edited by

JOSEPH MEADOWS COWPER.

106 *Copies Privately Printed.*

Canterbury:

Cross & Jackman, "The Canterbury Press," 6, High Street.

1889.

CONTENTS.

Introduction	1
Christenings	1
Weddings	105
Burials	189
Index of Persons	271
Index of Places	368

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

https://archive.org/details/regysterbookeofc00cant

CORRECTIONS.

Page	IX	l. 11 from the bottom *for* Mr. *read* Mrs.
,,	10	Dec. 13, 1590, *for* John *read* Josua.
,,	44	April 23, 1682, *for* Wlliam *read* William.
,,	47	Sept. 21, 1687, *for* John of *read* John and.
,,	51	Aug. 26. 1699, *for* Wlliam *read* William.
,,	54	Mar. 3, 1705, *for* ad *read* and.
,,	136	Nov. 26, 1691, *for* Henry *read* Mary.
,,	176	Jan. 27, 1752, *for* Sarah *read* John.
,,	185	Feb. 23, 1775, *for* Mory *read* Mary.
,,	232	Mar. 25, 1694, *for* Thomay *read* Thomas.
,,	234	Nov. 11, 1698, *for* or *read* of.
,,	234	July 14, 1699, *for* wife *read* wife of.
,,	246	Feb. 6, 1727, *for* Eizabeth *read* Elizabeth.
,,	252	Jan. 4, 1744, *for* Ellzabeth *read* Elizabeth.
,,	267	Nov. 25, 1794, *for* Ifnant *read* Infant.
,,	267	Oct. 18, 1795, *for* Sarrh *read* Sarah.

To

JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, Esq.,

M.P. for the City of

Canterbury,

This Volume

is

Respectfully Dedicated.

Works Relating to Canterbury,

BY

J. M. COWPER.

1. Our Parish Books and What They Tell Us. Holy Cross. 1884-5. 2 Vols. Canterbury: Cross and Jackman.
2. Hand-Book for Canterbury and Canterbury Cathedral. 1886. Canterbury: Ginder.
3. Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's, 1484-1580. Reprinted from ARCHÆOLOGIA CANTIANA. 1886.
4. The Registers of St. Dunstan's, 1559-1800. Privately printed, 1887.
5. The Registers of St. Peter's, 1560-1800. Privately printed, 1888.
6. The Memorial Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Holy Cross. Privately printed, 1888.
7. The Registers of St. Alphage, 1558-1800. Privately printed, 1889.
8. The Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, 1559-1800. Ready.
9. The Registers of St. George the Martyr, 1538-1800. Ready for the press.

INTRODUCTION.

When I issued my Transcript of the Register of St. Peter's, Canterbury, in March last, I hardly hoped to issue another to equal that in interest and importance. But as this Register exceeds that in the number of its entries, so, I venture to think, it surpasses it in interest, as it contains more County names and many more entries relating to Foreign settlers in Canterbury. How closely these latter clustered round the ancient parish church may be seen by running the eye down the Index of Names; and how widely the parish is connected with the County of Kent may be seen by a reference to the Index of Places mentioned in this volume. It is still a mystery to me why so many came from other parts of the county to be married in Canterbury. Various explanations have been offered, but none are, in my opinion, satisfactory; and I have none to give. Two hundred years ago the church was, doubtless, more attractive than it has been during the last twenty or thirty years; but a new era has dawned upon it; it has emerged from the silence of neglect and decay, and I am fain to hope that in years to come it will occupy the position in Canterbury which it occupied in years gone by, and will become, if not that questionable blessing, a "fashionable church," yet that admitted blessing, a living church, with a living congregation.

To compile this Volume I have used eight "Register Books," and every entry here set forth has been copied by my own hand, and compared by myself with the Transcripts, as far as they exist. I now proceed to describe these Register Books more or less particularly.

The First Book stands 11¾ inches high by 7¾ inches in width. Originally it appears to have been bound in limp parchment covers, but the first cover has almost entirely disappeared, and the last is in a most unsatisfactory condition. The first 26 leaves of the book (exclusive of one fly-leaf) are devoted to baptisms and births. These end near the bottom of the first page of leaf 26, the last entry on the page recording the birth of William, the son of William ffoche, Sept. 28, 1653. The next page is blank. The second portion of the book is devoted to marriages. These commence on the first page of leaf 27, and occupy nearly the whole of twelve leaves. I say nearly the whole, because at the bottom of the first page of leaf 9 there is a space of two inches left blank; the last marriage recorded on that page being that between Abraham Tuigden and Anne Symons. The next blank space is one of 4¾ inches wide, below the solitary word "The" (*see* p. 120, notes ‡ and ‖) on the last page of leaf 12 of the marriage entries. Below this word the leaf has been cut across, as if by some one who wanted a piece of parchment, but who, discovering

writing on the other side, forebore to tear the uncut space (about one-eighth of an inch) and left the piece in the book.

A difficult question arises here: Why were no more marriages entered on this leaf? And another question, not less difficult, is, Where were the marriages in this parish, between May 25, 1636, and March, 1653-4, entered? That there were marriages solemnized in the church is quite clear, for from the Transcripts I have recovered those of 1637, 1638, and of the first nine months of the year 1639. From December, 1639, to March, 1653-4, there is a void. My only hope is that the marriages of these fourteen years may be found recorded in the Register of some other Canterbury parish. The late Rector, the Rev. William Temple, wrote on a piece of paper, which I leave in the book, "The Register appears as if leaves had been cut out," and this is, no doubt, correct; but I am persuaded they were blank leaves only.

The third portion of the volume consisted of nineteen leaves, devoted to burials. One, the fifteenth, has been torn out, a fact which seems to have escaped Mr. Temple's notice. This leaf contained the burial entries between July 11, 1618, and Nov. 29, 1622. Here again I have had recourse to the Transcripts, which have supplied me with the remainder of the entries belonging to the year 1618, all those for 1619 and 1620, and those belonging to 1622 up to Nov. 13. The Transcript for 1621 is, unfortunately, missing. The last leaf has been cut 5½ inches from the bottom, but more than an inch below the last entry—the burial of Elizabeth Cullinge, on the 10th of March, 1636. The last page of this leaf was, I believe, wholly blank.

Several entries in this volume have been deliberately falsified. I have drawn attention to these in the footnotes, but it will be well to bring the examples together in this place. All the falsifications have been practised on the well-known family of Denne; but why, I have again to confess, I do not know. The first to which I would direct attention is on p. 15, June 11, 1612. In the original there was a blank space as though no entry had been made, or if made, had been written with invisible ink. My curiosity was aroused by later discoveries, and I applied a test, and brought out "Tomsin the daughter of Thomas Denne," with the day of the month, and corresponding with the entry in the Transcript, except that the latter adds "Esquire." Thomas Denne's next child, Elizabeth or Bridget (p. 16), escaped notice, or at all events escaped falsification; but John, the third child, did not. He was baptized Jan. 14, 1615, and the name Denne has been erased, and "Williams" written in its place. The Transcript preserves the entry in its original form. The fourth child was Dorothy, baptized Oct. 20, 1618, and in this case "Brett" has been substituted for Denne. But the matter does not end here. Under date July 25, 1620, I find "Thomasin Denne, daughter of Thomas Denne, Esq:" interlined by another hand; an entry which is *not* found in the Transcript. Again, in 1621, there is the entry (also interlined by the same strange hand) "Bridget, daughter of Tho. Denne, Esq." In his next attempt our falsifier—the alterations were all made by the same hand—fell into a sad blunder. Under the date of Dec. 21, 1622, he interlined "Bridget, daughter of Tho. Denne," and in Sept. of the next year he interlined "Dorothy,

daughter of Thomas Denne." Afterwards he discovered that this would not do, as Dorothy would appear as having been born eight months after Bridget, so he altered Denne to "Stoakes"! So well did he succeed in this that only at the last moment I discovered it. It was necessary to find a place for Dorothy, and he finally decided to make the entry at the end of 1623. In every case, except one, the Transcripts betray him; the exception being the one in which the Transcript is missing. Another question arises here: Why was Elizabeth left? Examining this name almost microscopically, and applying my test, I find Elizabeth written over an erasure, and I can discern unmistakable traces of B, the tail of the letter g, and a trace of a final t; all pointing to Bridget. Hence I find Thomas Denne had four children—Tomsin, born in 1612, Bridget in 1614, John in 1615-6, and Dorothy in 1618. Of these John was got rid of altogether, as far as his baptism was concerned, by substituting "Williams" for Denne; and the record of his death, if he died young, may have had something to do with the disappearance of the leaf containing the entries of burials between July 11, 1618, and November 29, 1622. The eldest child was Thomasin, born in 1612; after the alteration, she appears as having been born in 1620; the next, Bridget, gave way in 1614 to an imaginary Elizabeth, and appears as having been baptized in 1621; while Dorothy was moved down to 1623-4. Thus "Elizabeth" became *the eldest child*. With what object remains, to me, a mystery.

On the first page of the fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume is the following title: "The Regyster Booke of the Christenyngs Maryages and buryalls of the p'ishe of St. Alpheadge w'thin ye walls of the Cyttye of Canterbury made in the ffortyth yere of the Reigne of queen Elizabeth and in the yere of our lorde god 1598 Richarde Packer and Jonas Inge beinge then Churche wardens of the said p'ishe."

Immediately below is this: "Memorandum that on the fyve and twentith daie of November A° Dni 1599 Mr. David Platt Clarke parson of St. Alphege in Canterbvry did openlie and distinctlie reade the Articles of Religion agreed vpon by the Archbishops and Bishops of both Provinces and the whole Cleargie in the Convocac' on holden in London 1562 in the tyme of devyne service in the p'sence of vs whose names are herevnder written and many others.—John Swetinge, Gyles Wynston, Richard Packer, Thomas Cvndytt, David (?) Covndytt, Stephen Rolffe.

The last page of the fly-leaf at the end of the book is filled with the births given below. In several of the entries the year is placed at each end of the entry, but I have only given it once, and sometimes doubtfully, because the deciphering of these birth entries has been an exceedingly difficult task owing to the fading of the ink:—

1607 The names of the Flemishe childrin borne in the parish of St. Alphege beginning the 7th of March.
1600 Elizabeth Monnyer borne the vth of Nove'ber
1605 Andro Monnyer borne the xiijth of Maye
1606 Stephen de Sauckyne* borne the xvth of Januarie
1603† Peter Fushie borne the xvjth of Januarie
Samuell Fushie borne the .... of Apriell

* Possibly Sanckyne. † This year stands opposite the space between this entry and the next.

1604 David Rushell
1603 Josias Rushell
1603 Symon Clarke borne the 2 daye of October
1601 Joan Fushie borne the 23th of December
1603 James Diringe borne the 24th of Februarie
1606 David Mone borne the 29th of December
1607 Judithe Trigaull Maye ixth borne
.... Judith Tordie borne the 8 (?) of Januarie 1606
1607 Judith le Blount borne the xxth of Marche
1605 Marie Clarke borne the 24th of June
1606 Samuel Clarke borne the 21th of Dece'ber 1606 7
1604 Anna de Joynge borne the last of June
1607 Albin de Rigboore borne the last day of June
1607 David Martyne borne the 6 day of Aug :
1607 Jane de Collier borne the 17th of August
1607 Abraham Moore born the 7th of October
1607 John Hooke was borne the 27th of Februarie
1610 Susanna Rigboore was borne the 25th of Aug : 1610*
1614 John de Beake bap : the 24th of Febru'
1617 Michell the sonne of Michel de Beake bap the 22th of September
1618 Jane the daughter of Arnoll de Lileres bap : the 29th of Januarie
Marie the daughter of Arnoll de Liliard was baptised
Dauid the sonne of James Trigoll was bap the 22th day of December
162 James the sonne of Arnoll de Liliard was baptised
1620 John the sonne of Andrewe Despayne was bap the 3d of Februarie
164 Peter the sonne of Peter Marshe was bap : the 13th of October
164- Marie the daughter of Peter Marsie was bap the 16 of October
1644 James the sonne of John Locuse, & Robert the sonne of James Trigot [? Trigol] were bap : the 4 of Maie
Marie ye [daughter] of James Loudow bap the xjth of Maie

These entries were not all made by the same hand, and the order of the dates is irregular. The list professes to commence March 7th, 1607, but the first birth belongs to the year 1600. It is probable that the writer put down the names in the order in which he received them. In two cases the fourth figure of the date was unknown and for this reason it was omitted. Thus we find 162 and 164 for some year between 1620—30 and 1640—50. In the other case in which the last figure is omitted it is because it cannot be read.

The Second Volume is in stiff parchment covers. It measures 15¾ inches by 7½ inches, and contains twenty-two leaves. The book was paged by John Stockar, who wrote inside the first cover the following

"INDEX.

"Ye Christnings, Weddings, and Burialls in this Book are to be found in their several pages as followeth.

* This entry was made twice. This is the second, the first has had a pen drawn through most of it.

"CHRISTNINGS: page 1. to 7. from ye 24th of October 1653, to ye 18. of Febr: 1661. page 22. to 25. from ye 23th of Febr: 61. to ye 7th February: 1665 Item. 35. f. from ye 8th of April 1666. to April 1677.

"WEDDINGS: page 13. to 22. from February 1653 to 1667: March 24. page 13. 42. 43. to 167$\frac{6}{7}$.

"BURIALLS: page 7. to 13. from ye 6. of October 1653. to ye 25th of July 1658. page 25. &: from ye 5th of Septemb: 1658 to April 1677."

This is accurate as far as it goes, and read as the Rector intended it to be read. But it may be well to add that the first six pages are occupied with births and baptisms extending from Oct. 24, 1653, to Feb. 18, 1661, both dates inclusive. Pages 7 to 12 (inclusive) are occupied with burials from Oct. 1, 1653, to July 25, 1658. Pages 13 to 21 (inclusive) are filled with "Intentions" of marriage and marriages, from Feb. 2, 1653, to March 24, 1667. Pages 22, 23, 24 contain births and baptisms from Feb. 23, 1661, to Feb. 11, 1665. Pages 25 to 34 contain burials from Aug. 14, 1658, to March 20, 1676. It is necessary to note here that the burials on page 32 end at April 19, 1676; and that those on p. 33 begin Oct. 19, 1658, and end with March 2, 1662, the page not being quite filled. Page 34 begins at May 14, 1676, and ends at March 20 of the same year. Below the last entry on this page (Ester, ye wife of John Dupuis) there is a space of 6½ inches blank. Pages 35, 6, 7, 8 are devoted to baptisms, the first being dated April 8, 1666; the last March 22, 1676. Page 38 is not quite filled. Page 39 is altogether blank, and so is page 40, except that in a sort of schoolboy hand the words "are and" are written near the centre. Pages 41, 2, 3 contain the weddings from April 14, 1668, to Jan. 14, 1676, on which day there were two, John Shoebridge's being the last. Below the Rector's signature there is a space of nearly four inches blank. The upper part of page 43 is occupied by certain Commonwealth entries, which the reader will find on page 123. The last page (44) contains the following memoranda (the book having been turned upside down):—

"The City of Canterburie.—The 21 day of September, 1653, the p'ishoners of the p'ish of St. Alpheges in the said City did elect and Chose Stephen Mickholson of the said p'ish to be there p'ish Register and is so Alowed of by me one of the Justices of peace of the said City.

p' me John Lade.

Sworne the Seaven and twentith day October in the yeere of our Lord God 1653 before John Lade and Daniel Masterson Justices of the peace within the City of Canterbury.

John Lade
Dan: Masterson"

"Canterburie

George May being Chosen Regester of the p'ish of St. Alpheges in this City was Aprowed of and Sworne by me John Lade one of the Justices of the peace there the 17 of September 1656

John Lade"

The above entries require no comment or word of explanation from me, but the remainder of the page (about two-thirds) presents two difficulties—the first, to read

what was written, and the second to know why anyone should have taken the trouble to erase it. So intently set upon getting rid of this entry was someone that in two or three places the parchment has been scraped quite through. A certain amount of trouble has enabled me to give the entry as I believe it was originally made.

"At the general sessions of the high peace houlden at ye Castle of Canterbury in the sayd County the Eighteenth day of July 1654: Whereas it appeareth vnto this Court that St. Alphage parson not long since hath been chosen par[i]sh Register in the Parish of St. Alphage in the City of Canterbury, Now for yt this Court hath been informed that staplegate is a priviledged place within the sayd parish and that the Inhabitants of Staplegate aforesayd haue time out of mind vesually made vse of the sayd parish of St. Alphedge both to marry bury and christine And for yt ye sayd parish of St. Alphedge is but small It is therefore ordered by this Court that Staplegate aforesayd is and from henceforth shall be rated to the sayd Parish of St. Alphedge and shall bee accounted one parish as to ye matters onely within the act entituled (An Act touchinge marriages and the Register thereof and also touchinge births and burialls) and yt ye sayd Stephen Mickholson shall and doe act as Parish Register for the sayd Parish and place

By the Court

Regd. by Fr. Broughton clarke of the p'ace of the sayd County."

The only other memorandum in this volume is the following:—" George May clark and Regesster of St. allphets was baptized the: 13 day of Jun In hackkenton at St. Stewens: 1612:"*

The Third Volume, also of parchment and in stiff parchment covers, measures nineteen inches in height by six inches in breadth. It contains no memoranda, except that on the inside of the last page the number 79 has been subtracted from 1822, and the remainder is left as 43, by which 1743 is to be understood. There are no fly-leaves. The first 26 leaves are occupied by baptisms from March 18, 1677 to March 30, 1767. Then follow nine leaves of marriages from April 16, 1677, to February 2, 1711. The first page of the tenth leaf of marriages is quite blank, having been passed over on account of the dark colour of the parchment. The marriages recommence on the next page, Feb. 12, 1711, and continue without a break to March 21, 1754, when Matthew Adman and Mary Fox were married. On the next page the baptisms are continued, beginning April 3, 1767, and, filling nine pages, extend to October 3, 1773. Then the burial entries commence at April 1, 1677, and fill 60 pages and about one-fourth of another page, the last burial entered being that of Ann Atwood, Nov. 19, 1777. The remainder of this page and the whole of the next two pages are blank. Then the baptisms are resumed at Oct. 8, 1773, and continued to March 19, 1777, after which there is another blank page. Turning over the leaf it will be found the entries are continued from May 18, 1777, to December 21 in the same year, the last baptism recorded in this book being that of Charlotte Callaway. A half-page blank, a whole page also blank, and a blank leaf, from which pieces have been cut, complete the book, which contains 98 leaves of closely-written

* This entry (interlined) in the St. Stephen's Register is—"George Maye, s. of John, was baptised the xiijth of June, 1612."

matter, a large portion of which is so faint that to decipher it has often been a trying task. It is a most interesting volume, and is a worthy monument to the memory of John Stocker, one of the most conscientious Registrars it has been my lot to meet with.

Of Volumes 4, 5, 6, and 7 I need say nothing—they are the usual Act of Parliament Books, and relate to banns and marriages.

The Eighth and last Volume I have used is of parchment bound in rough calf, and clasped with two clasps. It measures 15¾ inches by 9¾ inches. The baptismal entries extend from January 11, 1778, to December 25, 1812, the last being that of Mary, d. of Thomas and Eleanor Davy.* The Burial entries extend from January 10, 1778, to December 27, 1812, on which day Caroline Howard was buried. The first column of this last page of entries is signed Evelyn L. Sutton, Rector. The second is signed Thomas Bennett, Rect'r. There are 21 blank leaves between the end of the baptisms and the beginning of the burials, and 12 blank leaves and one blank page between the last burial and the end of the memoranda (which were commenced from the end of the volume) given below.

Turning this volume round I find a photograph pasted inside the cover. On the photograph, in the handwriting of the Rev. William Temple, is "View of Rectory House of St. Alphege taken down by virtue of Faculty January 1876." Judging from this view the Rectory garden must have been as illtended as the church, which formed its northern boundary. On the fly-leaf is a newspaper cutting dated Jan. 15, 1877. It refers to "an action to recover damages for injury done to a house by the removal of the rectory house in Palace Street." I need not copy it, as, happily, it belongs to a condition of things now gone for ever.

At the end of this volume are several entries relating to schools which seem worth preserving. They are all in the handwriting of the Rev. William Temple. The first is an extract from the will of the Revd. George Hearne, dated March 14th, 1804, and is as follows :—

"Mrs. Dennard gave my Sunday School seven pounds pr. an. in the Short Annuities. Mr. John Hayward and Mr. Samuel Johnson gave to my School nine pounds seventeen shilling and four pence in the Reduced Stock per an'm and Mrs. Shearing gave to my School two pounds ten shillings pr. an. In consideration of all these benefactions, I give from my Long Annuities thirty-seven pounds per annum for the support of these my above mentioned Schools."

"The above extract from the will of the Reverend George Hearne, late Rector of St. Alphege, was made from the Probate in the possession of the Rev. J. B. Bunce, Vicar of St. Dunstan's, on the 9th day of February 1847; by me

"Wm. Temple, Rector of St. Alphege."

"(Copy) Dated 12 August, 1846.

"Declaration by Mrs. Mary Gregory and The Reverend John Bowes Bunce as the personal representatives of the Reverend George Hearne deceased of the Trusts of a sum of £665 . 19 . 5 3 per Cent. Consols standing in their names.

* Below this entry a line is drawn, and "The above are the last Entries made in this Book. Wm. Temple Rector, 1845," written.

"To all to whom these presents shall come Mary Gregory of Walmer in the County of Kent, widow and the Reverend John Bowes Bunce of Harbledown in the same County Clerk send greeting WHEREAS The Reverend George Hearne late of the City of Canterbury Clerk deceased did in his life time found a School called or denominated a Sunday School for the education of the poor of the parishes of Saint Alphege and Saint Mary Northgate in the said City of Canterbury And the said George Hearne by his last will and testament in writing bearing date on or about the fourteenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and four After noticing that Mrs. Dennard gave to his Sunday School seven pounds per annum in the Short Annuities that Mr. John Hayward and Mr. Samuel Johnson gave to his School nine pounds seventeen shillings and four pence in the reduced Stock per annum and that Mrs. Shearing gave to his School two pounds and ten shillings per annum He the said George Hearne in consideration of these benefactions gave from Long Annuities thirty-seven pounds per annum for the support of that School. And the said George Hearne appointed The Reverend John Gregory and William Cantis Esquire Executors of his said will AND WHEREAS the said George Hearne afterwards died without having revoked or altered his said will and the said John Gregory and William Cantis shortly after his decease duly proved the same in the proper Ecclesiastical Court AND WHEREAS the Diocesan Society for the education of children of the poor throughout the Diocese of Canterbury sometime since established a School for the education of the children of the poor of the City and neighbourhood of Canterbury and purchased certain buildings situate in St. Dunstan's Street near the said City and appropriated them for the purposes of such School AND WHEREAS soon after the institution of the said Diocesan School the said John Gregory and William Cantis transferred the education of the children of the said Sunday School so founded by the said George Hearne as aforesaid to the said Diocesan School and for some time applied the sum of thirty five pounds and eight shillings per annum Long Annuities being the residue of the said sum of thirty seven pounds per annum Long Annuities so given by the said George Hearne for the support of his said School as aforesaid after payment of legacy duty in respect thereof towards the funds of the said Diocesan School. AND WHEREAS on or about the 24th day of October 1818 the said John Gregory and William Cantis sold and disposed of the said sum of thirty five pounds and eight shillings Long Annuities and the same exclusive of brokerage and commission produced the net sum of £638 10s. 0d. sterling which said sum of £638 . 10 . sterling was in order to promote the interest of the said Diocesan Society and for furthering the beneficent intentions of the said George Hearne advanced by the said John Gregory and William Cantis to the Committee of the said Diocesan Society and the repayment thereof was secured to the said John Gregory and William Cantis by a mortgage of the said buildings situate in Dunstan's Street aforesaid AND WHEREAS the said William Cantis died on or about the eleventh day of October 1838 leaving the said John Gregory surviving him AND WHEREAS the said John Gregory died on or about the twenty-ninth day of May 1839 having duly made and executed his last will and testament in writing bearing date on or about the twenty-ninth day of March 1837 and thereof appointed

his wife the said Mary Gregory and his friend the said John Bowes Bunce executrix and executor which will was on or about the 20th day of June 1839 duly proved by the said Mary Gregory and John Bowes Bunce in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. And Whereas the South Eastern Railway Company having lately purchased the buildings in Saint Dunstan's Street so appropriated for the purposes of the said Diocesan School as aforesaid and the said sum of £638 . 10 . 0 sterling has been paid over to the said Mary Gregory and John Bowes Bunce as the personal representatives of the said George Hearne And Whereas previously to the date and execution of these presents the said Mary Gregory and John Bowes Bunce have laid out the said sum of £638 . 10 sterling in the purchase in their own names of of (sic) the sum of £665 . 19 . 5, 3 per Cent. Cons. Bk Annuities and the same is now standing in their joint names in the Books of the Govr. and Compy. of the Bk of Engd. NOW THESE PRESENTS WITNESS and the said Mary Gregory and John Bowes Bunce do hereby declare That they and the survivor of them and the Executors and Admins of such survivor and their or his or her Assigns will and shall stand and be possessed of the said sum of £665 . 19 . 5, 3 p. Ct. Cons. Bk. Ann's and of the interest dividends and annual or other produce thereof upon the Trusts and for the purposes for which the said sum of £37 Long Ann's. was so by the said will of the said George Hearne given as aforesaid In Witness whereof the said Mary Gregory and John Bowes Bunce have hereunto set their hands and seals this 12th day of August in the year of our Lord 1846.

"Mary (L.S.) Gregory. J B. (L.S.) Bunce.

"Signed sealed and delivered by the within named Mary Gregory in the presence of George Shepherd D.D. Preacher to the Hon'ble Society of Grays Inn and residing at 14, Russell Square, London. Signed sealed and delivered by the within named John Bowes Bunce in the presence of Richd. Green, Clerk to Mr. R. M. Mount Solicitor, Canterbury.

"The above is an exact copy of the original.

"Wm. Temple, Rector of S. Alphege.

9th February 1847."

"Memorandum:

"In consequence of the great age of Mrs. Mary Gregory, and the death of the Revd. John Bowes Bunce, leaving her sole Trustee, Mr. Gregory transferred the sum of £665 . 19 . 5. 3 pr. ct. Cons. mentioned in the foregoing Deed into the names of the Revd. William Temple, the Revd. William Maunday Harvey, of Little Mongeham, the Revd. Henry John Hutchesson, of this parish, and the Revd. John White of S. Stephen's, upon the same Trusts as expressed in the foregoing Deed, and by a new Deed dated March 1852.

"Wm. Temple, Rector of S. Alphege.

"Also: that in the month of September 1864 I purchased £24 : 0 : 7. 3 pr. ct. Cons. in addition to the above mentioned sum of £665 . 19 . 5. And again in the month of January 1867 I purchased the further sum of £10 3 pr. ct. Cons. making together the sum of £700 3 pr. ct. Consols.

And further that after the death of Mr. Harvey and Mr. Hutchesson new Trustees were appointed in their place, so that the £700. Stock now stands in the Bank of England in the names of Revd. William Temple, Revd. John White, Revd. Thomas Scott Huxley, Rector of Keston, and Revd. George William Temple, Vicar of S. Cosmus and S. Damian in the Blean.

Also that on the 20th February 1879 I purchased the further sum of £20. 3 pr. ct. Cons. making together the sum of £720. 3 pr. ct. Cons."

"Extract from the Will of George White deceased.

"George White of the City of Canterbury gentleman by his will dated the 5th day of April 1848 directed his wife Eliza and his brothers Henry White and James White to pay the sum of fifty pounds (clear of legacy duty) to the Vicar and Churchwardens of the parish of St. Alphage in the said City of Canterbury to be by them invested in any of the public Stocks or Funds of Great Britain in the name of the Vicar for the time being of the said parish of Saint Alphage and the same to be from time to time transferred into the name of any new Vicar of the said parish who might be from time to time appointed and the dividends of the Stocks or Funds in which the said sum of fifty pounds should be invested to be paid so long as Evening Lectures should be given in the parish church of Saint Alphege aforesaid to the Officiating Minister at such Evening Lectures and when such Evening Lectures should be discontinued then such dividends to be applied in the purchase of bread to be distributed by the Vicar and Churchwardens for the time being of the said parish of Saint Alphage among such of the poor of the said parish as they should from time to time think proper on the sixteenth day of January in every year during the discontinuance of such Lectures And the testator appointed his said wife and brothers executors of his will and which was duly executed in the presence of and attested by Robert Sankey Solicitor Canterbury and Herbert Tritton Sankey his clerk."

"Testator died 27th November 1851, and was buried in a vault in S. Alphege church.

"In compliance with the directions contained in the foregoing extract from the will of Mr. George White, the Rector and Churchwardens agreed to lay out the said sum of fifty pounds in the purchase of Consolidated £3 pr. cent. Annuities, and the said sum of fifty pounds produced in the said Stock £50 : 10 : 2.*—and at my request, and in order to avoid the confusion which might by possibility arise from the Stock standing in one name only, the names of James White, brother of the testator, Gideon Thomas Davis, and George Gambier, were associated with my own in the Books of the Bank of England as proprietors of the said Stock. And I venture to recommend that the same course should be pursued whenever it becomes necessary to transfer the Stock into the name of a new Rector.

"I think it right also to record, for the information of my successors, that evening service with a sermon or lecture had, for many years previous to the date of the foregoing bequest, been performed during *six months* only in the year, vizt. from Michaelmas till Easter, in the parish church of S. Alphege; but that in the year

* At the bottom of the page :—(Date of Transfer—6 April 1852.)

1850, at the suggestion of some of the parishioners and with their approbation generally, I continued the evening service *throughout* the year, and have never since discontinued it, His Grace the Archbishop having expressed his approbation of that arrangement.

"Wm. Temple, Rector of S. Alphege
5th day of May, 1852."

The Reverend William Temple resigned in 1887, and died the same year.

I may here mention that instead of compiling a list of the strange clergymen who from time to time officiated in this church, and inserting the list in this Introduction, I have placed their names in the Index. By consulting the references there given those who are interested will learn the circumstances under which these names were entered in the Register.

A List of the Rectors of St. Alphage, which I have made as complete as the sources of information to which I have had access would allow, is given below. For the greater number of these names I am, of course, indebted to the Archbishop's Registers in the Lambeth Palace Library.*

Name.	Date.
Will: de Ores de Tenham	1311
Nich: de Dynnesheye	1314
Will: Bradelee	1351
Thomas (or Richard) Vaghan	1351
Robert Luke	1351
John Freman dicto Vaghan	1351
John de Adesham†	1351
Phil: de Melton	1353
Bertram Lokyngton	1353
Will: Maydenbrok de Islip	1357
Henry de Norton, died in	1358
Thomas Porte, died in	1401
Robert Islep	1401
John Lovelich	1428‡
John Piers‖	1461§
John Elys	1467§
Richard Culfull**	1468
Robert Ellys, died in	1479

* I gladly avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge my indebtedness to this Library. Those who wish to consult books or MSS. for information relating to the County of Kent cannot do better than go there, where they will meet with every attention and where every facility will be afforded to enable them to pursue their researches.

† John de Adesham resigned in 1351, and resigned a second time in 1353.

‡ Somner gives 1438 as the date of his death, as copied from his monument :—"Hic jacet Mr. Iohannes Lovelych bacallarius in Legibus quondam rector istius ecclesiæ, qui obiit 6 die Sept. Anno Dom. 1438."

‖ "In Maidstone natus jacet hic Jon Piers vocitatus Ecclesiæ Rector Alphegi martyris almi Cujus protector sit Deus omnipotens."—*Somner.* § Hasted.

** *See* Thomas Prowde's Will.—Somner gives the following :—Hic jacet Iohannes Colfol quondam clericus parochialis istius ecclesiæ qui obiit 28. die mens. Maii A.D. 1500.

Robert Provost,* Chaplain	1479
John Cusshon	1487
John Penyngton†	1494
Robert Goose‡ (or Cose)	1501
Richard Aysshebrooth	1502
Thomas Davyes	1511
Humphrey Thyrdale	1540
Humfrey Churden,‖ deprived in	1556
John Aldey	1556
John Atkins, buried Feb. 21, ...	1580
John Alderston§	1580
Joshua Hutton	1589
John Shephard	1596
David Platt	1599
Stephen Mickholson,** parson in	1654
Richard Pickis, died January††	1660
Edward Fellowe	1661
John Stockar‡‡	1663
Thomas Wise	1708
Herbert Taylor	1726
John Airson	1753
George Hearne	1761
Evelyn Levett Sutton	1806
Thomas Bennett	1812
John Birt	1824
William Edward Hoskins	1836
William Temple	1845
Thomas George Crosse	1887

I hoped to include in this volume all the memorial inscriptions now remaining in this church and churchyard, but I am unable to do so. The regret I should otherwise feel at this omission is somewhat lessened by the knowledge that they have been copied by Mr. J. R. Hall, and that there is a possibility of their being printed at some future date by a Society which is interested in preserving the memorials which still exist in the various churches and churchyards of Canterbury. Before I found it impracticable to carry out my intention in this matter, I had had the Prude (or Prowde) and Goseborne brasses engraved from rubbings kindly provided for me by Mr. Alexander Kennedy of this City, and these interesting memorials I give.

* Here lieth Sr. Robert Provest Parson of S. Alpheys, which died the 22th day of Ianuary, Anno Dom. 1487.—*Somner*

† Hic jacet Magister Iohannes Parmenter quondam Rector istius ecclesiæ qui obiit xx° die mensis Octob. Anno Domini M.D.j.—*Somner.* Hasted also gives the name as Parmenter.

‡ Did Robert Goseborne hold the living of St Alphage for a short time, and then remove to Penshurst? This name inclines me to think such may have been the case. A reference to the Lambeth Registers might settle the point.

‖ Hasted gives Umphrey Jordan, 1540 and 1549.

§ *See* Burials, Oct, 17, 1582.

** See p. v. of this Introduction.

†† *Hasted.*—*See* Burials, Feb. 13, 1660.

‡‡ The hatchment put up in the church when John Stockar died remained until this year.

Sanctus Paulus Hymna
Per quem fit vita Volumna

More than this: as both Thomas Prude and Robert Goseborne left money to provide these memorials, I give their wills, as copied for me by my son William Cowper, in full.

Thomas Prude's Will runs as follows:—

Testamentum Thome Prowde, Cant.

In Dei nomine Amen. Vicesimo primo die mensis Maij, anno Domini mille*s*imo quadringentesimo sexagesimo octauo, ego Thomas Prowde de p*ar*ochia S*anc*ti Alphegi ciuitatis Cant*uarie*, compos mentis sanec*que* memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie virgini, & omnibus Sanctis celi, corpusq*ue* meum ad sepeliend*um* in cimit*er*io Eccl*es*ie Xpi Cantuar*ie* videl*ic*et iuxta le porche dict*e* Eccl*es*ie. It*em* lego summo altari in Eccl*es*ia Sancti Alphegi predict*i* pro decimis et oblac*i*onibus meis oblit*is* sex solidos & octo denarios. It*em* lego lumini vnius lampadis coram summo altari ib*ide*m sex denarios. It*em* lego lumini Sancte Marie ib*ide*m sex denarios. It*em* lego lumini Sancti Xpofori ib*ide*m sex denarios. It*em* lego lumini Sancte Crucis ib*ide*m sex denarios. It*em* lego ad vsum d*ic*t*e* Eccl*es*ie duos libros vnde vnus continet vnum gradale et vnu*m* antiphonare et alt*er* continet vnam legendam temp*or*al*em*. It*em* lego ad vsum predictum vnum par organorum It*em* lego ad fabricam vnius columpne in Eccl*es*ia pred*ic*t*a* tante pecunie summam quantam ad illius sufficiet construcc*i*onem siue edificac*i*onem. It*em* lego Ricardo Culfull cl*er*ico p*ar*ochiali ib*ide*m duodecim denarios. It*em* lego op*er*ibus Eccl*es*ie Xpi Cant*uarie* quinq*ue* marcas It*em* lego lumini feretri Sancti Thome martiris in Eccl*es*ia pred*ic*t*a* sex s*oli*dos octo denarios It*em* lego domino Will*iel*mo Tonge sacriste Eccl*es*ie Xpi p*red*ic*t*e sex solidos & octo denarios. It*em* lego operibus eccl*es*ie p*ar*och*ialis* de Warehorn sex solidos et octo denarios. It*em* lego op*er*ibus eccl*es*ie p*ar*och*ialis* de Kenarton tres solidos et quatuor denarios. It*em* lego lumini Sancte Katerine ib*ide*m duas libras ceri. It*em* lego op*er*ibus Eccl*es*ie p*ar*och*ialis* de Snave tres solidos et quatuor denarios. It*em* lego fratribus predicatoribus in Cantuar*ia* tres solidos et quatuor denarios. It*em* lego fratribus minoribus in Cantuar*ia* pred*ic*t*a* tres solidos et iiij^{or} denarios. It*em* lego fratribus Augustinen*sibus* tres solidos et quatuor denarios. It*em* lego fratribus et sororibus hospitalis Sancti Johannis de Northgate Cant*uarie* pred*ic*t*e* tres solidos et quatuor denarios. It*em* lego f*rat*ribus et sororibus hospitalis Sancti Nicholai de Herbaldowne tres solidos et octo denarios. It*em* lego f*rat*ribus et so*ro*ribus hospitalis de Maynard Spytyll viginti denarios. It*em* lego Will*iel*mo Prowde filio meo duo pecia argentea vid*elic*et unum cum coopertorio cum uno knoppe et alterum planum. It*em* lego eid*em* Will*iel*mo duas murras Anglice ij masours vnde vna cum signo de le Otur et alt*er*a cum vno p*ar*uo bande. It*em* lego eid*em* Will*iel*mo vnam magnam patellam h*ab*entem vnum plate in le botom ac alias duas patellas. It*em* lego eid*em* Will*iel*mo vnam ollam eneam quonda*m* R*icard*i Pratt ac alias duas p*ar*uas ollas eneas. It*em* lego eid*em* Will*iel*mo duas pelues cum vno lauacro de laton et vnam peluem cum vno lauacro de pewter. It*em* lego eid*em* Will*iel*mo meam optimam blodia*m* togam penulat*am* cum bewyr, meum optimum par matutinarum, vnum capucum de sangueyne, vnum longu*m* jakke cum curtis manicis, vnum pollax, vnum baselard harnesiatum, vnam zonam viridem harnesitam,

et vnum cupbord quondam relict*a* Johannis Mullyng. It*e*m lego Johanne vxori mee omnia mea vtensilia domestica exceptis preexceptis. Item lego Johanne Moyys sex solidos et octo denarios. It*e*m lego Johanni Parker sex solidos & octo denarios. It*e*m Johanne Spakett viginti et sex solidos et octo denarios. It*e*m lego Johanni Phyllyp sex solidos et octo denarios. It*e*m lego ad inueniend*um* vnum capellanum idoneum celebraturum pro anima mea et animabus benefactorum meorum in Eccl*e*sia Sancti Alphegi Cant*uarie* pred*ic*t*e* p*er* vnum annu*m* integrum decem marcas. Residuum vero omniu*m* bonorum sup*er*ius non legatorum, debitis et et (*sic*) legatis meis plenarie solutis, do et lego Johanne vxori mee, et Will*iel*mo Prowde filio meo. Huius autem testamenti mei fac*i*o et constituo exec*utores* meos pred*ic*t*a*m Johann*a*m vxorem meam, Will*iel*m*u*m Prowde filium meum, et Henricum Wyse; et Will*iel*m*u*m Sellow sup*er*uisorem dicti testamenti et mee vltime voluntatis. Insup*er* lego pred*ic*t*o* Will*iel*mo Prowde duodecim cocliaria argentea.

Hec est vltima voluntas mei Thome Prowde, de p*a*rochia Sancti Alphegi Cant*uarie*, facta ib*ide*m vicesimo die mensis Maij, anno Domini mill*e*simo CCCC lx octauo, et anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti post conq*uest*um Anglie octauo. In primis volo q*uod* Will*iel*m*us* Sellow, Johannes Swayn, et Will*iel*m*us* Frye feoffati mei cito post obitum meum feoffabunt Johannam vxorem meam de et in duobus ten*e*m*entis* situat*is* in p*a*rochia Sancte Crucis de Westgate Cant*uarie* predicte in vno vico vocato Northlane, que quid*e*m ten*ementa* nup*er* p*er*quisivi de Will*iel*mo Rose tanner, h*ab*end*a* et tenend*a* d*ic*t*e* Johanne et assign*atis* suis ad termin*um* vite sue sub ea condic*i*one q*uod* p*rop*t*er*ea p*er*mittet Will*iel*m*u*m Prowde filium meum pacifice h*ab*ere et tenere sibi heredibus et assign*atis* suis imp*er*p*etuu*m vnum ten*ementum* situat*um* in p*a*rochia Sancti Alphegi predict*i* in le Rysth market, in quo ten*emento* p*red*ic*t*us Will*iel*m*us* modo inh*ab*itat, et post decessum pred*ic*t*e* Johanne volo q*uod* feoffati mei vendant p*red*ic*t*a duo ten*ementa* meliori precio quo pot*er*unt et de pecunia inde recept*a* volo q*uod* inueniatur vnus p*res*bit*er* idoneus celebraturus in Eccl*e*sia Sancti Alphegi predict*i* p*er* vnum annum integrum pro anima mea et anima pred*ic*t*e* Johanne et animabus parentum meorum, et pecunia que res*id*uatur volo quod detur Will*iel*mo Prowde filio meo exec*utoribus* vel assign*atis* suis. It*e*m volo q*uod* pred*ic*t*a* Johanna vx*or* mea h*ab*eat vnam domum voc*atam* le Wolhouse situat*am* in p*a*rochia Sancti Alphegi p*red*ic*t*i in p*ar*te occidentali de la Turneageyneslane sibi et assign*atis* suis ad termin*um* vite sue reu*erc*ione inde post decessum pred*ic*t*e* Johanne d*ic*t*o* Will*iel*mo Prowd her*edibus* et assign*atis* suis imp*er*p*etuu*m. It*e*m volo q*uod* Rogerus Leyborn, Henricus Wyse, Johannes Hert, et Robertus Wyse feoffati mei cito post obitum meum feoffabunt pred*ic*t*u*m Will*iel*m*u*m Prowde filium meum de et in quatuor ten*ementis* situat*is* in p*a*rochia Sancti Alphegi p*red*ic*t*i, viz ex opposito palacij Archiep*iscop*i Cant*uarie* h*ab*end*a* et tenend*a* sibi her*edibus* et assign*atis* suis imp*er*p*etuu*m. It*e*m volo q*uod* exec*utores* mei vendant unu*m* ten*ementum* voc*atum* le Ball situat*um* in p*a*roch*ia* Sancte Margarete Cant*uarie* p*red*ic*t*e, ad debita et legata mea solvend*a* et p*er*implend*a*,* vn*de* vnu*m* situatur in p*a*rochia Sancte Marie de Northgate Cant*uarie* pred*ic*t*e* in vno vico voc*ato* le Brodestrete et alt*er*um ten*ementum* situat*ur* in p*a*rochia Sancte Crucis Cant*uarie* p*red*ic*t*e in vno vico voc*ato* Crokkerslane.

* It is obvious that the original copyist omitted some words in this passage.

Before I give the will of Robert Goseborne, it may be well to mention two or three matters connected with it. On looking through this will it will be observed that he left "pro lapide marmoreo pro tumba mea £4 . 10 . 0." It may also be noted that this brass, as I understand the entry, is referred to in the entry recording the burial of Mrs. Jane Roberts, Dec. 11, 1656, whose body was laid "under the great ston with the brars that is under the railles joyning to his (her husband's) mother's pue." Lastly, it will be seen on referring to the inscription that it is upside down. The general opinion is, and my own was, that the plate had been taken out of the matrix, and that an ignorant workman had replaced it as we now find it. But I do not now think so. Robert Goseborne directed that his body should be buried "immediate ante medium altaris," and as we know, his feet would be towards the altar and his face—if I may so put it—also. The memorial would of course be placed at his feet, but if it had been put "right way upwards," the spectator who might wish to read it would have had to *turn his back* on the altar. To avoid this, the inscription was placed as we now find it. I ought to add that the Goseborne arms still remain near the four corners of the stone: in my engraving I have only given the upper pair.

Goseborne.

In Dei nomine Amen. Vicesimo tertio die Julij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo secundo, ego Robertus Goseborne clericus condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam omnipotenti deo, beate Marie virgini et matri, et omnibus sanctis; et corpus meum sepeliendum in cancello beate Marie ecclesie parochialis Sancti Alphegi Cantuarie immediate ante medium altaris. Et lego eidem ecclesie pro sepultura mea et alijs xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Et si Prior et Conuentus fratrum predicatorum voluerint celebrare cotidie inter diem sepulture mee et diem trigintalem exiquias cum nota et missam de requie cum nota in crastino pro salute anime mee volo quod hebunt (? habeant) xxx^{s} Item lego vni honesto et idoneo capellano ad celebrandum pro anima mea in capella Sancte Marie predicte Ecclesie inmediate post diem trigintalem per tres annos xx^{li} Item lego vni honesto capellano ad celebrandum pro anima mea in Ecclesia de Pensherst ad altare sanctarum virginum Katherine et Margarete per anni terminum xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d} Item lego septem pauperibus magis indigentibus in Cantuaria, scilicet quatuor viris et tribus mulieribus, cuilibet eorum ij^{d} septimanatim in die Veneris post decessum meum per septem annos. Summa xxj^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d}. Item lego cuilibet ordini fratrum in Cantuaria x^{s} Item cuilibet moniali in Shepey et Sancti Sepulcri Cantuarie xij^{d} Item cuilibet domui pauperum scilicet Sancti Johannis extra Northgate et Herbaldoun vj^{s} viij^{d} Item lego monachis de Stratford iuxta London cum licentia generalis Capituli eiusdem ordinis x^{s}. Et similiter confratribus meis monachis de Shene cum licentia generalis Capituli eiusdem ordinis x^{s}. Item confraternitati de Corpore Xpi in hospitali Sancti Thome Cantuarie vj^{s} viij^{d} Item confraternitati Sancti Georgij ij^{s} Item lego Dompne Vrsule Goseborne pro decem annis futuris quolibet anno vj^{s} ad quatuor anni terminos soluendos. Summa iij^{li}. Item lego Anne et Margarete Goseborne cuilibet earum xl^{s}. Item lego cuilibet filiolorum et filiolarum meorum xij^{d} Item lego parochianis meis magis indigentibus in Pensherst proxima quadragesima post decessum meum vj^{s} viij^{d}. Item

lego Johanni Gere famulo meo xx^{s}, a fether bed, one good pylowe of fethers, ij blancketts, ij payer of shetys, j couerlet, j quylt now hangyng to his bed, beyng my seruante. Item si placeat domino Priori Ecclesie Xpi et Conuentui vt faciant solempnite celebrari exequias cum missa de Requie in crastino pro anima mea immediate post obitum meum vel infra duos dies post, tunc lego domino Priori ibidem vj^{s} viij^{d} et suppriori ij^{s} et cuilibet monacho ibidem eiusdem monasterij viij$_{d}$. Et simili modo domino Abbati Sancti Augustini si sibi placeat vt supra vj^{s} viij^{d}, et priori ij^{s} et cuilibet monacho eiusdem monasterij viij^{d} Et simili modo domino Priori Sancti Gregorij si sibi placiat vt supra v^{s} et suppriori ibidem xx^{d} et cuilibet comonacho ibidem viij^{d} Item lego Elizabeth Gay x^{s} et Agneti vxori Roberti Hardyng x$_{s}$ et vxori Thome Courte x^{s}. Item filiolis meis Roberto Gere, Roberto Wanflete, Roberto Courte, Roberto Gere, et Roberto Darknall cuilibet eorum iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item lego magistro Johanni Colman et vxori sue cuilibet eorum xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Et Alicie Hardres vidue vj^{s} viij^{d}. Item Alicie Darknall x^{s}. Item vxori magistri Johannis Broker x^{s}. Item vxori Henrici Gere x^{s}. Item lego magistro Rogero Downvyle, vicario Sancti Pauli, rectori Sancte Marie Magdalene, magistro Willielmo Page, vicario de Northgate, vicario Sancti Dunstani, rectori Omnium Sanctorum, rectori de Bredman, domino Willielmo Bull, et domino Willielmo Hart cuilibet eorum iij^{s} iiij$_{d}$. Item volo quod disponatur pro salute anime mee in die sepulture mee iiij^{li}, in die trigintali iij^{li}, in die anniuersario l$_{s}$, ijo anniuersario, iij^{cio}, iiij^{t}, et quinto, qualibet vice xl^{s}. Summa viij$_{li}$. Item pro lapide marmoreo pro tumba mea iiij$_{li}$ x^{s}. Cetera bona mea non legata volo quod magister Johannes Broker et Henricus Gere, quos facio et ordino meos executores, in quibus executoribus vere confido, disponant fideliter pro salute anime mee, et lego cuilibet eorum executorum pro labore suo iij et primo eorum meam optimam togam et secundo eorum meam secundam togam. Et facio magistrum Johannem Cusshyn, si sibi placuerit acceptare officium superuisoris, huius testamenti superuisorem cui lego xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Hijs testibus Johanne Cusshyn clerico Ricardo Knepe clerico et aliis.

Since I began to write this Introduction, the quaint memorial of John Caxton, brother of the great printer, has been restored to the church, and is now let into the western side of the Reader's seat. The rebus is of wood, and is of the simplest, not to say rudest, kind, from an artistic point of view. Over a *tun*, or barrel, are carved the words

℘ Johann[em]Cax

The restoration of this interesting and long missing relic induces me to include John Caxton's will, with those previously mentioned. During his lifetime John Caxton fitted up new desks and seats in the chancel of the church, and this rebus is, no doubt, a part, and the only part remaining, of his pious work.

Testamentum Johannis Caxton, Cant.

In Dei nomine Amen. Anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo octogesimo quinto xj^{mo} die mensis Octobris, ego, Johannes Caxton, de parochia Sancti Alphegi ciuitatis Cantuarie, mercer, compos mentis et sane memorie condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. Primo lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie, omnibus sanctis, corpusque meum sepeliendum in naui Ecclesie parochialis Sancti Alphegi predicte, prope et iuxta sepulturam Isabelle vxoris mee. Lego etiam summo

altari eiusdem Ecclesie pro decimis meis oblitis ij^{s}, et clerico parochiali ibidem xx^{d}. Item lego lumini Sancti Alphegi viij^{d}. Item lumini Sancte Crucis in Ecclesia predicta xvj^{d}. Item lumini Sancti Cristofori ibidem viij^{d}, et lumini beate Marie ibidem viij^{d}. Item ad sustentacionem luminis Corporis Xpi v^{s}. Item lego Cecilie sorori mee meam magnam et optimam tabulam, unam peciam argenti, duo cocliaria argentea, et togam vxoris mee penulatam cum gray, et vnam zonam ceriam blodiam vxoris mee harnesiatam cum argento. Item Margerie sorori mee vnam peciam argenti, duo cocliaria argentea, et vnam togam vxoris mee cum vna zona cerica hernesiata rubij coloris. Item vxori Johannis Huet duo cocliaria argentea, togam russet vxoris mee, et rubiam zonam vxoris mee pouderyd. Lego etiam vxori Hamonis Bele matris (*sic*) vxoris mee predicte tres equos meos. Item Johanne filie sue optimam zonam vxoris mee. Item Agneti sorori eiusdem zonam in valore secundam vxoris mee. Item Johanni Huet togam meam de crymsyn penulatam. Item Willielmo Kyssyn togam meam penulatam cum martonz, et vxori sue duo cocliaria argentea. Item Thome Peny togam meam russet. Item Johanni Plomer togam meam stragulatam. Item Alicie Brown ad maritagium suum xl^{s}, ac togam vxoris mee de morrey penulatam cum pootis, et vnam zonam powderyd, vnum par linthiarum (?), et duo cocliaria argentea. Item Isabelle Baker xx^{s} et togam vxoris mee de must debilerz vnum par linthiarum et duo cocliaria argentea. Item Alicie Dendy duo cocliaria argentea duo parea linthiarum et vnam togam vxoris mee. Item Johanni Holewey togam meam nigram. Item Jacobo Attewode vj^{s} viij^{d}. Item Margarete Bele vnum cocliare argenteum. Item dicte Margarete Bele vnum maserum rotondum cum cooperculo. Item Marione Bewle togam russet vxoris mee rotundam cum bogy in le coler. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum, debitis et legatis meis prius persolutis, do et lego Hamoni Bele et Johanni Huet ad disponenda illa pro salute anime parentum et benefactorum meorum prout eis melius videbitur expediri, quos quidem Hamonem et Johannem Huet facio ordino et constituo meos executores per presentes.

Hec est vltima voluntas mei predicti Johannis Caxton facta die et anno supra dictis. Primo volo quod principale tenementum meum in parochia Sancti Alphegi Ciuitatis Cantuarie vendatur optimo ementi et quod pecunia inde peruueniens disponatur forma sequente, videlicet quod Thomas frater meus monachus habeat inde x marcas et quod decem marce inde soluantur vni capellano ydoneo diuina per annum proximum celebraturo in Ecclesia Sancti Alphegi predicta pro anima mea animabusque parentum et benefactorum meorum ac omnium fidelium defunctorum. Residuum vero pecuniarum predictarum fore disponendum in aliis operibus caritatiuis iuxta discresionem executorum meorum. Item quod Thomas Peny habeat sibi heredibus et assignatis suis paruum tenementum meum ex parte occidentali dicti principalis tenementi. Item quod Johannes Plomer consanguineus meus habeat melius tenementum meum in Herne sibi heredibus et assignatis suis imperpetuum. Et quod alterum tenementum meum ibidem vendatur et tota pecunia inde recepta siue peruueniens detur pauperibus fratribus hospitalis Sancti Nicholai de Harbaldoune forma sequente, videlicet quolibet anno vj^{s} viij^{d}, quousque peccunia persoluatur. Item quod Johannes Huet habeat sibi et heredibus suis imperpetuum totum gardinum meum in parochia Sancti Petri Cantuarie soluendo pro eodem gardino centum solidos et non amplius.

In the Registers of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, "it is noteworthy that in the burials the exact situation in the church or churchyard, in which the interments were made, is carefully set out."* In a measure this applies to some of the burial entries in this volume. For instance: in 1561 Mrs. Lovelace was buried in the church before the door going into the choir, and in the same year Nicholas Lovelace was buried behind his sister before the choir door. In 1578 the wife of Thomas Rolfe was interred in the church "in the first pace," by which we are probably to understand the porch; and in the next year William Toddye was buried "in the second pace, near the font," which would be at the west end of the church, between the porch (under the tower) and the present position of the font. In 1656 Roger Sympson was buried "in the north aisle going into the Minister's chancel;" and in 1657 Jane Roberts was buried in Sir John's pew. There are other examples, but these will suffice.

Another peculiarity of this Burial Register is that burials in the Cathedral and the Cathedral Cemetery were frequently registered in the St. Alphage book. If they had been registered in the Cathedral Register as well, I could have understood it, as it was not uncommon, when a parishioner was buried elsewhere, to record the fact in the register of the parish in which he lived and died. The earliest burial entry in the Cathedral Register is that of Robert Pownoll in 1571, and the next is that of a son of Robert Pownoll in 1586. Within these two dates there are nine entries in the St. Alphage Registers of burials in the Cathedral or the Cathedral churchyard; the most notable being that of Mr. Serjeant Lovelace in 1571. There are others of a later date, which need not be pointed out here.

There is a goodly number of uncommon Christian names in these registers without including those of Huguenot origin, and some of these I give below. I may, however, before I give these, say that the parish at one time was more than usually Puritanic in its tendencies, which fact is shown by the careful avoidance of the prefix "Saint" to some of our parishes, as well as by the names inflicted upon children. This tendency becomes amusing at times, as when St. Antholin's (London) is converted into "Tantlinges," and All Saints (Canterbury) into "Hallan," the writer of which probably knew the meaning of the word, but preferred it to the more objectionable (to him) term "Saints." The Christian names of which I have made a note are:—*Alba* Hales, *Alby* Wantier, *Angel* Masters, *Averie* Sabin, *Agabus* Le Gros, *Adrian* Edmands (fem.), *Angelica* Wacher, *Appolonia* Webb, *Angela* Friend, *Ammon* Cousens, *Ardy* Sare, *Algerina* Dashwood, *Bathsheba* Fleet, *Bethulia* Leagat, *Bethula* Swift, *Bewell* Cruttenden, *Bloomyharriote* Hart, *Billclif* Garlant, *Beck* Dadd, *Blandina* Felles, *Biddy* Smith, *Carnal* (*Cardinal*) Davis, *Cleare* Allen, *Choice* Lampart, *Christobella* Hill, *Christian* Bylden, *Charity* Tallis, *Christina* Fogg, *Civility* Kemp, *Constantine* Birch (fem.), *Damaris* Charity, *Demetrius* Baker, *Elia* Prymounte, *Elisheba* Booth, Elizabeth *Roberta* Peirce, *Everel* Sawyer (fem.), *Eden* Myles, *Evah* Bisset, *Etheldred* Spilman (fem.), *Efham* Grene, *Fearless* Rachell, *Faynt not* Filpott, *Fanny* Selden, *Godly* Culverhouse, *Grizel* Jackson, *Genvey* Taylor, *Gentyle* Frinde,

* Notes on the Ancient Parish Books of the Church of St. Mary-on-the-Hill. By J. P. Earwaker, M.A., F.S.A. Chester: 1887.

Hope Cole (fem.), *Hesterjacoba* Defar, *Handel* Beesom, *Honour* Knowler, *Honoria* Agar, *Hanacel* Chibborne, *Joice* Holiday, *Jhable* Ferree, *Jephtha* Master, *Jorder* Hildred, *Julyan* Esson (fem.), *Joashean* Cornaa, *Jimby* Taylor, *Justillian* Hawkins (fem.), *Jael* Marsailes, *Kerrenhappuch*, *Ketterin* Prettyman, *Louina* Backer, *Lovevina* Cooper, *Levina* Cramp, *Louvaine* Friend, *Lounwell* Helde, *Lionie* Shawe, *Marmelett* Chambers, *Minkey* Cullen, *Melchisidecke* Rondall, *Metebell* Hogwood, *Mehetabell* Hugget, *Marmaduke* Hewitson, *Milchah* Gammon, *Obedience* Bennett (masc.), *Oldrik* Brewer, *Pamela* Sarah Carden, *Philip* Pollard (fem.), *Prudence* Birde, *Patience* Eashman, *Philologus* Myller, *Rejoice* Byrche, *Repentance* Michell (masc.), *Richardina* Mynter, *Royalfrancis* Anderson, *Spain* Marable, *Sacar* Holt, Sarah *Europa* Noble, *Tamarin* Charity, *Thorny* Nash, *Thomaria* Denne, *Ubaldo* John Oliver, *Valentine* Sowlman (fem.), *Vespasian** Harris, *Zeffery* Knight. Of Surnames I need only mention two:—Martin *Gilly-flower* and John *Violet*, though there are other names of much historical interest.

It is to be regretted that we do not learn more from the Registers of the diseases from which our predecessors died. In 1564 all the burials between August 15 and December 20, except one, were of persons who had died of the plague; the exception being Richard Harryse, who "died of the wormes," a phrase which I do not remember to have seen before. In 1784 small pox is mentioned.

In conclusion. I have in this volume taken one liberty with my original; instead of printing "&" where it occurs in the Registers, I have expanded it into "and." Where the Transcript differs from the original, the different reading is printed in italics, and the same remark applies to additional information obtained from the Transcripts. A good example will be found in the entry recording the burial of Mr. Serjeant Lovelace in 1577, where the Transcript supplies the information as to the date and place of his death. Where whole years are suppplied from the Transcript I have printed the entries in roman type, indicating in footnotes whence the entries were obtained.

My best thanks are due to the Rev. T. G. Crosse for giving me every facility in the copying of this interesting Register; to the Bishop of Dover for granting me free access to the Transcripts, the whole of which I have compared with the original; and last, though not least, to William Cowper, for the manner in which he has executed the formidable task of compiling the two Indices which will be found at the end of the volume.

J. M. COWPER.

S. Mildred's,
Canterbury,
Nov. 27, 1888.

NOTE.—For the information of the unknown and perhaps unborn individual who will take up my work where I leave off, I wish to put on record that the Rev. William Temple, during his incumbency, kept a memorandum book, and that

* In my Introduction to S. Peter's Reg. p. xi, I took "Vast Patient" for a fem. Christian name: it is Vespasian, but under another form.

Marriages, etc., were entered in the said memorandum book by the officiating minister, and the entries so made were copied by Mr. Temple into the Parish Register. From a caligraphic point of view this is eminently satisfactory, but from a legal point it is open to serious censure ; because, for example, when A. B. solemnized a marriage, and that marriage was registered by W. T., who also signed the entry with A. B.'s name, that entry cannot be called the original entry. In short, the original does not exist. If Mr. Temple had confined his copies to marriages solemnized by himself, and to baptisms administered with his own hand, nothing need have been said. I hope he was the last of the clergy in this Diocese who followed what I have elsewhere called the pernicious habit of first making the entries in a note-book.—J. M. C.

St Alphaege P'ishe in Canterburye.

The Regyster of Christening's from the xvijth day of November in the Fyrste yere of the Raigne of our sou'aigne ladye Queene Elizabeth Anno Dni 1558.

[1558.]

Dec. 23	Ann Webb
Jan. 22	James Shore
Jan. 29	Richard Nele
Feb. 3	Magdalen Gyll
Mar. 17	Richard Summer

1559.

April 6	Elizabeth Clarcke
April 28	Joane Adams
May 15	Thomas Frenche
July 7	Christopher Ovenden
Aug. 17	Alice Okeden
Nov. 12	Margarett Colbran
Dec. 12	Joane (?) Barbare
Dec. 18	Anne Vandepere
Jan. 1	Marye Smyth
Jan. 28	Ambrose Brimston

1560.

Mar. 30	Matthew Wrighte
Mar. 30	Barbara Routon [*or* Rou'con]
May 10	Elizabeth Hasshenden
May 11	Thomas Nele
May 25	John Nutt

John Shepperd* Parson
Richard Packer* and } Churchwardens
Jonas Inge* }

* These three signed every page of the Register up to the year 1598.

June 18	Anne Myllyngtune
July 28	George Raynolle
Aug. 14	William Man
Aug. 25	Ambrosse Turpyn
Sept. 14	Richard Lovelasse
Nov. 3	John Clayton
Nov. 14	George Mavnser
Nov. 16	Sara Dyxsune
Nov. 22	Anne Manwaringe
Mar. 16	Ciprian Holden

1561.

April 28	Elizabeth Waghorne
May 28	Thomas Helbarke
June 28	John Okeden
July 10	Margarett Yeomans
July 20	Richard Goodharle
Sept. 30	William Lovelasse
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Tryce
Oct. 23	Anne Routon
Jan. 17	Peter Colbran
Jan. 17	Sara Byglande
Jan. 18	Elizabeth Stokes
Jan. 29	Thomas Turner
Mar. 22	Susan Nutte

1562.

April 22	George Hope
May 1	William Vrstande
May 28	Henry Herde
July 19	Marye Warde
Aug. 2	Marye Brymston
Aug. 4	William Carter
Aug. 22	Anthonye Bouldyll
Sept. 6	Sara Richardson
Sept. 11	William Lyllie
Sept. 13	William Yeomans
Sept. 24	Marye Vandepere
Sept. 24	Laurence Johnson
Nov. 21	Arture Turpyn
Dec. 27	Alce Barbar
Jan. 31	Theoder Williams
Jan. 31	James Harryson
Mar. 16	George Ovenden

1563.

April 7	Alce Loudon [*or* London]
April 25	Thomas Lovelasse
Sept. 19	Jane Colman
Sept. 19	Marye Holeden
Oct. 14	Peter Lyllie
Oct. 18	Xpofer Cayes
Oct. 31	Margerye Cunditt
Nov. 1	Richarde Batte
Nov. 3	Richarde Trysse
Dec. 9	Anne Carelell
Dec. 31	Anne Brimston

Feb. 24	Joane Buddyll
Mar. 19	Joane Bycker
Mar. 24	Marye Howbe

1564.

April 15	Avis Wordingtone
May 5	George Turner
June 29	Marye Colle
July 30	Bridgytt Arrow
Aug. 4	Thomas Nutte
Sept. 10	Daniell Adams
Sept. 10	Marye Routon
Oct. 17	Catheren Lyllye
Nov. 17	Joane Denne
Jan. 24	Marye Cundytt
Jan. 28	Thomas Turpyn

1565.

April 9	Awsten Culverhowse
April 14	Matthew Gaynepeny
May 14	Zacharye Rocke
May 27	Alce Osbyston
June 27	Joane Seche
Sept. 2	Peter Loudon [*or* London]
Oct. 7	Matthew Jenkenson
Oct. 18	Luke Holeden
Oct. 21	Jane Bastocke
Oct. 28	Marye Fayerpoynte
Dec. 1	Richarde Mune
Jan. 8	George Lyllie
Feb. 16	Richarde Nutte
Feb. 23	William Foorde
Feb. 25	Avis Marchall

1566.

Mar. 29	Elizabeth Brimston
April 4	Xpofer Wode
May 19	John Engham
Aug. 17	Thomas Colbrane
Aug. 22	Xpofer Turner
Oct. 8	Mary Lowelace
Oct. 15	Marye Hashenden
Oct. 26	Richarde Rocke
Dec. 8	Roberte Wade
Dec. 15	Peter Rou'con (?)
Dec. 29	John Venables
Jan. 1	Joseph, baseborne

1567.

April 11	Joane Howman
May 8	John Gravener
May 15	Anne Ravne
June 1	William Waryner
June 5	Beniamin Lyllie
July 27	Annis Darbe
Sept. 21	Thomas Manwaringe
Oct. 7	Mary Culverhowse
Nov. 15	Henrye Bridge

Dec. 7	Anne Lovelase
Dec. 25	John Tayler
Jan. 23	Joyce Brimston

1568.

Mar. 31	Charles Turner
April 13	Rachell Foorde
April 17	John Nutte
June 3	William Lyllie
Sept. 8	John Basshenden
Dec. 11	Marten Osbustonne
Dec. 24	Jane Lovelasse
Feb. 15	John Hardeman, baseborne

1569.

Mar. 25	Edwarde Bridge
June 4	Roberte Borne
June 22	Townele Stransham
Aug. 20	William Hilman
Sept. 28	Peter Waryner*
Oct. 24	Godly Culverhowse
Nov. 1	Thomas Poolle
Dec. 17	Matthew Rou'con
Jan. 11	Joane Foorde
Jan. 22	Annis Rogers—*Agnes*
Feb. 19	George Piers
Mar. 4	Joane Hearde—*Herd's*

1570.

May 31	Elizabeth Venables
June 4	Richard Lee
Aug. 12	Elizabeth Whitehorne
Aug. 13	John Stanle—*Stanley*
Aug. 27	William Nutt
Sept. 15	*Denice, the s. of one Cowp's daught.*
Oct. 28	Katheren Raven
Nov. 30	Robert Cokeman
Dec. 31	John Brymston
Jan. 12	Abagall Lye
Jan. 27	Hester Garrett

1571.

June 13	Dauid Cunditt and Lucye Cunditt, twyns
July 15	Samuell Buisshoppe
Sept. 23	Joseph Borne
Nov. 4	John Rogers
Nov. 11	John Welles
Dec. 20	Peter Nayler
Jan. 25	Richarde Mason
Jan. 30	John Foorde
Feb. 2	Daniell Newin
Mar. 9	Thomas Bridge
Mar. 12	Thomas Warryner
Mar. 18	Thomas Blasshenden—*Bashenden*

* The Transcripts commence at this date. All extracts from these are printed in *italics*.

1572.

May	30	Xpofer Turner
July	2	Margarett Petigrew
Aug.	19	Mris. Mabell Lovelasse
Aug.	31	Margarett Holte
Dec.	20	Anne Borne
Feb.	8	Margerye Felles

1573.

July	19	John Iserman
July	26	Rebecca Hopper
Aug.	2	Gabryell Preston
Sept.	6	Sara Kyde
Sept.	6	Sara Cundytt
Sept.	27	Corker*
Oct.	4	Sylvma (*sic*) Newyn
Oct.	11	Marye Coke
Oct.	18	Richarde Bellinger, baseborne
Oct.	27	Margarett Venables
Nov.	8	Marye Whitehorne
Dec.	20	Hester Brymston
Dec.	28	James Cockeman
Jan.	3	Richarde Keyes
Jan.	10	Elizabeth Robyns
Feb.	7	Sara Cryppynge
Feb.	18	Bartholomew Williams

1574.

April	3	Elizabeth Borne
April	9	Peter Forde
April	22	John Turner
May	7	Anne Lansdowne
May	30	Edwarde Warde
July	31	John Glade
Aug.	27	George Basshenden
Sept.	12	Marye Nayler
Sept.	16	Anne Eppes
Oct.	10	William Bridge
Oct.	31	Nicholas Venables
Nov.	1	John Arden
Nov.	20	Anne Coke
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Rogers
Mar.	9	John Sympson

1575.

May	8	Dorytie Holte
May	10	James Fell's
June	10	Priscilla Kyde, d. of Thomas Kyde
July	22	Marye Warryner
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Colbrane
Aug.	24	Daniell Lotwyn, stranger
Oct.	2	Sampson Churche
Oct.	28	Martha Turner
Dec.	18	George Ide—*Yde*
Dec.	26	John Castle, a stranger
Jan.	6	Rebecca Williams

* Transcript missing. Space left in the original for the Christian name.

Jan. 15	Marye Turner, *her father a brewer*
Jan. 20	Judyth Hopper
Feb. 1	Joane Brymston
Mar. 1	Sara Cayser, a stranger
Mar. 3	John Cundytt
Mar. 4	Eustace Carye, baseborne

1576.

April 12	Peter Delanoy, a stranger
April 19	Thomas Fell's
May 2	Pawle Bridgges, at home in the howse
May 10	Marye Borowes
May 13	Elia Prymounte
	Vinsent Prymont, twyns, strangers
June 29	Elia Cuttura, stranger
June 29	John Dopre, stranger
July 15	Abraham Deharbo, stranger
July 22	Abraham Plew and
	John Plew, strangers
July 22	Roberte Robyns
Sept. 2	Margarett Downe
Sept. 12	Elizabeth Harflett, baseborne
Sept. 13	Elizabeth Ewyns, stranger
Sept. 23	Marye Warde
Sept. 30	Thomas Lansdowne
Oct 7	Josua Cavler, stranger
Oct. 22	John Roy, stranger
Nov. 1	Roberte Coxsone
Dec. 21	Margarett Whitehorne
Dec. 25	Marye Sympson
Dec. 27	William Forde
Feb. 2	Marye Prowde
Mar. 10	Matthew Cundytt
Mar. 10	Isaack Rogers, stranger

1577.

April 21	Xpofer Haythorne
May 5	John Kynge
May 11	Dorytie Newyn
May 12	John Hocke and
	Sarah Hocke, twyns*
June 16	John Nayler
July 2	Sybell Kempe
Oct. 18	Elizabeth Ide—*Hide*
Nov. 1	George Robyns
Nov. 10	Ralfe Newton
Dec. 1	Katheren Evans
Dec. 15	Thomas Venables
Dec. 15	Edwarde Williams
Jan. 19	Joane Turner, d. of Leonard Turner, *brewer*

1578.

Mar. 30	James Bridges, s. of Frances Bridges
Aug. 25	Joane Kevell, d. of John Kevell
Sept. 28	Sybell Lansdall
Sept. 29	Blandina Fell's, borne in Staplegate

*John Hoke and Sara hoke borne both of one woman at one birthe were christened.—*Transcript.*

Oct. 12 Sybbell Colbran
Nov. 8 Thomas Warde, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 21 John Spracklinge, *s. of Leonard*
Dec. 14 Sara Haytharn
Dec. 22 Sibbell Coluer
Jan. 1 John Kynne
Mar. 4 John Well's and
Anne Well's, twynes
Mar. 11 Jacob Peterson, a strangers *childe*
Mar. 22 Margarett Nayler
Mar. 24 John Rogers

1579.

April 19 Anne Bragger
April 30 Anne Stibbinge
May 17 Dorrothe, d. of Henry Savage
June 21 James, s. of Bartholomew Man, gent.
July 19 John, s. of Roberte Hawsnode, borne in the Blackefryers*
July 25 Andrew, *s. of* ..... Moule, borne in Staplegate
Aug. 2 Jane, d. of Serlys Prowde, gent.
Aug. 2 John, s. of Thomas Evans, gent.—*Attorney.*
Aug. 2 Anne Kevells—*d. of John Kevell*
Aug. 16 Thomas Robard's, borne in Staplegate
Aug. 26 *Thomas, s. of Robert Robyns*
Sept. 5 Richard Kynge
Sept. 8 John, *s.*of *John* Sympson, *p*[re]*cher*
Sept. 13 Leonard, s. of Edwarde Edes
Sept. 27 Joane (*Jane*), d. of George Russell
Oct. 11 Joane (*Jane*), d. of George Chapman
Oct. 24 Thomas Thomas (*sic*), yonger s. of Humfrey Williams
Nov. 8 Jerome, s. of Thomas Rogers, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 29 Edward, s. of Randolf Ludd
Jan. 31 William, s. of Edwarde Williams
Feb. 22 Joane, d. of Nich'as Lancfield

1580.

June 5 Leonard, s. of Leonarde Spracklinge, gent.
June 26 Richard, s. of Leonard Turner
July 31 Bridgett Smyth
Aug. 28 Margarett Coluer
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Reeve
Jan. 15 Reynolde, s. of Robt. Robyns, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 22 Marye Evans
Jan. 29 John Venables
Feb. 24 William, s. of Stephen Witherden
Feb. 25 Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew Man, gent.
Mar. 5 Marye, d. of Thomas Kydd

1581.

May 17 Joane, the supposed d. of John Sealande, baseborne
May 21 Nicholas, s. of Gabriell Rogers
July 2 Clemente, s. of John Harman, trugger
Aug. 13 Margarett, d. of Nich'as Well's
Sept. 3 Samuell, s. of Roberte Halsnode, borne in the Blackefryers
Sept. 11 Thomas, s. of John Spencer, gent.
Sept. 14 Edmonde, s. of Thomas Reeve

* Where the place of birth is given it seems to have been inserted by a later hand: this applies up to February, 1598.

Nov. 1 John, s. of Fowler Colbrande
Nov. 29 Elizabeth, d. of John Holte, carpenter
Dec. 6 George Cockson
Feb. 16 Humferye, a baseborne childe of Agnes the late woman dyuorsed from one Kinge
Feb. 28* Margarett, d. of Thomas Evans
Mar. 6 Roger, s. of Bartholomew Man, gent.
Mar. 15 Helen, d. of Humfrey Williams, tayler

1582.

Mar. 25 Xpofer, s. of Edwarde Royden, tayler
June 1 Nich'as, s. of John Rogers
July 1 Henry, s. of Leonard Spracklin
July 29 Margarett, d. of Thomas Cundytt
Aug. 26 Blanche, d. of John Alsope, borne in Staplegate
Sept. 2 Avis, d. of Edwarde Ede
Sept. 21 Avis, d. of Nich'as Well's
Oct. 21 Stephen, s. of Roberte Robyns, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 15 Thomas, s. of Stephen Lake, gent.
Dec. 27 Marye, d. of James Fell's, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 1 Richard, s. of William Lovelase, gent.†
Jan. 11 Thomas, s. of John Harman

1583.

April 14 Peter Venables
May 21 William, s. of Leonard Turner
June 26 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alderston, p'son of the saide p'ishe—*of St. Alphege*
July 30 Edwarde, s. of William Robert's
Aug. 7 John, s. of Thomas Evans, gent.
Aug. 18 Joane (*Jane*) d. of Thomas Penvill
Sept. 1 Thomas, s. of William Broker
Sept. 22 Martha, d. of Roberte Halsnode, borne in the Blackefryers
Nov. 27 Sybyll, d of Searles Prowde, gent—*Prude*
Feb. 12 William, s. of *Mr.* William Lovelase, gent.
Feb. 15 William, s. of William Welton

1584.

Mar. 25 Richarde, s. of Thomas Reeve
April 1 Sara, d. of John Holte
May 10 Marye, d. of Robert Robyns, borne in Staplegate
Aug. 24 William, s. of William Barham
Sept. 19 Stephen, s. of John Alderston
Oct. 4 Jerome, s. of Gabryell Rogers
Nov. 8 Thomas, s. of Gylberte Hollywell
Nov. 19 Anne, d. of John Harmon
Dec. 26 Mabell, d. of William Lovelase, gent.
Jan. 13 John, s. of John Vandepeere
Jan. 13 Nich'as, s. of James Fell's, borne in Staplegate
Feb. 8 John, s. of William Palfreyman
Feb. 25 Annie, d. of Henrye Baylie, borne in Staplegate
Mar. 7 Joane and Jane, ds. of George Juxon. Twyns

1585.

April 30 Edwarde Halsnode
July 7 John, s. of Hew Sharpe, borne in Staplegate
July 18 Marye, d. of Edwarde Ede
July 27 John, s. of Richarde Plumley, borne in the buishopps pallace

* "The laste daye of Februarye" in the original.
† At the bottom of the page the name Bridgman is written in a strange hand.

Sept. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Penvill
Sept. 12 William, s. of Stephen Lakes, gent.
Oct. 24 Affra, d. of Edwarde Royden
Oct. 27 Margarett, d. of John Holte
Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of William Barham
Dec. 19 Nich'as, s. of Nich'as Bushebye, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 1 Anne, d. of Thomas Varnam
Jan. 2 Erasmus, s. of Richarde Orledge
Jan. 23 Joane, d. of Thomas Arter
Aug. 17* Peter, s. of Harmon Woolbarte, stranger
Jan. 10* Susan, d. of John Honora, stranger

1586.

May 29 Marye, d. of Roberte Robyns, borne in Staplegate
July 8 Margarett, d. of John Alderston
July 9 John, s. of Ralf Longley, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 13 Dorythie, d. of George Juxson, borne in the Blackefryers
Nov. 13 Amy, d. of Robert Davis
Nov. 20 Joane, d. of John Davis, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 27 Thomas, s. of William Barham
Dec. 4 Hope, d. of John Faunte, borne in the Blackefryers
Dec. 27 Alce, d. of Gylberte Hollywell
Feb. 12 Beniamyn, s. of John Dove
Feb. 20 Anne, d. of Roberte Halsnode, borne in the blackefryers

1587.

July 24 Richarde, s. of Henrye Playne
Sept. 10 John, s. of George Brumton
Sept. 17 John, s. of John Alderston
Oct. 1 Anne, d. of James Fell's, borne in Staplegate
Sept. 29† Marye, d. of Richarde Plumley, borne in the buishopps pallace
Oct. 10 Margarett, d. of Leonarde Spracklyn
Dec. 16 Annis, d. of John Twygden
Nov. 1† Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Lake, gent.
Dec. 20 Gyles, s. of William Barham
Feb. 24 Charles, s. of Thomas Mason
Mar. 10 Sandes, s. of Thomas Penven

1588.

July 16 Edwarde, s. of Nich'as Colbrande
Aug. 11 Margarett, d. of John Rogers
Sept. 8 Elizabeth, d. of George Juxson, borne in the Blackfryers
Sept. 8 Thomas, s. of Nich'as Bushebye, borne in Staplegate
Sept. 22 Matthew, s. of Edwarde Seluester
Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Ralfe Longley, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Witham
Jan. 8 Catheren, d. of John Holte, borne in Staplegate
Feb. 24 Xpofer, s. of Thomas Bridge

1589.

Mar. 31 Catheren, d. of Nich'as Bidg's
June 22 Samuell, s. of Samuell Hovartt (?), stranger ‡
Aug. 31 Margarett, d. of Robert Halsnod, borne in the Blackfryers
Sept. 7 Joane, d. of Robert Porter

* The dates run thus in the original. The transcripts are missing from the end of 1583 to October, 1594.
† So in the original. ‡ Interlined by another hand.

Nov. 23 A childe, base borne of Mary Williams
Dec. 1 Clemente, s. of Hew Sharpe, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 9 *Henrye, the childe of Sara Johnson and Austen Culverhowse
Feb. 23 John, s. of James Fell's, borne in Staplegate
Feb. 25 Marye, d. of John Vandepeere
Mar. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Plumley, borne in the buishopps pallace

1590.

April 5 William, s. of Roberte Fuller, borne in Staplegate
April 19 Catheren, d. of Roberte Hearde
May 3 Philologus, s. of John Myller
May 30 Roberte, s. of John Davis, borne in Staplegate
July 5 Joane, d. of John Twygden
July 12 George, s. of George Juxson, borne in the Blackefryers
July 19 Arter, s. of Thomas Penven
July 26 Ellen, d. of John Wager
Aug. 6 James, s. of William Okell
Sept. 13 Stephen, s. of George Marrable
Oct. 16 Laurence, s. of Edwarde Ede
Oct. 17 Margarett, d. of Ralfe Longley, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 22 Margarett, d. of Thomas Lee
Dec. 13 Aphra, d. of John Hutten, Mynyster
Mar. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Stuppeney, gent.

1591.

Mar. 25 Annis, d. of Thomas Bridge
Aug. 1 Nich'as, s. of Richarde Harrys, borne in Staplegate
Sept. 12 Stephen, s. of Nich'as Colbran
Oct. 4 Reioyce, d. of James Byrche
Oct. 27 Marye, d. of Thomas Elam, dwellinge in Christe Churche
Nov. 7 Richard, s. of John Howlyn, brewer, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 5 Edmonde, s. of John Vandepeere
Dec. 8 Marye, d. of John Holte, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 26 Thomas, s. of John Wallys. dwwellinge (*sic*) w'thin Christe Churche
Jan. 9 Margarette, d. of Richard Plumley, borne in the buishopps pallace
Jan. 23 Henrye, s. of Adam Spracklyn, gent.
Feb. 7 Isaacke, s. of Roberte Bonde, dwellinge w'thin Christe Churche
Mar. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Fuller, borne in Staplegate

1592.

April 5 Andrew, s. of William Okell, Mynyster
May 14 Sara, d. of Ralfe Longley, borne in Staplegate
May 21 John, s. of George Marrable
July 9 Frances, s. of Charles Hales, gent.
Sept. 17 Dorytye, d. of Tytus Harrys, baseborne
Sept. 21 Amie, d. of Roger Broadestrete
Oct. 22 Richarde, s. of George Juxson, borne in the Blackefryers
Oct. 22 Adryan, s. of John Howlyn, brewer, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 5 John, s. of Nich'as Bushebye, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 17 Richarde, s. of William Lye, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 21 Josua, s. of Thomas Lee
Dec. 21 George, s. of John Twigden
Jan. 28 Marye, d. of John Davis, smyth
Feb. 28 Hope, d. of Richarde Brericke
Mar. 4 Charles, s. of Adam Spracklin, gent
Mar. 4 Martha, d. of William Peele, mason

* Bridg written in the margin opposite.

1593.

April 29 Catheren, d. of Thomas Broome
May 23 Adam & Anne, a s. and d. of Josua Hutton, Mynyster
Oct. 21 Stephen, s. of Charles Hales, gent.
Nov. 9 Fowler, s. of Roberte Nevett, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 11 John, s. of Nathaniell Chambers
Dec. 9 John, s. of John Wager, smyth
Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of James Byrche, brewer
Feb. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Bonde
Mar. 13 William s. of William Okell, Mynyster
Mar. 24 Annys, d. of William Lee, shomaker, borne in Staplegate

1594.

Mar. 25 William, s. of George Marrable, mason
Mar. 30 Ralfe, s. of Roberte Fuller, tayler, borne in Staplegate
June 9 George, s. of Richarde Plumley, borne in the buishopps pallace
July 14 Alce, d. of Richard Thacker
Aug. 4 John, s. of Roger Lunsforde, bruer
Aug. 4 Margarett, d. of Richarde Harrys, borne in Staplegate
Aug. 23 Marye, d. of Jonas Inge
Sept. 1 Avis, d. of Roger Broadestrete
Oct. 13 Thomas, s. of Adam Spracklyn, gent.
Nov. 10 Marye, d. of Ralfe Longley, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 17 Roberte and Marye, a s. and a d. of Stephen Knowles. Twyns
Dec. 14 Marye, d. of Thomas Barnes, Mynyster
Dec. 15 Susande, d. of John Vandepeere,* joyner
Dec. 22 Joane, d. of Richarde Nutt, carpenter
Dec. 29 John, s. of Roberte Nevett, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 6 George, s. of Marten Ades
Jan. 25 Peter, s. of Nich'as Colbran
Feb. 16 Leonard, s. of Fowler Colbran, dwellinge in Christe Church
Mar. 2 Catheren, d. of James Lake, gent.—*Lakes.*

1595.

April 17 Stephen, s. of Nich'as Edmond's
June 22 Abraham, s. of John Twigden
July 18 Joane and Anne, ds. of Roberte Dureden. Twyns
Nov. 2 Richarde, s. of Jonas Inge
Dec. 4 Was Christened and buryed Elizabeth, d. of William Jesop—*Jhoseph*—all in one daye
Jan. 4 Carnall—*Carnavll*—s. of John Davis, smyth
Jan. 4 Anne, d. of John Wager, smyth
Mar. 7 Rebecca, d. of Roberte Bonde—*Bonn*
Mar. 21 Peter, s. of Daniell Hannynge, joyner

1596.

April 18 William, s. of Richarde Packer
April 18 Eliner, d. of Nich'as Bushebye, tayler, borne in Staplegate
June 1 John, s. of George Marrable, mason
June 20 Susanna, d. of William Armynger, borne in Staplegate
July 15 Stephen, s. of James Lakes, gent.
Aug. 15 Sysley, d. of Richarde Harrys, borne in Staplegate
Oct. 3 Alce, d. of William Jesop—*Gisup*—borne in Staplegate
Nov. 14 Richard, s. of Ralfe Longley, borne in Staplegate†
Dec. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Nevett, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 6 Tytus, s. of John Harrys

* Transcript: *Susanna Peer.* † Transcripts missing from Oct., 1596 to March, 1603.

Jan. 23 Roberte, s. of William Lee, borne in Staplegate
Feb. 24 Richarde, s. of Roberte Fuller, borne in Staplegate

1597.

April 8 Alce, d. of William Peele
April 16 Josuan, d. of William Herne
May 22 Margarett, d. of Richarde Hammon, brewer
May 25 John, s. of Nich'as Colbran
June 2 Richarde, s. of Gylberte Hollywell
Nov. 6 Samuell, s. of Roberte Bonde, shomaker
Jan. 9 Marye, d. of John Basheforde, musicion
Mar. 3 William, s. of Richarde Packer

1598.

May 14 Palina, d. of Richarde Nutt, carpenter
May 18 Richard, s. of Thomas Swan, vitler, borne in Staplegate
June 25 Catheren, d. of George Marable, mason
July 23 George, s. of John Peere, joyner
July 30 Thomas, s. of Ralf Walker, sumner, borne in Staplegate
Sept. 29 At tenn of the clocke in the evenynge, Anna, d. of John Davis, smythe
Oct. 8 Richarde, s. of Will'm Jarman, tanner
Jan. 1 Annes, d. of Niccolas Bushby, tayler, borne in Staplegate
Jan. 23 Jonas, s. of Jonas Inge
Feb. 8 Katherein, d. of Richard Haris, borne in Staplegate
Feb. 12 Gouldwell, s. of Marteyn Adees
Feb. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Haynes
Feb. 19 Anne, d. of Mr. Beare
Mar. 3 Eellzabeth, d. of Thomas Edenn
Mar. 3 Margreltt, d. of Robart Cooke, sawyeare

1599.

June 3 Margerye, d. of Roberte Fuller, borne in Staplegate
July 18 Margrett, d. of Roberte Washington, borne in Staplegate
Nov. 11 James, s. of Nich'as Colbrande
Aug. 5* Marye, d. of Richarde Packer
Nov. 11 James, s. of Nich'as Colbrande†
Nov. 11 Will'm, s. of Gylbarte Hollowaye, borne in Staplegate
Dec. 16 Henrye, s. of Richard Allen, borne in the Fryers
Feb. 10 Elizabeth, d. of William Lie, shomaker
Mar. 8 John, s. of Edward Corns, baker

1600.

Mar. 30 Anne, d. of Allexander Westmyll, borne in Staplegate
May 4 Peter, s. of George Marrable
June 8 Stephen, s. of Roberte Bonde
July 15 Henrye, s. of Will'm Somner
July 20 Vrsela, d. of Roberte Chamberlin, borne in Staplegate
Oct. 12 Will'm, s. of Thomas Porredge
Oct. 18 Godlye, d. of Agnis Owrum, being base borne
Dec. 7 Marye, d. of Richard Packer
Dec. 17 David, s. of Thomas Pysinge
Jan. 4 Matthew, s. of Roberte Washenton

1601.

April 5 Elizabeth, d. of Nich'as Colbrande
Aug. 16 Susan'a, d. of Thomas Clarke

* So in the original. † Clearly entered twice.

Aug. 23 John, s. of Valantyne Evrnde', gent.
Oct. 20 William, s. of William Foorde, taylor, dwellinge at Londen*
Nov. 1 John, s. of William Lee, also ye same day An'e, d. of Catherin Pichley, base borne
Nov. 24 Godlie, d. of John Bunyard
Dec. 4 Elizabethe, d. of Ralffe Walker
Jan. 24 Joane, d. of Richard Packer
Feb. 28 Richard, s. of Gylbart Hollowaye
The last day of Februarie, Robart, s. of Nicholas Bushbie, tayler
Mar. 4 Catherin, d. of John Denne, gent.
Mar. 5 Mathew, s. of Georg[e] Marables

1602.

April 6 William, s. of Henrie Stredicke
May 9 Thomas, s. of Robart Alline, within the Friers.
April 25† Elizabethe, d. of Raffe Newton
July 4 Melchedecke Kendall
Aug. 29‡ William, s. of William Richardsonne
Sept. 12 Marie, d. of John Thomson
Sept. 21 Thomas, s. of Roger Brodstreete
Nov. 7 William, s. of Isaac Osbeston
Feb. 28 Dauid, s. of Robart Washentone, tayler

1603.

Mar. 27 John, s. of Josias Cooke; the same day, Abell, s. of Abell Worsley—*Vrseley*
Mar. 10 Anne, d. of William Hales‖
April 3 Elizabeth, d. of Robart Cooke
June 19 Marie, d. of Willia*m* Somner
July 24 Marie, d. of George Marable
Sept. 18 Stephen, s. of Willia*m* Kendall
Nov. 9 Vincent Filcok, s. of Hugh Filcok and buried the same day
Jan. 6 John, s. of Frances Gree*n*halffe, linnen draper
Mar. 10 Rebecca, d. of Mr. Edwarde Haddes—*Hadde*

1604.

Mar. 25 Catherin, d. of Robart Washenden, tayler
June 4 Albey, d. of Isaacke Osbeson and buried the 9th day of the same monthe
July 3 Willia', s. of George Debney, linnen draper
July 3 Marie, d. of Roger Wilson, baker
Sept. 2 Margeret, d. of Henrie Steede
Oct. 7 Henry, s. of Nicholas Bushbie
Oct. 28 John, s. of Thomas Charlton
Nov. 4 Lucie, d. of John Denn, counseler
Dec. 16 Anne, d. of Henry Rooboocke
Dec. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Foorde
Dec. 27 Lucie, d. of Robart Cooke
Feb. 4 John, s. of Robart Allen
Feb. 22 Josias, s. of Thomas Huggin
Mar. 10 Annis, d. of Edward Jeffery, basket maker
Mar. 17 Elizabeth, d. of William Lee, shomaker
Mar. 22 Christean, being basse borne in Stabelgate

1605.

May 19 John, s. of Mr. Somner, Notarie

* Between this entry and the next "The 12 day of Februarie," erased. † So in the original.
‡ The day and month have been altered. ‖ Entered in the bottom corner of the page.

July	18	Was Anne* christened Aney dather of Edward Hads, gentlleman
July	19	Jhane, d. of Steuen Mvnnings, gentleman
July	21	Willam, s. of Willyam Richards, tayler
Aug.	4	Willam, s. of Willam Buttler, gentleman
Sept.	8	Ales, d. of Marie Champinbein,† being base borne
Oct.	6	Valantyene, s. of Gorge Marable, masun
Oct.	27	Willam, s. of Edward Marche, wever
Nov.	3	Willam, s. of Thomas Ventres, jentlemas (*sic*)
Dec.	3	Margret and Marie, ds. of Willam Steuens, wever
Dec.	8	Water, s. of Mr. John Denne, counceler
Dec.	28	Steuen, s. of Thomas Ocley, brickelayer
Jan.	1	Marye, d. of Elias Martin
Jan.	6	Febey, d. of John Ward, singing man
Jan.	17	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lion, smyth
Jan.	28	Lvcie, d. of Robert Washenten‡

1606.‖

Jan.	18	John, s. of Henrie Rooboock
Feb.	24	John, s. of Thomas Whetlande, husbande man
Mar.	1	Margeret, d. of George Moore
May	11	John, s. of Henrie Arnoll, butcher
Dec.	14	Henrie, s. of James Crafte
Dec.	14	Richa[rd], s. of Thomas Okeley

1607§.

May	29	Joane, d. of Henrie Yonge, tayler
April	7	Anne, d. of John Denne, counseller
May	10	Anne, d. of Raffe Biggs**
Oct.	8	Anne Washington
Nov.	19	Anne Karellon
Oct.	15	Edward, s. of Thomas Ventres
May	21	Anthony, s. of Edward Jening's
June	21	Mathew, s. of Edward Hadd, counseller
Sept.	6	John, s. of Thomas Lion, smythe
Sept.	6	Edward, s. of Edward Fereier
Feb.	20	Elizabeth, d. of William Richard's

1608.

April	28	William, s. of William Proude
Aug.	21	Elizabeth, d. of Mathewe Tomelin
Sept.	11	Sara, d. of William Lee
Feb.	2	The d. [of] John Lewyes, Anne
Feb.	26	John, s. of John Harsnett

1609.

April	9	Elizabeth, d. of Raffe Bigg's
April	14	Sara, d. of William Streter
June	18	Anne, d. of John Hawkines
June	18	Marie, d. of Harrye Arnall
June	25	Elin, d. of Robert Allen of the Fryers
June	28	Marie, d. of Thomas Brooker

* Anne written above the line by another hand; the e in Aney is also written above the line.
† I think the "bein" at the end of this name is part of the next word which was repeated—"Champin bein' being," &c. ‡ John Arnoll's baptism (May 11, 1606) was entered here: a pen has been drawn through it. ‖ The dates for this year run as given below. § The dates run irregularly in the original. ** Interlined in the original.

July 21 Elizabethe, d. of John Longley
July 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas Reeve
Aug. 16 John, s. of John Bett
Aug. 27 Sara, d. of John Channler
n. d. Martyne, s. of Thomas Huggin
Sept. 25 Anne, d. of Edward Colbran
Sept. 29 Elizabeth, [d.] of Thomas Ocleye
Oct. 1 John, s. of John Collens
Dec. 3 George, s. of Adrian Nicholas
Jan. 8 Elizabethe, d. of James Masters
Jan. 28 Samson, s. of Richard Kenedey
Feb. 11 Richard, s. of Robert Washington
Mar. 18 Thomas Ferier, s. of Edd. Ferier
Mar. 10* Marie, d. of Thomas Lion

1610.

April 13 Watter, s. of Auerie Sabin
May 13 Elizabethe, d. of John Denne
June 17 Sybell, d. of Elias Martyne
July 5 Elizabethe, d. of George Marable
Aug. 12 Alba, d. of William Hales ye yonger
Aug. 19 Sara, d. of John Harrood
Sept. 10 George, s. of Mathew Tomlin
Oct. 21 Christopher, s. of Franncis Bonna', dwellinge w'thin the p'cinct's of Chrischurche
Nov. 18 Henrie, s. of William Richard's
Nov. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ockley
Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ventresse, dwellinge w'thin the precinct's of Christchurche
Jan. 25 Thomas, s. of Henry Fox, dwelling w'thin the Bushiops Pallace
Feb. 3 Henrye, s. of William Prowde, alias Prude
Mar. 3 Edward, s. of Robert Allen, dwellinge w'thin the Blackfriers
Mar. 9 Hieremie, s. of William Notingham

1611.

April 7 Marie, d. of John Roofe
April 28 James, s. of John Harsnett
May 12 Margerat, d. of—*sonne of*—Willia*m* Kendall
June 3 Margeret, d. of Jemes Master
June 9 Edward, s. of Thomas Huggins
June 14 R*e*ynold, s. of William Hunt
Aug. 10 William, s. of George Marrable†
Oct. 6 Samuell, s. of William Lee
Oct. 6 Florance, d. of Thomas Reeue
Oct. 13 Charles, s. of Thomas Tucke, gent.
Nov. 17 George, s. of Mathewe Tomelin
Nov. 24 William, s. of William Hales, gent.
Dec. 26 Robert, s. of Robert Clarke

1612.

April 5 Mathew, s. of Thomas Adrionell
May 6 Ann, d. of William Fagg
May 24 Elizabeth, d. of John Bett
June 11 Tomsin, d. of Thomas Denne, *Esquier*‡

* So in the original. † Interlined in the original : not in the Transcript.
‡ This entry had quite faded from the original.

July 12 William, s. of Thomas Lion, & Margeret, d. of Richard Kenedey of the p'cinct's of Christchurche, the same daye
July 19 Doritye, d. of John Sharpe
July 26 Thomas, s. of Gregorie Heathe
Sept. 6 John, s. of Thomas Warwell
Oct. 25* Thomas, s. of William Proude
Nov. 22 Rebecca, d. of William Hales
Feb. 14 Thomas, s. of Raffe Bigg's
Feb. 14 Marie, d. of Valantyne Burley—*Burghley*
Feb. 21 Jane, d. of William Richard's

1613.

April 2 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gead
April 24 Charles, s. of James Master
April 25 Elizabethe, d. of John Harrood†
May 25 Hanna, d. of Raffe Baylie
June 3 Anne, d. of Edward Meriwether
June 8 Peter, s. of Richard Chever
Aug. 8 Marie, d. of William Lee
Sept. 10 Margaret, d. of John Tate
Sept. 26 James, s. of Thomas Adrionell
Oct. 17 Margeret, d. of Willia' Hales
Oct. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ockley
Nov. 14 John, s. of Willia' Pollard
Nov. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John Watter
Dec. 5 Sybilla, d. of Henry Fox
Dec. 28 Henry, s. of John Halsnod
Mar. 13 John, s. of Nicholas Peckman ‡

1614.

May 30 William, s. of Thomas Warwall
June 2 Marie, d. of Richard Knatchbull
June 12 Elizabeth—*Bridget*—, d. of Thomas Denne, counseller
June 9‖ Edward, s. of Mr. Platt—*David Platt*—p'son of St. Alphege§
July 3 Jemes, s. of James Lekeux
July 31 Peter, s. of William Proude the yonger**
Aug. 7 Joan, d. of John Palmer
Sept. 4 Fraunces, s. of Abraham Lune
Sept. 11 Charles, s. of James Masters
Sept. 11 John, s. of John Sharpe
Sept. 15 Leonarde, s. of Thomas Adrionell
Oct. 16 Marie, d. of Peter Merser††
Oct. 28 Elizabethe, d. of Raphe Baylye, borne in Staplegate,
Nov. 20 William, s. of Thomas Scotte, gent'
Dec. 27 Robert, s. of Thomas Reeue
Jan. 8 William, s. of Gyles Barham
Feb. 12 Susana, d. of George Lee
Feb. 19 James, s. of Richard Cheuer

1615.

May 18 John, s. of Thomas Berrye
May 21 Thomas, s. of William Proude the elder
June 4 Thomas, s. of Peter Lane

* "j of November," first written; "then xxvth of October" by another hand. † Interlined in the original; the Transcript is missing. ‡ Entered between 1614 and the first entry in that year. ‖ In the Transcript 29. § "P'son of St. Alphege" written above the line by another hand. ** "Peter Prude" written in the margin opposite. †† Interlined in the original.

June 4 Joan, d. of Robert Buchinge
July 26 William, s. of David Platt, p'son
Sept. 25 John, s. of Mr. Mathe*w* Parker, *gent.*, borne in the bushiops pallace
Oct. 10 Elyn, d. of Leonard Storye
Nov. 5 Willia*m*, s. of William Pollard
Nov. 12 John, s. of John Harrood of Staplgat
Nov. 12 Anne, d. of John Poolye
Nov. 19 Anne, d. of John Patye
Nov. 27 Watter, s. of John Bigins—*Bygynes*
Dec. 17 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Peckman
Dec. 31 Jane, d. of Thomas Adrionell
Jan. 14 John, s. of Thomas Williams, esquier*
Jan. 14 *John, s. of Thomas Denne, esquier**
Feb. 4 Margeret, d. of William Fowell

1616.†

Mar. 28 Margeret, d. of Thomas Lion
April 7 Anne, d. of Ralfe Bayly, of Staplgat
April 14 Elizabeth, d. of William Clegett
April 28 Joan, d. of Thomas Goade
May 9 Marye, d. of Androe de Spayne‡
May 26 John, s. of Antony Cocquean‡
June 30 Stephen, s. of William Richard*e*s
June 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Bett‡
July 25 Androe, s. of John de Spayne‡
July 14‖ Edward, s. of Thomas Scott, gent'
Aug. 4 Martha, d. of John Wanson
Aug. 11 Fraunces, d. of John Halsnote—*Halsnode*
Oct. 28 James, s. of John Poolye
Nov. 1 Julian, d. of Thomas Okley
Nov. 3 John, s. of James Lekeux‡
Nov. 17 Josephe, s. of Thomas Warwell
Dec. 8 Richard, s. of Oliver Olys
Dec. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Knatchpull
Jan. 1 Ed*ward*, s. of Stephen Colbran
Jan. 12 Bart*ho*lomew, s. of Richard Chever
Jan. 19 Leonard, s. of Leonard Storie
Mar. 2 John, s. of David Platt, p*er*sone
Mar. 2 John, s. of Robert Davies

1617.

April 1 Smythe, s. of James Master
May 18 William, s. of Thomas Adrionell
May 25 Christopher, s. of Paule Maie—*May*
July 27 Marie, d. of William Knott§
Oct. 12 Thomas, s. of Robert Butching
Nov. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilson
Dec. 7 Grace, d. of Nicholas Pecknam—*Packenham*
Dec. 8 James, s. of James Masters—*Master*
Dec. 24 Harry, s. of Dauid Platt
Feb. 2 James, s. of Lenard Storye
Mar. 17 John, s. of William Fowell

* These two entries record the baptism of the same child. In the original Denne has been erased—a fraction of the D is still visible—and "Williams" written over the erasure. I have thought it better to give both the entries.

† At the head of the Transcript for this year *John, s. of Thomas Berrie was bap. the* was written, but crossed out. ‡ Omitted from the Transcript. ‖ So in the original.

§ "Knott ye first" written in the margin.

1618.

Mar.	29	John, s. of John Saunders
May	14	Alce, d. of William Clagget
May	20	Christopher, s. of John Walwyne
July	1	Lee, s. of John Harroode
July	5	Marie, d. of William Proude
July	11	*Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Clarke*
July	12	John, s. of Thomas Goade
July	15	Marie, d. of Thomas Scott, esquier
Oct.	8	Fraunces, d. of Paule Maie
Oct.	20	Dority, d. of Thomas Brett, esquier*
Oct.	20	*Dority, d. of Thomas Denne, esquier**
Oct.	25	Henrie, s. of Thomas Beinge
Nov.	15	Thomas, s. of John Poolee
Nov.	22	Jane, d. of James Masters
Dec.	28	Martha, d. of Robert Davies
Jan.	24	Marie, d. of John Draper
Feb.	14	William, s. of William Knott†
Mar.	14	Margaret, d. of William Fouell

1619.

Mar.	28	Isaack, s. of Isaack Bonde‡
May	6	Marie, d. of Richard Knatchbull
May	9	Richard, s. of John Halsnode
May	9	Susanna, d. of Willia*m* Pollard
May	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Warwell
June	12	Alse, d. of William Cullinge
June	20	John, s. of Richard Allen
July	19	Thomas, s. of Henrie Hull
Sept.	26	Edward, s. of Thomas Okeley
Oct.	17	Margeret, d. of John Sanders
Oct.	31	John, the sonne the sonne (*sic*) of Robert Raynard
Nov.	7	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Boutchinge
Nov.	30	Edward, s. of Nicholas Peckanem
Jan.	16	John, s. of John Patie
Jan.	16	Elizabethe, d. of John Walwinne
Feb.	10	Anne, d. of William Proude
Mar.	5	Elzabeth, d. of William Evans of Staplegate
Mar.	19	Sara, d. of George Knott

1620.

Mar.	26	Tomisin, d. of Thomas Campe
July	10	Caterine, d. of James Masters
July	23	Robert, s. of John Allexander
Sept.	27	Anne, d. of David Platt, p'son of St. Alphege
July	25	Thomasin Denne, d. of Thomas Denne, Esq.‖
Oct.	1	Elizabethe, d. of Paule Maie
Oct.	4	Anne, d. of Abraham Twigden.
Oct.	5	Avies, d. of Abraham Tuigden
Nov.	19	John, s. of Ralfe Baylie
Nov.	19	Sara, d. of John Filpott
Dec.	3	John, s. of Isaac Bonde
Dec.	17	Avies, d. of Thomas Beinge

* *See* Note to January 14, 1615. Here Brett has been written over Denne in the original after the latter name had been erased : but part of the initial D and the final e remain.

† "Will : Knott" written in the margin opposite. ‡ Bonde written above the line in the original.

‖ Interlined in the original by another hand : omitted from the Transcript.

Dec. 24 Jane, d. of Mathew Washington
Dec. 25 John and William, the sonnes of Richard Knatchbull, tywynnes
Jan. 7 Elizabethe, d. of William Knott*
Mar. 2 John, s. of William Fowell of Staplgate
Mar. 11 John, s. of Nicholas Packinham

1621.

April 15 Martha, d. of Thomas Bullocke
May 4 John, s. of Henrie Pysinge
May 10 Anne, d. of John Barloe
June 17 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Warwell
Sept. 30 Angell, d. of James Masters, Alderman
Oct. 28 Dority, d. of John Draper of Staplgate
Nov. 30 Tomisin, d. of Richard Tucke
Nov. 30 Isaac, s. of John Alexander
Dec. 9 John, s. of Robert Boutchinge
? 27 Elizabethe, d. of Richard Woode, out of the Blake Friers
Dec. 21 Bridget, d. of Tho. Denne†
Dec. 30 Syluester, d. of Richard Hanley
Jan. 3 Catherine, d. of John Halsnode
Jan. 6 Fraunces, d. of Roger Symson
Feb. 24 Margeret, d. of Thomas Campe
Mar. 10 Sara, d. of Isaac Bonde

1622.

April 25 Nicholas, s. of John Saunders
May 12 George,‡ s. of John Filpott—*Philpot*
May 16 William, s. of William Evanes
July 14 Sara, d. of Thomas Bullocke
July 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Fowle
Aug. 11 Jane, d. of Robert Pyper of Staplgate
Aug. 18 James, s. of James Masteres
Aug. 25 Susana, d. of John Wilson of the bushiops pallace
Aug. 25 Sarra, d. of John Patye
Sept. 8 Robert, s. of Robert Davies
Sept. 15 John, s. of Abraham Twigden
Sept. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Newman, base borne, *out of the borowe* of Stablgate
Sept. 26 Dorothy, d. of Thomas Stoakes‖
Oct. 17 John, s. of Paule Maie
Oct. 17 Thomas, s. of William Elgar
Nov. 8 John, s. of William Knott of the borowe of Staplgate§
June 6** Margeret, d. of John Holydaye of the borow of Staplgate
June 26** Richard, s. of Richard Knatchpull
Feb. 4 Sara, d. of Walter Graunt

1623.

April 14 Mary, d. of Richard Willis—*Williames*—of the borrowe of Staplgat††
July 6 John, s. of Gyles Barham

* "Knott" written in the margin opposite.

† Interlined at a later date. Bridget is written over an erasure. I think "December" was erased to make room for this entry. The Transcript is missing.

‡ William first written; George written above. George in the Transcript.

‖ Interlined by another hand; not in the Transcript. § "John Knott decesed infant" written in the margin opposite. ** The dates run thus in the original and in the Transcript.

†† It often happens that the last entry of one Transcript appears as the first of the next. It is so in this case. In the Transcript for 1622 the name is Williams; in that for 1623 it appears as Willis, as it is in the original.

Aug. 24	Marie, d. of Thomas Bullock
Oct. 26	Israel Caron
Nov. 30	John, s. of Richard Cowley
Dec. 14	Elizabethe, d. of John Hearne
Jan. 22	William, s. of Paule Maie
Jan. 25	Catherin, d. of Roger Symson
Feb. 1	George, s. of Richard Tucke
Feb. 8	William, s. of s. of (*sic*) Stephen Handley
Feb. 28	Margeret, d. of Thomas Brome, gent'
Mar. 7	Richard, s. of Richard Juxon
Mar. 7	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fowle
Mar. 21	George, s. of John Patye
n. d.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Denne, esq.*

1624.

April 4	Anthonie, s. of Anthonye Maye of Staplgate
April 4	Margeret, d. of Thomas Ingham, esquier
April 12	John, s. of William Knott†
April 26	Moyses, s. of John Goodine
May 7	James, s. of William Clagget
May 30	Margeret, d. of William Michell
June 19	Mildered, d. of John Curlinge
July 18	John, s. of James Masters, Alderman
Aug. 8	Elizabeth, d. of John Saunders
Oct. 17	Fraunces, d. of Robert Bishiop
Nov. 28	Elizabeth, d. of Erasmus Shawe
Dec. 5	John, s. of Gyles Barham
Jan. 9	In the French Churche, Dauid, s. of James Locuse, borne in this parishe
Jan. 16	Walter, s. of Walter Graunte of Staplgate
Feb. 15	Edward, s. of Clyue—*Cleue*—Carter, gent', and Elizabeth his wiffe‡
Feb. 20	Thomas, s. of Robert Piper
Mar. 6	Maudline, d. of Arnole de Lillers in the Frenche Churche, borne in this parishe

1625.

April 17	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Bonde
May 22	Elizabethe, d. of John Halsnode
June 3	Fraunces, d. of Mr. *Richard* Juxon
June 12	Anne, d. of John Draper
June 19	Charitie, d. of Thomas Holiday
June 21	Samuel, s. of Samuel De Boys‖
July 3	Thomas, s. of Thomas Billocke—*Bulocke*
Oct. 9	Frances, d. of Thomas Jarvies in Staplgate
Oct. 30	Richard, s. of John Buckherst in Staplgate
Nov. 20	James, s. of Roger Symsonne
Nov. 20	Joice, d. of John Holiday
Dec. 4	Marie, d. of John Philpotte
Jan. 6	Elizabethe, d. of James Masters, Alderman
Feb. 12	Richard, s. of William Ashenden
Mar. 19	Richard, s. of Richard Bridgeman

1626.

Mar. 26	Martha and Marie, the ds. of William Michell
April 26	Edward, s. of Sr. John Prude

* Interlined by another hand: no room for the date. Not in Transcript.

† "John Knott ye 5th childe" written in the margin opposite.

‡ "Gent.'—1624—and Elizabeth his wiffe" added by another hand. The same hand appears to have altered Cleue to Clyue, the Christian name.

‖ Interlined in the original: omitted from the Transcript.

July 9 Gregorie, s. of Thomas Warwell
July 14 John, s. of Thomas Beinge
July 16 Grace, d. of Robert Boutchinge of the Blackefriers
July 23 Isaac, s. of Abraham Tuigden
Sept. 24* Elizabeth, d. of John Patye in the Borrowe of Staplegate
Oct. 2 Richard, s. of Thomas Fowle
Mar. 11 Martha, d. of William Knotte in Staplgate†

1627.

April 13 Edward, s. of James Masteres, Alderman
May 20 Thomas, s. of John Sanderes
May 24 John, s. of Michell Bett's
June 3 John, s. of John Rooke
June 21 Charles, s. of Thomas Scott, gent'.
June 24 Jonas, s. of Henrie Allen of the Blackfriers
July 1 John, s. of Cyprian Burton
July 25 Elizabethe, d. of William Elgar
Aug. 10 Marie, d. of William Hales, gent.
Aug. 23 William, s. of Thomas Everard, gent.
Aug. 26 Marie, d. of Thomas Hemage
Aug. 31 Anne, d. of Clyue Carter, gent., and Elizabeth his wiffe‡
Sept. 8 George, s. of Richard Juxon, gent.
Sept. 21 John, s. of Adam Kerbye
Nov. 9 Edward, s. of Richard Henley
Nov. 11 Richard, s. of Robert Boutchinge
Nov. 18 Anne, d. of Isaack Bonde
Dec. 4 Robert, s. of Paule Maie
Dec. 18 Roger, s. of Roger Symson, gent.
Jan. 3 John, s. of John Buckerste
Feb. 3 Priscilla, d. of John Marable the yonger
Mar. 12 Margeret, d. of Thomas Hadd, gent.

1628.

Mar. 28 Christian, d. of Nicholas Gunne‖
April 6 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Tuigden
April 27 John, s. of William Richard's
July 6 Adam, s. of Henrie Allen out of the Blacfriers
July 15 Anne, d. of Thomas Warwell
Aug. 3 Lionell, s. of Erasmus Shawe
Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Willisse
Sept. 29 Marie, d. of Thomas Fowle—*Fowell*
Sept. 30 Charles, s. of Thomas Ingham, gentelman
Nov. 5 Ed*ward*, s. of Thomas Bullocke
Nov. 21 Charles, s. of James Master, Alderman
Jan. 3 Jane, d. of John Gee, Minister
Jan. 30 Doritye,§ d. of Thomas Scott the yonger, gent.
Feb. 15 Sara, d. of John Patye
Feb. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bridgman
Feb. 22 James, s. of William Knott in the Borowe of Staplgate**
Feb. 24 Joyce, d. of Robert Ladde, Cou*n*seller
Mar. 12 Abigall, d. of Nicholas Gunne††

1629.

April 7 Elizabeth, d. of John Betts

* "Decemb." first written. † "Martha Knott" written in the margin opposite.
‡ "And Elizabeth his wiffe" interlined by another hand: the Transcript is missing.
‖ "Gume" written in the margin. § The Transcript says "Jane the d. of."
** "James Knott" written in the margin. †† "Abigall Gume" written in the margin.

June 5 Margaret, d. of Symon Cuckowe
July 14 Margaret, d. of Richard Juxon, gent.
July 12* William, s. of John Halsnode
Aug. 6 Anne, d. of Paule Maie, *churchwarden*
Aug. 9 John, s. of John Draper
Aug. 20 Jane, d. of Thomas Ingham, gent.
Dec. 10 James, s. of William Hales, gent.
Jan. 1 Agnes, d. of James Bucke
Jan. 17 Thomas, s. of Abraham Tuigden
Feb. 2 Fraunces, s. of Roger Symson
Feb. 7 Thomas, s. of George Knotte
Feb. 25 Elizabeth, d. *of* Clyue Carter, gentleman, and Elizabeth his wiffe†
Mar. 7 Dorcas, d. of Cyprian Burton

1630.

Mar. 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bullocke
April 11 Michell, s. of Erasmus Shawe
April 15 William, s. of Robert Boutching of the Blackefriers
June 29 Peter, s. of John Saunders of the Borow of Staplegate
July 8 John s. of John Scapie *in Staplgate*
July 11 Marie, d. of John Marable
July 25 Marthe, d. of Henry Allen of the Blacke Friers
Aug. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ingham, gent.'
Aug. 25 Edward, s. of Richard Juxson, gent.'
Aug. 27 Susa*n*na, d. of Robert Ladd, gent.'
Sept. 14 Joan, d. of Nicholas Gune in Staplgat‡
Sept. 21 Marie, d. of Alart Vandarwood—*Vanderwood*
Sept. 26 Marie, d. of James Russell
Oct. 7 John, s. of James Mote in Staplgat
Oct. 25 Jane—*Jone*—d. of Thomas Foule
Dec. 27 Was borne John, s. of John De le Spine, and was bap. the 2 of Januarie
Jan. 7 Richard, s. of James Masters, Alderman
Jan. 14 Bartholomew, s. of John Buckurst of the Borow of Staplgat
Feb. 17 Mathew, s. of Daniell Rigesbie
Mar. 20 John, s. of Richard Coup'—*Draper in Staplgate*

1631.

Mar. 27 John, s. of Richard Willis
April 3 Robert, s. of Thomas Beinge
April 26 William and John, twynes, the sonnes of William Cooke
May 5 Hanaeel, s. of Hanaeel‖ Chibborne, gent.'
May 15 Marie, d. of John Sheard
May 19 John, s. of George Knotte
June 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Broome
June 19 Joyse, d. of Isaack Bonde
June 26 Mary, d. of Richard Bridgman
July 24 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wilks
July 24 John, s. of Michaell Newland
Aug. 14 George, s. of Valentyne Marable
Jan. 6 George, s. of William Knott§ and Humffrey, s. of Paule Maie
Jan. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John Bullock
Feb. 10 Jane, d. of William Halle
Feb. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Colbrand
Feb. 25 Benett, d. of Symon Cookow
Mar. 8 *John, s. of John Delespine*

* The dates are in their proper order in the Transcript. † "And Elizabeth his wiffe" added by another hand. ‡ "Jone Gunne" written in the margin opposite. ‖ "HAnanuel the s. of Hananuel" in the Transcript. § "George Knott deceassed" written in the margin opposite.

1632.

April 6 Francis, s. of Robert Ladd, counceller
April 22 John, s. of James Masters, Alderman
April 22 Dorithie, d. of Daniell Rigsbie
April 25 Symon, s. of Nicholas Gunne
May 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Engham—*Ingham*—gent.'
May 8 Jane, d. of Clyue—*Ceene*—Carter, gent,' and Elizabeth his wiffe*
May 10 Thomas, s. of Thomas Scott, gent,' late deceased
Sept. 2 Robert, s. of Robert Bouchin—*Boutchinge*
Sept. 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas Willis, gent.
Nov. 18 Thomas, s. of John Ockley
Nov. 25 John, s. of Thomas Worsoncrafte
Nov. 30 Edward, s. of Mathew Hadd, gent'
Dec. 30 Katherine, d. of Thomas Shingler
Dec. 30 Susan*n*a, d. of James Mote
Jan. 10 Martha, d. of George Knott
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Deliew, alias Wolfe†
Feb. 8 Nicholas, s. of John Sa*u*nders
Mar. 21 William, s. of Thomas Fowle

1633.

April 7 Rebecha, d. of Thomas Norward—*Norwood*—Clarke
April 14 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ladd, counseller
April 14 John, s. of Erasmus Shawe‡
April 21 Peter, s. of William Knott‖
April 21 John, s. of Henry Allen
Aug. 29 William, s. of Thomas Fleet
Aug. 30 Alexander, s. of Nathaniell Colbran*de*
Sept. 8 Elizabeth, d. of William Rouson
Sept. 10 Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilkes
Sept. 29 John, s. of John Sharde
Oct. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Willis, gent', of the Bushiops Pallace
Oct. 27 William, s. of Thomas Beinge
Dec. 1 Fraunces, s. of Ed*war*d Clarke
Dec. 17 John, s. of James Russell
Dec. 20 Robert, s. of William Woodland
Dec. 22 Thomas, s. of Thomas Sweetinge
Feb. 23 John, s. of Thomas Singlier—*Shingler*
Mar. 2 Jane, d. of Daniell Rigsbie
Mar. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Clyue Carter, gent', and Elizabeth his wiffe§

1634.

April 2 William, s. of William Cullinge the yonger
May 3 Charles, s. of Richard Juckson—*Juxon*
May 6 Edward, s. of George of ye Grayfiers**
May 11 Catherin, d. of Richard Bridgeman
July 3 Margeret, d. of Mathewe Hadd, gent'
July 6 Sara, d. of Thomas Buloc—*Bullock*
July 13 Anne,†† d. of Henrie Allen
July 20 William, s. of John Farance
July 24 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Baldwin

* *See* note ‡, p. 20. † In the Transcript, Elizabeth, d. of Delieu. alias Wolfe, Stranger.
‡ In the Transcript, The same day was bap Erasmus Shawe.
‖ In the margin opposite, Peter Knott ye ninght and last.
§ *See* note ‡, p. 20. In almost, if not quite, every instance the name Clyue Carter has been re-written. ** In the Transcript, Edward, s. of George of the Gray-friers.
†† Anne written in the margin in the original.

Aug. 24 Alce, d. of Erasmus Shawe
Aug. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Worsencrafte
Oct. 5 James, s. of Valentyne Marable
Nov. 13 Jane, d. of Symon Cuckoo—*Coockoo*
Nov. 19 Richard, s. of Richard Higgins, out of the Bushiups Pallace
Jan. 18 Anne, d. of Robert Butchinge of the Blackfriers
Feb. 3 Syble, d. of Michell Newlande
Mar. 8 Martha, d. of John Halsnode

1635.

Mar. 26 Marie, d. of John Bridige—*Bridge—and Elizabarth his wife*
May 7 William, s. of Thomas Norwood *and Isbell his wife*
June 7 Mathew, s. of John Saunders *and Jhahana his wife*
July 6 Margeret, d. of Richard Juxon *and Elizabarth his wife*
July 30 Jane, d. of Thomas Jarvis—*Jaris—and Elen [his] wife*
Aug. 6 Robert, s. of Thomas Sweetinge *and [Mar]y his wife*
Aug. 23 Susana, d. of Thomas Wilcke—*Wilkes—and [Mild]red his wife*
Sept. 10 John, s. of Thomas Beinge *and Anna his wife*
Oct. 4 Frances, s. of William Buckley *and Sara his wife*
Oct. 4 Rebecca, d. of Christopher *Baldwinne and Mary his wife*
Nov. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bulloc *and Mary [his wife]*
Nov. 8 Anna, d. of John Orand—*Oran—and Mary [his] wife*
Nov. 25 Aima—*Ammy*—d. of William Cullinge the younger *and Ammy his wife*
Nov. 29 John, s. of John Marable *and Prisila his wife*
Nov. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Turner *and Mary his wife*
Dec. 8 Thomas, s. of Clyue Carter, gent., and Elizabeth his wiffe*
Dec. 13 James, s. of Daniell Rigsbee *and Mary his wife*
Jan. 3† John, s. of John Sherd—*Shard—and Susana his wife*
Jan. 22 Thomas, s. of William Belke, gent., *and Elizabarth his wife*
Jan. 24 Margeret, d. of John Ockley *and Hanna his wife*
Feb. 7 Susana, d. of Thomas Foule *and Jane his wife*
Feb. 9 Frances, d. of James Masters *and Anna his wife*
Feb. 28 Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Shingler *and Jone his wife*
Mar. 3 Jane, d. of Samuell Denew *and Jane his wife*

1636.

April 17 Ellenor, d. of Henry Allen *and Elizabeth his wife* of the Black Friers
April 24 Abraham, s. of Cyprian Burton and Auis his wife
May 8 Alexander, s. of Alexander Osborne of the Burrough of Staplegate and Margaret his wife
May 21 Dorothy, d. of Richard Branter—*Branker*—and Alce his wife
June 19 Margaret, d. of Erasmus Shaw and Elisabeth his wife
Sept. 4 James, s. of Michaell Newland and Sibylla his wife
Sept. 21 Margaret, d. of John Halsnode and Margaret his wife
Oct. 13 Elisabeth, d. of Richard Juxon, gent., and Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 6 Thomas, s. of Richard Bridgman and Margarie his wife
Dec. 1 Anna—*Hanna*—d. of John Bridge and Elisabeth his wife of the Burrough of Staplegate
Dec. 26 John, s. of Henry Allen and Charity his wife of this parish
Jan. 15 Henry, s. of Gyles Hart and Clare his wife
Feb. 10 William, s. of Willlam Cullinge, iun, and Amie his wife
Feb. 24 Anne, d. of John Okeley and Hanna his wife

1637.

April 16 Margaret, d. of John Farrance and Margaret his wife
May 14 Robert, s. of Christopher Baldwyn and Mary his wife

* *See* note ‡, p. 20.
† In one Transcript the date is given as Jan. 23, in the other it is Jan. 3.

May 14 Samuell, s. of Richard Pooley and Lucie his wife
June 15 Alice, d. of Daniell Rigsbey and Mercy his wife
July 9 Peeter, s. of Peeter Marthy—*Marthie*—and Mary his wife
Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of William Gillham and Mary his wife
Sept. 3 Margaret, d. of Robert Jenkinson and Ellenor his wife
Oct. 1 Daniell, s. of Valentine Marrable and Ruth his wife
Oct 8 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Allen of the Black Friers and Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 29 Henry, s. of Simon Cuckooe and Fransces his wife
Oct. 29 John, s. of Thomas Sweetinge and Dorothy his wife
Nov. 13 Elizabeth, d. of William Belke, gent.—*Clarke*—and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 16 Alice, d. of William Fouler, gent., and Sarah his wife
Dec. 13 Anne, d. of Thom*as* Ockman and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 16 Peircy, d. of Henry Turner and Mary his wife.
Dec. 17 Richard, s. of Henry Turner *and Mary his wife.* Twinne
Dec. 24 Thom*as*, s. of Thom*as* Shindler and Joane his wife *of the Burrough of Staplegate*
Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Du Pier and Judith his wife
Feb. 11 Abigail, d. of James Russell and Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Susanna—*Susan*—d. of John Sheare and Susanna—*Susan*—his wife
Mar. 22 John, s. of William Cullinge, jun., and Amie his wife

1638.

April 15 Thomas, s. of Thom*as* Baker and Anne his wife
May 8 Elizabeth, d. of Clyue Carter, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
May 20 Richard, s. of Thomas Port and Catharine his wife
May 27 Mary, d. of John Porter and Alice his wife
July 29 Mary, d. of Rob*ert* Buchin and Mary his wife
Sept. 30 Thom*as*, s. of Emanuell Rowledge and Afra his wife
Nov. 11 James, s. of William Archer and Alice his wife
Nov. 25 Mary, d. of John Farrance and Margaret his wife
Nov. 25 Mildred, d. of Michael Newland and Sybilla his wife
Dec. 9 John, s. of John Halsnode and Margaret his wife
Dec. 16 William, s. of James Bolderson and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Thom*as* Ockman and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 11 Mathew, s. of Mathew Hadd, gent., and Margaret his wife
Jan. 27 Sybilla,* d. of John Okeley and Hanna his wife
Feb. 3 Daniell, s. of Daniell Rigsbey and Mercy his wife
Feb. 10 Thom*as*, s. of Alexander Osborne and Margaret his wife
Feb. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Christ*opher* Baldwyn and Mary his wife
Feb. 21 William, s. of William Roeson and Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 24 Mary, d. of Robert Jenkenson and Ellenor his wife
Mar. 24 Mary, d. of Nathanaell Denewe and Mary his wife

1639.

May 12 Edmund, s. of John Boyce—*Boys*—gent., and Elizabeth his wife
June 16 Charles, s. of Richard Hanley and Mercy his wife
June 20 Henry, s. of Henry Allen and Charity his wife
June 30 Thom*as*, s. of Thom*as* Port and Catharine his wife
Aug. 15 Sarah, d. of Thom*as* Baker and Anne his wife
Sept. 22 Alice, d. of John Porter and Alice his wife
Sept. 22 Jane—*Jone*—d. of Thom*as* Sweetinge and Dorothy his wife
Oct. 13 William, s. of Thomas Tomson and Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 13 John, s. of George Nicholls and Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 13 Amie, d. of William Cullinge the yonger—*junior*—and Amie his wife
Oct. 27 William, s. of George Hunt and Franscesse his wife

* The Transcript has "prissilla," interlined by another hand, the original transcriber having omitted the name.

Nov. 10 Mary, d. of Thom*as* Binge and Jane his wife
Nov. 17 Dorothy, d. of Henry Allen of the Black Friars and Eliz*abeth* his wife
Feb. 23 William, s. of Thom*as* Shindler and Joane his wife
Mar. 6 Thom*as*, s. of William Marrable and Auis his wife
Mar. 10 Joane, d. of Richard Bridgman and Margery his wife*

1640.

Mar. 29 Mary, d. of Anthony Weeboe
May 19 Robert, s. of Henery Turner
July 24 Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Rigsby
Aug. 13 George, s. of George May
Aug. 10† Abraham and Isaac, sons of Phillip Leparr, were borne
June 21 Ann, d. of Nicholas Count, was borne
Sept. 13 John, s. of John Farrance
Sept. 18 George, s. of Cleiue Carter
Sept. 20 Peter, s. of Phillip Deto, was bap. in ye French Church
Oct. 4 Elias, s. of Thomas Floud
Oct. 6 Christopher, s. of Christopher Baldwin
Oct. 11 John, s. of Valentine Marrable
Oct. 18 James, s. of Michaell Morall
Oct. 18 John, s. of Daniell Morrillion, was bapt. in ye French Church
Oct. 22 Nicholas, s. of John Boyce, gent.
Oct. 25 Mary, d. of Wm. Cullen [the] yonger
Nov. 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas Baker
Nov. 8 Susanna, d. of John Woolfe
James and Rachell, twines of Daniell Frinde of ye Burrough of Staplegate, November 10th, 1654, were baptized‡
Nov. 15 Alice, d. of Richard White Downe‖
Nov. 22 Joane, d. of Thomas Gray
Dec. 20 John, s. of John Oakley
Dec. 20 Jane, d. of Joseph Gay
Jan. 3 Elizabeth, d. of William Marrable
Jan. 28 William, s. of Richard Ham'on of ye Bishops Pallace
Feb. 2 Hestor, d. of Francis De La Pluke
Feb. 2 Ellen Barnes of ye Burrough of Staplegate, was borne
Feb. 7 James, s. of Peter Duboyce
Feb. 7 James, s. of Phineas Cournall
Feb. 19 Edward, s. of Edward Platt, Minister

1641.

Mar. 25 Henery, s. of Michaell Nueland
Mar. 28 Mary, d. of John Morrew
April 8 Richard, s. of Richard Sanders
April 17 Francis, d. of Thomas Ockman
May 2 Lea, d. of Jacob Hollowyne, was bap: in ye French Church
May 9 Susanna, d. of Richard Gilles
May 30 George, s. of Henry Allen in the Bl. Fryars
June 15 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Joanes
July 11 John, s. of Robert Middens
July 11 John, s. of John Lekauer, was bapt: in ye French church
July 11 James, s. of James Lenew, was bap. in ye French church
July 18 Mary, d. of Richard Wakefeild of ye Burrough of Staplegate
July 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Port
July 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Halsenoad

* The next Transcript "exhibitted by the minister and Churchwardens" bears date 1662.
† The dates run thus in the original. ‡ I give this entry in full because of the year.
‖ "Downe" written above the line with the proper mark below Λ—*See* Baptisms, 1641.

Aug. 8 Jacob, s. of Anthony Weeboe, was bap. in the French church
Sept. 13 Anne, d. of John Roberts, gent.
Oct. 3 Mary, d. of John Porter
Oct. 31 Mary, d. of James Tooley
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Addams
Nov. 14 Edward, s. of Richard Whitedowne
Nov. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John Farrans
Dec. 5 Beniamin, s. of John Démanekey, was bapt. in ye French church
Dec. 5 Mary, d. of Peter Shottoe, was bapt. in ye French church
Dec. 12 Richard, s. of Emanuell Rowledge
Dec. 19 Thomas, s. of William Rooson
Dec. 23 Eliz:, d. of Robt. Hatton of the Burrough of Staplegate
Dec. 25 Thomas, s. of Tho: Joanes, was borne and bapt.
Jan. 30 Daniell, s. of Daniell Rigsbey
Feb. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Staples
Feb. 24 Thomas, s. of John Bayly, was borne and bapt.
Feb. 27 Richard, s. of John Sheare of Staplegate
Mar. 6 John, s. of John Lelew, al's Woolfe
Mar. 13 Mathew, s. of James Russell

1642.

Mar. 29 Dauid, s. of William Cullen, junior, of Staplegate
April 11 Sarah, d. of William Haukins [the] yonger
April 17 William, s. of William Browning
April 25 Abigall, d. of Thomas Solley of Staplegate
May 1 Elizabeth, d. of Alaz: Vsborne of Staplegate
May 3 Eliz:, d. of Edward Platt, Minister
May 8 Daniell, s. of Daniell Cockes
May 19 Isaac, s. of Robt. Parrant, al's Frind, in ye French church
June 9 Margret, d. of Tho. Shingler of Staplegate
June 29 William, s. of John Wood
July 10 Jane, d. of Samuel Webar, was bapt: in ye French church
July 31 Henery, s. of William Archer
July 31 Magdalen, d. of Guy Delanoy, was bapt: in ye French church
Aug. 14 James, s. of Thomas Gray
Aug. 25 Margrett, d. of William Marrable
Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ockman
Sept. 22 Kathrin, d. of Tho: Thompson of Staplegate
Oct. 9 Katherin, d. of Sr John Roberts
Nov. 27 Henery, s. of James Denne
Nov. 27 Mary, d. of Jacob Hollowyne, was bapt: in ye French church
Dec. 15 Bennit, d. of John Colebrand
Dec. 26 Israell and Mary, twinnes, ye children of Daniell Frind
Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of George Nicholls
Jan. 8 Sarah, d. of Peter Delabecaue
Jan. 22 Robt., s. of Robt. Hatton of Staplegate
Jan. 22 Cleeue, s. of Cleeue Carter
Jan. 24 John, s. of John Porter
Jan. 29 Mary, d. of Richard Joanes
Feb. 19 Martha, d. of Tho: Fowle
Mar. 19 John, s. of Thomas Joanes

1643.

Mar. 26 John, s. of John Bayly
Mar. 26 Francis, d. of Peter Framton
Mar. 30 Joane, d. of Thomas Port
April 18 Mary, d. of Henry Turner

April 30 Margret, d. of Thomas Fludd
May 7 Albey, d. of George May
May 28 Mathew, s. of John Oakely
June 18 Joane, d. of Thomas [no surname]
July 10 Abraham and Lea, ye children of Abraham Porter, were bapt. in ye French church
July 18 Mary, d. of Nicholas Sympson
July 30 Samuell, s. of John Bubb of ye Bl. Fryers Feild
Aug. 27 Mary, d. of Michaell Morall, was bapt: in ye French church
Aug. n.d. Hester, d. of Anthony Weeboe, was bapt: in ye French church
Sept. 3 Ruth, d. of Richard Sanders
Sept. 10 Hester, d. of Peter Shotteau
Sept. 24 Sarah, d. of Michaell Nueland
Oct. 1 Margeret, d. of Daniell Rigsbey
Nov. 26 James, s. of James Bowlderson
Dec. 1 Mary, d. of Sr John Roberts, Knight
Dec. 10 Richard, s. of John Webb
Dec. 24 Joane, d. of John Lucus
Jan. 7 Vrsula, d. of Edward Jeffery
Jan. 10 Martha, d. of John Halsenod
Jan. 11 Richard, s. of William Marrable
Jan. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wakefield of Staplegate
Mar. 7 Mary, d. of John Denew of Staplegate
Mar. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Foad
Mar. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Cockes
Mar. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ockman
Mar. 24 Phillip, s. of Edward Lequesh
Mar. 24 James, s. of James Tooley
Mar. 24 James, s. of John Lequesh

1644.

April 13 Sarah, d. of John Porter
April 16 Elizabeth, d. of William Haukins
April 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Staples
April 21* Isaac, s. of Abraham Wontee
May 12 John, s. of Henery Bing of Northgate
May 24 Mary, d. of John Bragg, gentl.
May 31 Mary, d. of Thomas Knott
June 9 Valentine, s. of Valentine Marrable
June 16 John, s. of Richard Fletcher
June 23 John, s. of Peter Lelew
June 26 William, s. of John Daukins
July 21 Sarah, d. of Robt. Parrant, or Frind
July 21 Elizabeth, d. John Tunton of Staplegate
July 25 James, s. of Thomas Port
Aug. 11 John, s. of Phillip Mott
Sept. 15 Hester, d. of Peter Shottew
Oct. 29 Mary, d. of John Farrance
Oct. 30 John, s. of Cleiue Carter
Dec. 25 Susan, d. of Thomas Noble
Jan. 25 Mary, d. of Daniell Rigsbey
Jan. 25 Barbarah, d. of Thomas Gray
Jan. 31 William, s. of William Marrable
Feb. 4 Mary, d. of Henry Turner of Staplegate
Feb. 6 Edward, s. of John Oakly
Feb. 22 Jane, d. of George Hunt

* So in the original.

Feb. 24 Abraham, s. of Peter Dyeer,* was bap. French church
Mar. 9 Elizabeth, d. of William Browning
Mar. 9 Mary, d. of Edward Lequesh

1645.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Middins
April 6 Ellen, d. of Samuell Rowland
April 19 Patience, d. of John Bayly
May 9 Abraham, s. of William Haukins
May 11 Mary, d. of Michaell Newland
May 25 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Framton
June 2 Edmund, s. of Sr John Roberts
June 2 Hester, d. of Michaell Nueland
July 15 Mary, d. of Henery Jenkinson
Aug. 31 Jane, d. of Alexandar Vsborne
Sept. 9 Mary, d. of George May
Sept. 25 Mary, d. of Thomas Knott
Oct. 24 John, s. of John Lucus
Oct. 26 Peter, s. of Dennis Girtayne
Nov. 16 John, s. of John Farrance
Nov. 17 Jhable, (*sic*) d. of Edmun[d] Ferree
Dec. 4 Michaell, s. of William Cullen
Jan. 25 Henery, s. of Henery Pettit
Jan. 25 Sarah, d. of Richard Haukes
Feb. 3 Ann, d. of Thomas Ockman
Feb. 3 John, s. of Richard Wakefeild
Feb. 24 John, s. of Thomas Hayword
Mar. 1 Alazander, s. of Thomas Fludd

1646.

Mar. 26 Mary, d. of Richard Ham'on
April 25 John, s. of John Halsenod
April 26 Alphery and Jane, twinnes, ds. of Thomas Horflet
May 3 John, s. of Edward Lequesh
May 10 Jane, d. of John Holliday
June 7 .....† ye d. of Thomas Noble
Aug. 1 Ralph s. of John Bayly
Aug. 6 John, s. of John Foade
Sept. 6 Jeptha, s. of Kathrin Master
Sept. 2‡ Ann, d. of Stephen Nicholson, was borne
Oct. 1 Susan, d. of William Browning
Oct. 1 John, s. of James Boulderson
Oct. 15 John, s. of George May
Dec. 12 Vincent, s. of Cleue Carter
Dec. 14 John, s. of John Romefeild, junior
Dec. 25 Grigory, s. of Thomas Gray
June 6 An, d. of John Chantrey
Mar. 28 James, s. of Dan: Cox, was borne
Dec. 11 Isaac, s. of Isaac Baruelt‖

1647.

June 29 John, s. of Tho: Ockman, gent.
Sept. 11 Hester, d. of Dan: Cox, was borne
Nov. 7 Thomas, s. of Valentine Marrable

* This name seems to have been first written Peter Dweer.
† No Christian name entered ; space left blank. ‡ So in the original.
‖ The last three entries in this year are at the bottom of the leaf, and were made by another hand.

Oct. 22 Henery, s. of Richard Forstall, gent., was borne*
Feb. 10 John, s. of John Farrans, was borne

1648.

April 10 Ann, d. of John Foade, was borne
April 26 Alice, d. of Tho: Gray, was borne
Oct. 27 Mary, d. of Alax: Vsborne, was borne
Nov. 29 William, s. of Tho: Ockman
July 14† Stephen, s. of William Marrable, was borne
Sept. 24 Valentine, s. of Thomas Burden, was borne

1649.

April 30 Mary, d. of Stephen Nicholson, was borne
Aug. 28 George, s. of George Harnson
Aug. 28 Eliz:, d. of John Luckurst
Aug. 29 Phillip, s. of Phillip Miller
Aug. 30 Sam:, s. of Isaac Beruelt
Sept. 7 John, s. of Henry Parker
Sept. 9 Eliz:, d. of John Ducket
Sept. 15 Abraham, s. of Richard Haukes, was borne
Jan. 24 Jerimy, s. of John Romefeild, was borne

1650.

Mar. 25 Dennis, d. of John Taddy, was borne
Mar. 31 John, s. of Tho: Ockman
April 2 Ann, d. of Luke Butler
April 28 Eliz:, d. of John Farrans
April 11‡ Sarah, d. of Dan: Cox, was borne
April 24 Mary, d. of John Mannekey
May 12 John, s. of Abraham Dedeere
June 2 Tho:, s. of Tho: Gray
July 6 An, d. of Sandford Branker, was borne
Sept. 23 Henery, s. of Richard Forstall, was borne||
Sept. 24 John, s. of Nicholas Sympson, was baptized at Stoury
July 27 Emblem, d. of Nicholas Oxenbridge, was borne
Sept. 28 Tho:, s. of Tho: Burden, was borne

1651.

May 17 James, s. of John Oakely, was borne
Aug. 3 Susanna, d. of Tho: Ockman||
Aug. 29 Robert, s. of Robert Treate
Sept. 5 Margret, d. of John Denew
Sept. 24 John, s. of John Maneker§
Sept. 28 Charles, s. of Dan: Cox, was borne
Oct. 5 Ann, d. of Samuell Destree
Oct. 5 Charles, s. of John Foad
Oct. 26 John, s. of Abraham Dedeer
Nov. 12 Hannah, d. of Nathaniell Denew
Jan. 4 Wm., s. of Luke Butler
Jan. 1† John, s. of Stephen Nicholson, was borne, & baptized Jan: 8th
Jan. 5 Mary, d. of Walter Grant
Jan. 30 William, s. of William Browning

* An attempt has been made to erase the whole of this entry. *See* Sept. 23, 1650.
† The dates run thus in the original. ‡ The dates are irregular in the original.
|| Interlined in the original. § In the original Johm Mameker.

1652.

April 20 Richard, s. of Nicholas Sympson*
Feb. 30 Elizabeth,† d. of Christopher Harris
April 30 John, s. of Tho: Fowle*
July 11 Joanna, d. of Robert Monday
July 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas Gray
July 28 John, s. of Robert Norton
Aug. 17 William, s. of William Marrable
Sept. 12 Ellen, d. of Tho: Barham, was borne
Nov. 25 Ann, d. of Henry Foche
June 17 Ann, d. of Walter Sabin
May 26 Mary, d. of William Birchin, was borne
Oct. 27 Eliz:, d. of Edward Oakely, was borne
Aug. 6 Rachell, d. of Dan: Cox, was borne
Mar. 31 Tho:, s. of Henry Parker, was borne, 1652
June 12 William, s. of Richard Forstall, was borne
Nov. 19 William, s. of George Bennit, was borne
June 27 Michaell, s. of James Wellard, was borne
Dec. 17 John, s. of Robert Spillet, was borne
Dec. 19 Symeon, s. of Tho. Ockman
Jan. 15 Jane, d. of Tho. Piper, was borne
Mar. 23 James, s. of Tho. Nash
Dec. 31 Eliz:, d. of Tho. Dann, was borne
Feb. 19 Kathrin, d. of William Gill, was borne

1653.

May 8 George, the dather (*sic*) of John Taddy, was borne
Sept. 21 Henry, s. of James Willes
Sept. 28 William, s. of William Foche, [was] borne‡

The Birthes of children in St. Alphedge parish since Michaelmas 1653 according to ye act of Parliament set out August 24 1653.

1653.

Oct. 24 Francis May, d. of George May and Mary his wife, was borne
Oct. 26 Moses Husoi, s. of Francis Husoi, stranger,‖ and Jane his wife, was borne
Oct. 30 Gabriell, s. of Morrisse Blanshoe and Jackolin his wife, was borne in Staplegate
Nov. 8 Judith, d. of Anthony Weboe, was borne
Nov. 27 Luke, s. of Luke Butler, was borne
Nov. 30 Jane, d. of Abraham Cookoe,§ was borne
Dec. 2 Margret, d. of Daniell Turner, was borne in Staplegate**
Dec. 4 Judith, d. of John Cordon, was borne
Dec. 23 Stephen, s. of John Foade, was borne
Jan. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Morall, was borne
Jan. 21 Thomas, s. of Nicholas Oxenbridge, was borne
Jan. 22 John, s. of John Terry, was borne
Feb. 17 Sarah, d. of Thomas Piper of Staplegate, was borne

* Interlined in the original † Elizabeth written over an erasure. The dates run irregularly.
‡ This is the last baptismal (or birth) entry in Vol. I. ‖ Stranger written above the line.
§ Cookoe written above the line. ** Interlined by another hand.

1654.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth, d. of Jerimy Romefeild, was borne, and baptized Aprill 3th
April 10	Robert, s. of William Birchen in the Black Fryars, was borne
April 30	Mary, d. of Thomas Ockman and Elizabeth his wife, was borne and baptized
May 18	John, s. of John Denew, strainger, was borne
May 31	John, s. of John Owdert, was borne
June 1	Margret, d. of Richard Forstall, gent :, was borne
July 23	Samuell, s. of Samuell Hewes (?), was borne
Aug. 4	John, s. of William Huzzey, stranger, was borne
Aug. 18	Robert, s. of Robert Bargraue, gentl., was borne about 11 at night, and was baptized ye 25 August
Sept. 6	Lowee, s. of Renee Treee, strainger, was borne in Staplegate
Sept. 16	Susan, d. of Thomas Martyn, was borne in Staplegate*
Sept. 21	John, s. of John See, was borne
Sept. 29	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Nicholson, was borne
Oct. 19	Thomas, s. of Edward Oakely, was borne
Nov. 27	William, s. of William Gom'e of Staplegate, was borne
Nov. 30	Grace, d. of John Gibbins, was borne
Dec. 6	Theodore, s. of Isaac Baruelt, was borne in ye Bl. Friars
Dec. 20	Josua, s. of Moses Moore, was borne
Dec. 21	Richard, s. of Thomas Gray, was borne
Dec. 26	Thomas, s. of John Bixx, was borne
Dec. 30	Susan, d. of Abraham Dedeere, was borne
Dec. 31	Vincent, s. of Peter Ferree in ye Bl. Fryars, was borne
Jan. 10	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Bly of Staplegate, was borne
Jan. 15	Francis, d. of John Baume, was borne in Staplegate
Jan. 16	Susanna, d. of Daniell Cox, was borne between 11 and 12 of the clock at night
Jan. 28	Susan, d. of John Piuion, was borne in ye Black Fryars
Mar. 12	John and Mary, twinnes of John Taddy, were borne

1655.

Mar. 30	Stephen Foche, s. of Henery Foche, gentleman, was borne March ye 22th, 1654, and was baptized March 30th, 1655
April 1	Elizabeth, d. of Luke Butler, was borne
April 8	Mary, d. of Wm. Gill, was borne
April 12	Samuell, s. of Peter Pinchon, was borne
April 29	Joseph, s. of Robert Templar, borne in Staplegate
May 20	Mary, d. of Gideon Despainge, was borne in the Black Fryars May the 9th, and was baptized May the 20th
May 10	Mary, d. of William Lyle, was borne
June 2	James, s. of Samuell Detree, was borne
June 14	Susan, d. of John Dubois, was borne
July 4	John, s. of Peter Decrew, was borne
Aug. 2	Susanna, d. of Tho. Ockman, gentle., was baptized
Aug. 5	John, s. of Michaell Terry, was borne August 2th and baptized ye 5th
Aug. 4	Margret, d. of Johm (*sic*) Blume [or Blaine], was borne
Aug. 26	John, s. of Thomas Barham, was borne August 26, and baptized Sept. 2th
Aug. 27	Jane, d. of Sandford Branker, gent., was borne
Sept. 17	Elizabeth, d. of George Bennit, was borne
Oct. 5	Mary, d. of Daniell Murrillion, was borne
Oct. 11	James, s. of James Wood in the Bl. Friars, was borne
Oct. 14	John; s. of James Wellard, was borne
Oct. 16	Jane, d. of William Foche, was borne
Oct. 20	Robert, s. of Thomas Piper, was borne in Staplegate

* This entry has been written over one erased.

Nov. 10 Marlayne, d. of John Owdert, was borne
Dec. 10 Mary, d. of Henery Parker, was borne
Dec. 10 Katherin, d. of James Hanney, was borne
Dec. 19 Peter, s. of Peter Duruew, was borne
Feb. 5 A son and a daughter 2 twin's of Jerimy Romefeild,* were borne
Feb. 5 Margret, d. of Christopher Harris, was borne
Mar. 16 William, s. of John Bix, was borne March 11th and was baptised March 16th following

1656.

April 2 Mary, d. of Anthony Aucher, gentleman, was borne March 30th and was baptized April 2th following, anno dom. 1656
April 2 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martyn, was borne in Staplegate
April 3 Mary, d. of Francis Manney, was born in the Blackfryors
May 23 Joseph, s. of John Tilley and Margery his wife, was borne
June 1 Mary, d. of John Mathewes, was borne
June 22 John, s. of Gideon Despagne and Mary his wife, was borne June 9th and baptized June 22th
July 6 John, s. of John Mannekey and Marlayne his wife, was borne June 24 and was baptized in ye French Church July 6th
July 26‡ Francis, d. of Johm (*sic*) Baume of Staplegate, was borne†
July 25 Mary, d. of Abraham Dooreneale, borne
Aug. 2 John, s. of John Denew, was borne
Aug. 31 Lea, d. of Abraham Dedeer, was borne
Sept. 15 Sarah, d. of Robert Kennit, was borne
Sept. 21 Mary, d. of Samuell Hewes, was borne
Oct. 28 James, s. of James Heeboo, was borne
Nov. 16 Judith, d. of John Deblan, was borne November the 13 and was baptized the 16
Nov. 26 Thomas, s. of Robart Norton, was borne
Dec. 8 John, s. of Johe (*sic*) Couewe, was borne
Jan. 1 Mary, d. of Jeremy Rumfill, was borne the 30 of Desem. and was baptized the first of Januery
Jan. 3 Simmion, s. of Anthony Weboo, was borne
Feb. 5 John, s. of Walter Grant, was born and baptized
Mar. 5 John, s. of Edward Okle, was borne
Mar. 23 John, s. of John Cordow, was born. [*See* Dec. 8, above.]
Mar. 22‡ Mary, d. of Mathew Cerf, was borne
Mar. 19 Jane, d. of Winson Terry was borne

1657.

July 5 Will Iam, s. of will Iam casell was born§
July 9 mary, d. of John millewe, was borne
July 8 Judick, d. of miell tery, was borne
July 24 Robart, s. of Mr. ockman, was borne
June 29 John, s. of Mr. Richard forstall, was borne monday
Nov. .. Cristeuer, s. of crsteuer Haris, was borne**
Sept. 1 Elisabeth, d. of thomas gray, was born
Sept. 20 JoSeph and mary, s. and d. to Nicholas Oxenbrige, was borne
Oct. 28 thomas, s. of John Raillton, was borne

* *See* Jan. 1, 1656, *infra*.

† This entry occupies the whole of one line and part of another. In the space left the following has been inserted by another hand :—

"Cristteuer the Son of Cristteur Haris nouember 18, 1657."

‡ The dates run thus in the original.

§ I give a few entries as they are written in the original.

** *See* note to July 26, 1656 : no date is legible, but probably Nov. 18 is to be understood in all four entries of this (apparently) single birth.

Sept. 3 Allax an Der, s. of Thomas Rigden, was born
Oct. 25 Mathew, s. of Robart Kennet, was born
Nov. ? Cristuer, s. of Crsteuer Haris, was born
Dec. 23 ELisAbeth, d. of John Bix, was born
Dec. 23 Abraham, s. of Abraham Dernell, was born
Nov. 18 Cristeuer, s. of Cristeuer Haris, was born
Nov. 11 John, s. of John Buttres, was born
Dec. 29 Mary, d. of Peter Hook, was born the 16 of DesSember and was baptiz the 29 of Desemr and Judick marsman his wif
Jan. 10 Luke, s. of Luke Butler, was baptized
Jan. 17 Jan, d. of Peter DuLe, was baptized
Jan. 17 Mary, d. of Danell Murrel, was baptized
Mar. 12 Sara, d. of Frank Walle in the Friers, was born
Mar. 21 ElisAbeth, d. of William Gates, was baptised

1658.*

April 11 Mary, d. [of] Thomas Wodfall, was baptised the 11 of April and Benet his wife
n. d. ElisAbeth was born, the dauthter of John Russe[l]†
May 2 Mathwe, s. of Mathwe Lecerf, was baptised
May 20 An, d. of Thomas Martin, was born
July 11 Steuen, s. of John Mathewes, was baptised
Aug. 3 Will Iam, s. of Jefry barbit, was born the 3 of Agus
Aug. 19 ELis Abeth, d. of thomas piper in staplegat, was borne
Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Henry Parker, was born
Sept. 11 Marlen, d. of John Blasse, was born
Oct. 25 William, s. of Mr. Thomas Ockman, was born
Nov. 21 Giddion, s. of giddion disspain, was born the 10 of nouember and was baptised the 21 and mary his wife
Dec. 5 HEster, d. of Peter Hock, was born the 15th of nouember and was baptised the 5th of December
Dec. 26 Joseph, s. of Frances Losay was baptised
Jan. 3 Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Rumfill, was born

1659.

April 1 Sollomon, s. of P[e]ter Duper, was born
April 7 Elisabeath, d. of John Cordou, was born
April 10 Elisabeath, d. of Joseph Watis, was born
May 1 Ann, d. of Thomas Forstase, was born‡
April 13 An, d. of Edward Crayford, was born
April 28 Mary, d. of John Denne was born in Staplegat
June 12 Mary, d. of Mr. John [and Mary] Godfrey, was borne [in St Alphage] the 7 [seventh] of June and was baptized the 12 [twelfe] of June by Mr. Player‖
July 17 Anthony, s. of Anthony Yeld all, was born
July 12 Phillip, s. of John Manneke, was born
Aug. 14 An, d. of John Kerbe, was born
Aug. 9 William, s. of John Williames, was born
Sept. 20 William, s. of William Grenn, was born
Nov. 12 Mary, d. of William Benet, was borne
Jan. 1 John, s. of James Bolue, was born
Jan. 6 Peter, s. of Cristeuer Haris, was born
Jan. 27 An, d. of Peter le Duke, was born

* In the margin, John the son of John Pewe was born March the.... † Interlined by another hand.
‡ A line drawn near the bottom of the page, below which line this entry was made. Above a line near the top of the next page is written "Ann cristeuer Heris the 1 Sone."
‖ The words in brackets have been written above the lines of the original by another, and in a far better hand.

1660.

April 8 Mary Russell, d. of John Russell, was born
April 3 Was born Ester Joueudau, d. of Nathanel Joueudau*
April 11 Charles, s. of John Halsnd, baptised
July 15 John, the second child of m John godfry [and Mary his wife] was borne [in St. Alphage] the 28 [twenteth Eight] of June and was Baptised the 15 [fifteene] of July, by Mr. John Player [in ye yeare one thousand six hundred and sixty]†
Aug. 5 Chareles, s. of Thomas Gray, was borne the fift of Augus and was baptised the sam day
Aug. 13 Robart, s. of Mr. Thomas Ockman, was born the 11th of Augus and was baptised the 13
Oct. 25 Abraham, s. of Peter Fere, was baptised
Oct. 30 Hanna, d. of Edward Oakle, was baptised
Nov. 7 James, s. of John Carbee, was baptised
Jan. 1 John Fowle, s. of Thomas Fowle, was boorne the 30 day of December and baptised the furst day of Janeuery and Mary his wif
Dec. 28 Elisabeth, d. of Henry Picke, was born
Jan. 20 Mary, d. of John Anslo, was born
Feb. 17 Samuel, s. of Gidion Disspaine, was baptised
Mar. 3 Samuel, s. of James Deto, was baptised

1661.

April 10 Sarah, d. of Thomas Piper in Stapelgate, was borne
June 17 Mary, d. of Richard Hogbin was bourn the 17th of Jun and baptised the sam day.
Aug. 18 John, s. of Goodman Wills, was baptized‡
Sept. 8 Peter, s. of Peter Le Hooke, was borne the 6 of September and was baptised the 8—Hoes mother was the dauther of John Marihman—? Marshman.
Sept. 13 Thomas, s. of John Musred, was baptized
Oct. 16 William, s. of Mr. William Denne, was baptised
Aug. 15 Ambras, s. of Ambras Gotly, was baptised
Nov. 3 Aphra, d. of Mr. John Godfry and Mary his wife, was borne in ye parish of St. Alphage, Lords day, October ye twenty-seventh, one thousand six hundred and sixty-one, and was baptized ye Lords day following being November ye third, 1661.
Dec. 29 James, s. of James Knot, was baptised
Jan. 15 Mary, d. of Richard Bery, was baptised
July 26‖ Antony, s. of William Foach, was baptised
Jan. 19 William, s. of John Wadwell, was baptised
Jan. 26 Judich, d. of Peter Deepere,§ was baptised
Feb. 18 Sara, d. of John Purslee, was baptised**
Feb. 23 ElisABeth, d. of Thomas Cock
Feb. 24 Jane, d. of Robart Kockar—*Cocker*
Mar. 2 Arter, s. of Jeremy Rumfell

1662.

May 20 John, s. John Firnd—*Friend*
July 19 Susan, d. of John Halsnod
Oct. 24 Mary, d. of Mathw Ramsha*we*

* Spelling doubtful. † *See* note to June 12, 1659.
‡ The burial of John, s. of John Godfry was entered after this by mistake. It has had a pen drawn through it and appears in its proper place.
‖ Dates all given as in the original. § The name is blotted in the original.
** From this date Births cease to be entered except on rare occasions; the entries therefore refer to Baptisms only, except where otherwise specified.

Nov. 2 Abegall, d. of John Russell
Nov. 18 Martha, d. of Ruebin Wadfall—*Robart Woodland*
Dec. 7 Susan, d. of William Foach
Jan. 18 Neckles, s. of Paull Def far uanques*
Jan. 11 Elizabeth, ye forth chield of Mr. John Godfry and Mary his wife, was bourne the twenteth of December one thousand six hundred, sixty two, and was baptized ye 11th of January following, being Lords day, 1662
Feb. 9 Rebackca, d. of Robart Allen
Feb. 27 Mary, d. of Richard Jender
Mar. 19 Elisabeth, d. of John Denn*e*

1663.

April 3 Elisabeth, d. of John carbbe—*Kerbie*
April 9 Elisabeth, d. of Daniell turuner—*Turner*
April 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas Pouell—*Powell*†
May 3 John, s. of Mr. John Bix
May 19 HonoriA Agar, d. of Beniamin Agar
Aug. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Foull
Aug. 25 Susann, d. of Thomas Fin
Aug. 03‡ Samuell, s. of Samuell Smith
Sept. 4 William, s. of Ambras Gotely
Oct. 4 Ann, d. of John Murton
Oct. 30 Bennet, d. of Mr. Richard Forstall
Nov. 12 Henerie, s. of John Macare
Nov. 26 William, s. of Mr. Peter Heyman
Dec. 13 William, s. of John Mathis
Jan. 10 Dorety, d. of James Willes
Jan. 17 John, s. of Allexder Osborne
Jan. 19 Anna, d. of Goodman Wadiwell
Feb. 16 Elysheba, d. of Jeremy Rumfeild

1664.

April 17 Phillep, s. of Phillep le Peare
May 29 James, s. of Peter Deupeare
April 24‡ Harry, s. of William and Easter Foach
May 1 Richard, s. of George and Barbara Chambers
May 1 John, s. of Philip Man‖
May 31 ElisAbeth, d. of Thoms piper
Sept. 19 thomas, s. of thomas barnes
Sept. 18 binIabin, s. of necolos Oxenbrig
Dec. 18 John, s. of Samuel fery
May 10 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Pierson
May 24 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Gender
May 29 John, s. of James and Anne Knott
May 31 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Piper
Aug. 14 James, s. of John and Briget Bix
Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanne Barnsdall
Sept. 17 William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Totnall
Sept. 18 Benjamin, s. of Nicholas and Anne Oxenbridge
Oct. 29 John, s. of Philip and Anne Martin
Nov. 6 Ruth and Mary, the twings of Richard and Ruth Share
Dec. 4 Margareth, d. of John and Margareth Denn

* So in the original : omitted from the Transcript.

† At the bottom of the page and continued up the margin is the following : John, s. of John cavill was baptized the 5 of March 1662. This entry and that relating to Elizabeth Godfry (January 11) are omitted from the Transcript.

‡ So in the original.

‖ The next four entries have had lines drawn across them diagonally. They were re-written by the new Rector, but I give them here as the final efforts of the Registrar of the Commonwealth.

Dec. 18 John, s. of Samuel and Mary Ferré
Jan. 22 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Fowle
Jan. 29 Anne, d. of John and Anne Halsenode
Feb. 5 Prudence, d. of John and Prudence Carbey
Feb. 18 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Huse
Feb. 19 .....A child of Samuel Detrier in ye Cellar
Mar. 1 William, s. of Ruben and Elizabeth Woodland
Mar. 12 John, s. of John and Mary Morton
Mar. 12 Anne, d. of James and Anne Marable

John Stockar, Rector

1665.

Mar. 30 Peeter, s. of Nicholas and *Mary* Simpson
April 23 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Rouse
April 30 Matthew, s. of Matthew and Judie—*Judith*—Renshaw
April 30 James, s. of James Russel ye younger and Susanne his wife
May 4 Elizabeth, d. of John and Margareth Matthewes *his wife*
July 12 John, s. of John and Martha Morillon *his wife*
July 25 Nathaneel, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbot
Aug. 9 Elizabeth, d. of James and Anne Knott
Sept. 8 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Everid—*Everitt*
Oct. 1 Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary Forstall
Nov. 30 Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Pierson
Jan. 8 Sara, d. of James and Mary Russel
Jan. 14 Martha, d. of William and Ester Foach
Feb. 7 John, s. of Jeremy and Elizabeth Rumfield
Feb. 11 John, s. of John and Anne Milliward

John Stockar, Rector

1666.

April 8 Rebecca, d. of John and Mary Morton—*Murton*
April 19 Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Finn
April 30 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Gender
June 7 John, s. of John and Jane—*Prudence*—Carbey*
July 8 Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bery
Aug. 14 Elizabeth, d. of James and Anne Knott
Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Robert and Mary Allen
Sept. 12 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Mathers—*Mathewes*
Dec. 2 Ruth, d. of Richard and Ruth Share
Jan. 9 John, s. of John and Mary Jancock
Jan. 28 James, s. of Joseph and of Mary Moate
Jan. 30 Susan, d. of Thomas and Mary Fowle
Feb. 21 Ruben, s. of Ruben and Mary Woodland
Mar. 4 Francis, s. of John and Catherine Best

1667.

May 3 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
May 13 Bridget, d. of John and Mary Morton
May 13 Thomasin, d. of Vincent and Mary Denn
June 16 John, s. of John and Margareth Matthis
June 16 Jane, d. of James and Mary le Roy
Aug. 25 John, s.† of William and Ester Foach
Sept. 22 Margareth, d. of George and Sara Ben'et
Sept. 24 Sasan'a, d. of John and Susanna Russel

* Something written above Jane in the original—probably *p'dence*.
† Daughter originally written ; son written above. The Transcript, in the Rector's handwriting, has daughter.

Oct. 11 Jane, d. of James and Mary Russel
Nov. 14 John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hewes
Dec. 29 Alby, d. of Isaac and Alby Wantier
Jan. 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sara Piper
Jan. 12 Margareth, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Raith
Jan. 14 James, s. of John and Margareth Denn
Feb. 11 Susanna, d. of Laurence and Mary Hollman
Feb. 16 William, s. of William and Thomasin Wheatley
Feb. 23 Sara, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
Mar. 4 Catherine, d. of Edward and Patience Eashman
Mar. 18 Susanna, d. of John and Mary Finn

1668.

April 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terry
April 21 John, s. of James and Anne* Knott
May 1 Mary, d. of Richard and Jone Stiere
May 31 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Rousse
June 6 John, s. of George and Alce May
June 25 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Allen
July 5 Elizab*eth*, d. of Tobias and Martha Cleare
July 12 Thomas, s. of John Morton and Mary his wife
July 26 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Gender
Aug. 1 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Kennon
Aug. 4 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Margareth Frankling
Aug. 9 Elizabeth, d. of John and Margareth Matthis
Sept. 19 Anne, d. of Arthur and Margareth Betsworth
Sept. 20 Jone, d. of William and Jone Richards
Sept. 22 William, s. of William and Anne Gill
Sept. 27 George, s. of Edward and Catherine Butcher
Oct. 28 John, s. of David and Denis Evans
Dec. 3 Margareth, d. of Edward and Susanne Crafford
Dec. 19 Elizabeth, d. of George and Barbara Chambers

1669.

April 17 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Winlow
June 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sara Browne
Aug. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Peeter and Ester Lorain
Sept. 5 John, s. of John and Mary Parmer
Oct. 15 John, s. of John and Mary Morton
Oct. 19 Dorcas, d. of Thomas and Mary Maders
Nov. 23 Sara, d. of John and Sara Carter
Dec. 14 Alce, d. of Richard and Joane Stiere
Jan. 11 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
Jan. 19 Susanne, d. of Thomas and Sara Piper
Feb. 15 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
Feb. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Raith
Mar. 13 Margareth, d. of John and Sara Rigsby

1670.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
May 4 Elizabeth and Anne, ds. of William and Ester Foach
May 6 Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Reader
May 19 Samuel, s. of William and Mary Kennon
July 3 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Rousse
July 4 Rebecca, d. of William and Jone Richards
July 24 John, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow

* Elizabeth first written, Anne written above : Elizabeth in the Transcript.

July 31 Catherine, d. of Richard and Mary Gender
Aug. 2 William, s. of James and Anne Knott
Aug. 30 Tobias, s. of Tobias and Martha Cleare
Sept. 4 George, s. of George and Alce May
Oct. 4 James, s. of Thomas and Sara Browne—*Brownes*
Nov. 5 John, s. of John and Mary Marliere
Nov. 29 Susanne and Anne, ds. of John and Susanne Russell
Dec. 4 Richard, s. of David and Denis Evans
Jan. 5 Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Jan. 15 Thomas, s. of John and Margareth Matthis
Jan. 23 Jacob, s. of Isaac and Alby Glover
Feb. 2 Anne, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hewes
Feb. 6 Thomas, s. of Richard and Sara Mokett
Feb. 24 Israel, s. of Israel and Mary Norman
Mar. 17 Thomas, s. of Hennery and Anne Tilby

1671.

Mar. 26 Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terry
April 22 Catherine, d. of John and Sara Carter
May 29 Judic, d. of William and Mary Kenon
June 25 Alice, d. of Richard and Jane Stiere
June 26 Charles, s. of John and Mary Morton
Aug. 6 Frances, d. of Robert and Mary Allen
Sept. 4 Bernard, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth Reeve
Sept. 21 John, s. of John and Anne Marshall
Oct. 4 Sarah—*Susanna*—d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
Nov. 12 Mary, d. of John and Rachel May
Dec. 10 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Fowle
Dec. 16 William, s. of William Lorange and Frances Bunne: Nothus
Jan. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
Jan. 25 Reuben, s. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
Feb. 21 John Martin, s. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
Feb. 22 George, s. of Edward and Susanna Crafford

1672.

Mar. 29 John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Reader
April 28 Mary, d. of Isaac and Dorothea Oudart
May 30 Margareth, d. of Peeter and Margareth Peeters
June 14 Charles (borne ye 31 of May), s. of Richard and Cleare Allen
June 16 John, s. of John and Frances Wilkes
June 21 Richard, s. of Richard and Sara Makett
July 7 Peeter, s. of John and Mary Parmer
Aug. 22 Jane, d. of Thomas and Sara Browne
Aug. 28 Jane, d. of John and Sara Rigsbey
Sept. 1 Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Pearche
Sept. 22 Joseph, s. of John and Mary Morton
Sept. 23 James, s. of Valentine and Elizabeth Marable
Sept. 29 Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Gender
Sept. 30 Sara, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Cox
Jan. 29 Joanna, d. of James and Joanna Gray
Feb. 5 George, s. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Feb. 6 John, s. of John and Margareth Matthis
Feb. 9 Mary, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
Mar. 1 Denis, d. of John and Anne West

1673.

May 22 Mary, d. of Thomas and Sara Piper
June 30 Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terry

Sept. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John and Sara Carter
Sept. 28 Mary, d. of William and Ester Foach
Oct. 3 Mary, d. of William and Joyce Lampart
Oct. 25 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
Nov. 22 Mary, d. of John and Mary Morton
Dec. 4 Thomas, s. of Richard and Joane Stiere.
Jan. 6 Ester, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
Jan. 16 Martha, d. of Tobias and Martha Cleare
Jan. 19 Gibeon, s. of Thomas and Mary Maders
Jan. 30 Robert, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Mar. 7 Aaron, s. of Ruben* and Elizabeth Woodland
Mar. 10 Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Parker
Mar. 13 Edmond, s. of Thomas and Sara Browne

1674.

Mar. 30 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
April 5 John, s. of John and Rachel May
April 9 Edward, s. of Edward and Susanna Crafford
May 7 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
May 18 Mary, d. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
June 8 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Oliver of Stone
June 19 Margareth, d. of Margareth Prevo, spuria
June 26 William, s. of John and Anne Ward
Aug. 9 Silvester, s. of James and Joanna Gray
Sept. 8 Swan, s. of Robert and Mary Allen
Nov. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Dec. 20 Mary, d. of John and Catherine Hix
Feb. 2 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Ginder
Feb. 21 Anne, d. of John and Franck Wilkes
Mar. 3 John, s. of John and Anne West
Mar. 24 Elizabeth, d. of William and Joyce Lampart

1675.

Mar. 28 Robert, s. of John and Susanna Hencock
April 13 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Wingate
June 30 Mary, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
July 20 John, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Crafford
Aug. 5 Anthony, s. of Thomas and Sara Browne in ye Bishops pallace
Aug. 26 Nathanael, s. of Roger and Margareth Rason
Sept. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
Sept. 13 Steven, s. of Nathanael and Anne Sackett
Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terry
Dec. 23 Mary, d. of John and Mary Knell
Dec. 31 Robert, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Jan. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Jan. 8 Mary, d. of Hennery and Jane Nicholls
Jan. 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne Parker
Mar. 14 Mary, d. of Richard and Tamsin *Lesser*

1676.

April 3 David, s. of David and Denis Evans
April 13 Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Browning
May 1 Catherine, d. of Richard and Catherine Martin
May 3 John, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
June 27 John, s. of Abraham and Judith Royce
July 6 Hennery, s. of John and Elizabeth Stockar

* Aaron first written; Ruben written over it; Rueben in the Transcript.

July 12 Thomas, s. of William and Mary Guynop
July 25 James, s. of James and Mary Marable
July 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne Pearche
July 30 Erasmus, s. of John and Margareth Matthis
Aug. 6 William, s. of William and Choice Lampart
Aug. 27 Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Randall
Sept. 27 John, s. of William and Jane Birtchin
Oct. 14 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine Mills
Oct. 22 Anthony, s. of Thomas and Sara Browne
Oct. 29 Frances, d. of Isaac and Alby Wantier
Nov. 10 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
Dec. 10 Peeter, s. of Edward and Susanne Crafford
Dec. 17 Mary, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Jan. 2 Sara, d. of Richard and Jone Stiere
Feb. 5 Thomas, s. of James and Joanna Gray
Feb. 20 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
Mar. 10 Mary, d. of John and Mary Knight
Mar. 19 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Ockman
Mar. 22 Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne West*

The Register Book of ye Parish of St. Alphege in ye City of Canterbury of all Christnings Marriages and Burialls, beginning at ye 25th day of March 1677.

Christnings

From ye 25th of March 1677 to ye 25th of March 1678.†

1677.

Mar. 28 Martha, d. of Richard and Mary Ginder
May 6 John, s. of Thomas and Judith Peck
June 3 William, s. of Edward and Alice Blogg
June 6 Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
July 3 Mary, d. of James and Jane Sicklar
Aug. 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Judith Piltcher
Aug. 19 George, s. of John and Ratchel May
Aug. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Sept. 1 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Marable
Oct. 4 Susanne, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Lesser
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of James and Mary Francis
Oct. 28 Steven, s. of Steven and Deborah Marable
Nov. 17 Samuel, s. of William and Jane Birtchin
Nov. 25 Helene, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terry
Nov. 29 William, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Dec. 22 Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary Marable

* This is the last baptism registered in the second volume.
† Each year, down to 1709, is commenced thus. It is unnecessary to do more than note the fact.

Jan. 31 Joanna, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Feb. 3 James, s. of John and Frances Wilkes
Feb. 17 Barbara, d. of James and Joanna Gray
Feb. 18 Charles, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Mar. 3 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
Mar. 23 James, s. of Thomas and Anne Parker

John Stockar, Rector.
Mathew Wraight
ye mark O of } Churchwardens*
John Harnett

1678.

April 5 Mary, d. of Charles and Rachel Best
April 12 Elizabeth, d. of Bernard and Elizabeth Reeve
June 6 Rachel, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth Gray
June 12 Judith, d. of Thomas and Judith Peck
July 13 Robert, s. of David and Rebecca Ellis
July 28 Philip, s. of William and Susanna Powel
Aug. 27 John, s. of Robert and Anne Margaridge†
Sept. 1 John, s. of John and Mary Garner
Sept. 8 John, s. of John and Anne Cassell
Sept. 23 Mary, d. of Robert and Anne Hare
Oct. 30 Mary, d. of William and Sara Bennett
Dec. 1 Mary, d. of John and Catherine Hix
Dec. 3 Anne, d. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Dec. 15 Judith, d. of Thomas and Judith Piltcher
Dec. 22 Matthew, s. of William and Joyce Lampart
Dec. 29 Jane, d. of William and Jane Birtchin
Jan. 16 Mary, d. of John and Anne West
Feb. 19 Izabel, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Feb. 26 John, s. of Richard and Mary Ginder

Ye marke of John O Harnett, church warden

1679.

Mar. 25 Susanna, d. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
Mar. 26 Jacob, s. of Isaac and Joanna Friend
Mar. 31 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
April 6 Jane, d. of Peter and Anne Saliers
April 15 John, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
April 19 Enoch, s. of James and Anne Knott
June 1 Anne, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
June 2 Simon, s. of Thomas and Mary Ockman
June 7 Thomas, s. of Richard and Joanna Stiere
June 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Baptist and Anne Debarr
June 20 Philipp, s. of Philipp and Elizabeth Carpenter
July 14 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catherine Gray
Aug. 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Judith Peck
Sept. 8 Samuel, s. of John and Mary Polay
Sept. 8 Ratchel, d. of John and Ratchel May
Oct. 13 William, s.—*daughter*—of William and Elizabeth Blogg
Oct. 30 Mary, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Nov. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Nov. 29 William, s. of Richard and Mary Tilby
Dec. 1 Steven, s. of John and Mary Wilkes

* Each year is signed as far as 1708. I shall only give the signatures of the Churchwardens as they appear. † In the original this name has been altered: the second a has L written over it, and the second r looks like v.

Dec. 25 Frances, d. of Thomas and Frances Marsh
Feb. 19 William, s. of John and Elizabeth Spilett
Mar. 4 Anne, d. of Richard and Thomasin Lesser

John Rigsbey
ye mark of } Churchwardens
Robert RA Anselow

1680.

April 5 Thomas, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
May 4 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Davis
July 19 John, s. of John and Mary Morillon
Aug. 21 Bernard, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth Reeve
Aug. 31 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Parker
Sept. 11 Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz*abeth* Duglas, in ye Palace
Oct. 28 Anne, d. of Francis and Hester Parmer
Oct. 28 Mary, d. of *James and* Mary Marable, posthumus
Oct. 30 William, s. of William and Denis Powell
Nov. 16 William, s. of John and Izabell Blogg
Nov. 23 Susanne, d. of John and Mary Wilkes
Nov. 29 Honorah, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Jan. 1 John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Knayler
Jan. 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
Jan. 20 Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Jan. 30 Martha, d. of Thomas and Susanna* Gill
Jan. 30 Samuel, s. of Theodore and Catherine Berver
Feb. 6 Grace, d. of William and Jane Birtchin
Feb. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terry
Feb. 16 Peeter, s. of David and Rebecca Ellis
Feb. 28 Obedient, s. of William and Sara Bennett
Mar. 14 Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight

John Rigsbey } Churchwardens
Thomas Ockman

1681.

April 4 Joanna, d. of Nicholas and Joanna Best
April 7 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Edwards
April 13 Judith, d. of Thomas and Judith Piltcher
May 10 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Spilett
May 22 Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary Ockman
May 25 Mary, d. of Samuel and Anne Upton
June 16 Joseph, s. of Isaac and Jone Paran
June 19 Jane, d. of Ezekiah and Mary Willcock
June 25 Richard, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
July 13 Richard, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
July 14 Richard, s. of Richard and Frances Prickett
July 25 Margareth, d. of William and Mary Browning
Aug. 20 Thomas, s. of—*Margareth, d. of*—William and Martha Marable
Aug. 26 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Tilby
Sept. 1 Steven, s. of Richard and Mary Ginder
Sept. 5 George, s. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Sept. 12 James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Legate
Oct. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
Oct. 9 John, s. of Richard and Martha Davis
Dec. 4 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Duglass
Jan. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Morillon
Jan. 5 William, s. of William and Ester White

* Mary first written, Susanna written above the line. The Transcript has "Thomas and Gill."

Jan. 14 Hennery, s. of John and Kathrin Tomlin*
Feb. 10 Thomas, s. of James and Magareth Gray
Feb. 10 Margareth, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Mar. 6 Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Mar. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Anne Parker

Thomas Ockman } Church
John Knowler } wardens

1682.

April 2 William, s. of William and Mary Cook
April 3 Sara, d. of Philip and Elizabeth Carpenter
April 10 Elizabeth, d. of William and Joyce Lampart
April 16 Jane, d. of Joseph and Anne Houssois
April 23 Elizabeth, d. of Wlliam and Izable Blogg
May 3 Spain, s. of Valentine and Elizabeth Marable
May 11 John, s. of Steven and Mary Knowler
May 13 John, s. of John and Mary Garner
May 17 Susanne, d. of Edward and Susan*n*e Crafford
May 25 Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Salier
July 20 Thomas, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
July 23 Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Cauderlier
July 27 John and Isaac, twins of William and Jane Birtchin
Oct. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Anne Mills
Oct. 3 Steven, s. of Richard and Mary Ginder
Oct. 29 Steven, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Matthis
Oct. 29 Susanne, d. of Malachy and Susanne Morillon
Nov. 8 Richard, s. of Richard and Francis Prickett
Nov. 8 Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Nayler
Nov. 21 Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Legate
Dec. 20 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Judith Piltcher
Jan. 4 Frances, d. of David and Rebecca Ellis
Jan. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanne Gill
Mar. 18 Ester, d. ∧ and Ester White. ∧ of John (*sic*)

John Knowler } Churchwardens.
John Morton }

1683.

April 13 George, s. of John and Ratchel May
April 25 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Amy Upton
April 29 Mary, d. of William and Susanna Powell
May 18 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Wilkes
May 21 Steven, s. of Steven and Mary Knowler
July 1 Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Jone Paran
July 2 William, s. of William and Mary Cook
July 8 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Spilett
July 12 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Badcock
July 22 John, s. of William and Martha Marable
July 31 John, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Aug. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
Aug. 23 Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Gray
Aug. 24 William, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Aug. 27 Hennery and Peter, twins of Hennery and Elizabeth Tomlin
Sept. 2 Martha, d. of William and Mary Browning
Sept. 6 Hennery, s. of Richard and Jone Stiere
Sept. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Jone Best

* Elizabeth Tamlin first written in the original, as it is in the Transcript.

Sept. 9 George, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Marable
Oct. 21 Hennery, s. of Hennery and Hannah van Appeltorn
Nov. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Frances Prickett
Nov. 18 William, s. of William and Joyce Lampart—*Lambert*
Dec. 6 Anne, d. of John and Margareth Sharwood
Dec. 23 Sara, d. of William and Sara Bennett
Jan. 8 Sara, d. of John and Mary Franck
Jan. 14 Charles, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
Jan. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Ruffort
Jan. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Houssois
Feb. 15 Jane, d. of Charles and Mary Gray
Feb. 22 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Feb. 24 Frances, d. of Thomas and Anne Parker
Feb. 25 William, s. of Paul and Martha Wiggins of ye Bps. Palace
Feb. 28 William, s. of John and Ratchel Porter
Mar. 14 Wittingham, s. of Robert and Mary Cook
Mar. 14 Jeremy, s. of Hugh and Sara Morris

John Morton } Churchwardens
Thomas Gill }

1684.

April 1 John, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pamer
April 8 William, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
April 25 Peter, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Nayler
June 6 John, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Prett
July 27 Jane, d. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Aug. 4 Grace, d. of John and Mary Morillon
Sept. 19 Martin, s. of William and Isable Blogg
Sept. 21 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Carbey
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ockman
Oct. 18 James, s. of Richard and Anne Gray
Nov. 23 Thomas, s. of Richard and Frances Bayly
Dec. 10 James, s. of Abraham and Margareth Ladrier
Jan. 7 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Battock—*Badcocke*
Jan. 25 Jane, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
Jan. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
Feb. 16 Jonathan, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
Feb. 25 William, s. of John and Margareth Moor
Mar. 2 James, s. of James and Margareth—*Mary*—Gray

John Morton } Churchwardens
Thomas Gill }

1685.

Mar. 26 John, s. of Thomas and Jane Desecq
Mar. 31 Mary, d. of William and Mary Cook
April 6 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Bellamon
April 12 Anne, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Matthis
May 6 Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Gray
May 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne Mills
May 23 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Browning
June 28 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Anne Houssois
July 12 Anne, d. of John and Kathrin* Tomlin
July 19 Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Marable
Aug. 19 Steven and Joseph, twins of Joseph and Elizabeth Mileman
Aug. 19 John, s. of John and Helene Daitham

* Altered from some other name in the original; Elizabeth in the Transcript.

Oct. 7 George, s. of Nicholas and Jone Best
Nov. 3 William, s. of Steven and Mary Knowler
Nov. 12 Frances, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
Nov. 26 Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Ginder
Nov. 27 John, s. of William and Joyce Lampart
Dec. 12 Agabus, s. of Lenas and Mary le Gros
Dec. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
Jan. 10 Martha, d. of Richard and Frances Bayly
Jan. 18 John, s. of John and Jane Cousen
Jan. 24 Susanna, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Jan. 30 Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Parker
Feb. 7 Mary, d. of George and Mary Powell
Feb. 25 John, s. of William and Izabella Blogg
Mar. 11 Hennery, s. of Richard and Frances Prickett
Mar. 21 John, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth Gray
Mar. 24 Mary-hales, d. of John and Elizabeth Duglas

1686.

April 6 John, s. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
May 11 Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Nayler
June 15 William, s. of George and Elizabeth Upton of ye Bishops Palace
July 7 John, s. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
July 12 Mary, d. of Malachy and Susanne Morillon
July 18 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Ginder
Aug. 6 James, s. of John and Mary Garner
Sept. 26 Anne, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Ledger
Oct. 6 Mary, d. of James and Margareth Gray
Oct. 6 James, s. of William and Ester White
Oct. 13 Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Oct. 17 Susanne, d. of Jacob and Martha Patou
Oct. 24 Lydy, d. of Barbara Gray, base born
Nov. 7 Jane, d. of William and Susanne Powell
Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Hennery and Elizabeth Tomlin
Dec. 14 Hannah, d. of Abraham and Anne Paran
Dec. 25 Hennery, s. of Mary Robinson, base born
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Francis and Hester Parmer
Jan. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Davis
Jan. 19 George, s. of George and Mary Whaite
Jan. 30 Anne, d. of William and Izabel Blogg
Jan. 31 William, s. of Thomas and Susanne Gill
Feb. 3 Jane, d. of Charles and Mary Gray
Feb. 6 Catherine, d. of Joanna Pettit, base born
Feb. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Morillon
Mar. 6 Thomas, s. of William and Mary Coock
Mar. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Wilkes
Mar. 24 John, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock

1687.

Mar. 27 William, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Marable
April 10 Philip, s. of Robert and Mary Cook
April 11 Joseph, s. of Richard and Frances Prickett
April 27 Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Bennett
July 10 Catherine, d. of John and Catherine Tomlin
July 11 Edward, s. of Benjamin and Martha Oxenbridge
July 12 Robert, s. of Robert and Avry Pedar
July 19 Jane, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
Aug. 5 Mary, d. of Thomas and Margareth Sharwood

Aug. 11 John, s. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Aug. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John and Kitterin Prettyman
Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
Sept. 4 James, s. of Francis and Christobella Hill
Sept. 11 William, s. of John and Margareth Ginder
Sept. 13 Anne Dadd, of riper yeares
Sept. 21 Edward, s. of Edward and Jane Ockshott
Sept. 21 Anne, d. of John of Jane Cousens
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Houssois
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Oct. 31 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anne Houssois
Jan. 3 Mary, d. of Steven and Mary Knowler
Jan. 15 John, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Ledger
Jan. 16 Francis, s. of John and Rachel May
Jan. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Izabel Smith
Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Raymond
Jan. 28 Wharam, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Jan. 28 Thomas, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
Mar. 11 Benjamin and Elizabeth, twins of John and Frances de Villers
Mar. 17 Samuel, s. of Richard and Magdeleine Golden
Mar. 23 Steven and John, twins of Joseph and Elizabeth Mileman

Church wardens { Stephen Knowler
Tho's Browning

1688.

Mar. 28 Silvester, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Mar. 29 Samuel, s. of Jacob and Martha Patou
April 13 John, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Matthis
April 16 Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Jone Best
April 27 Paul, s. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
May 13 Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Guent
May 27 Anne, d. of John and Ruth Eliis
June 24 Samuel, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
July 29 William, s. of Partrick and Amy Tunbold
Aug. 3 William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Raylton
Aug. 22 William, s. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Aug. 23 Susanne, d. of Thomas and Anne Mills
Aug. 25 Robert, s. of Jane Argar, spurious
Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Mary Gray
Sept. 30 Mary, d. of Mary Bodle, spuria
Oct. 19 Peter, s. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
Oct. 25 Susanne, d. of Susanne Manneké, spuria
Nov. 25 Peter, s. of Daniel and Mary Jane de Villers
Dec. 6 Joseph, s. of William and Mary Cook
Jan. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Rachel Perin
Jan. 26 Mary, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
Feb. 26 John, s. of Thomas and Izabel—*Elizabeth*—Smith
Mar. 7 Thomas, s. of Matthew and Ann Harden

Valentine Marable [Church warden]

1689.

Mar. 29 William, s. of Alban and Elizabeth Reynolds
April 7 Anne—*Anna*—d. of John and Mary Wilkes
April 11 William, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Marable
April 25 Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Ginder
June 9 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Martha Oxenbridge
June 12 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas *and* Jane Shore

June 13 Peter, s. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
Aug. 13 John and Thomas, twins of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
Aug. 15 Abraham, s. of James and Martha Patou
Sept. 16 Edward, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Sept. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Jane Oackshott
Oct. 6 Mary, d. of John and Jane Cousen
Oct. 27 Grace, d. of John and Mary Morillon
Nov. 10 John, s. of John and Jane Knott
Nov. 17 Mary, d. of John and Mary Garner
Dec. 6 Barnabas, s. of James and Joanna Guenin
Dec. 22 Richard, s. of James and Margareth Gray
Dec. 25 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Dec. 27 John, s. of John and Margareth Ginder
Dec. 27 Joanna, d. of William and Ester White
Jan. 21 Bernard, s. of Bernard and Mary Reeve
Feb. 20 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Feb. 24 Jacob, s. of Abraham and Jane de Hane

Valentine Marable
Ye mark x of Richard Cresey
Church wardens

1690.

April 1 John, s. of William and Susanne Powell
May 10 John, s. of John and Kathrin* Tomlin
May 16 Anne, d. of Steven and Mary Knowler
May 27 Vincent, s. of Partrick and Amy Turnbold
June 15 Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Mary Hall
July 31 Francis, s. of Francis and Ester Pamer
Aug. 3 Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Rust
Aug. 4 John, s. of John and Anthonette Franc
Aug. 4 Mary, d. of Valentine and Sarah Kentis
Sept. 13 James, s. of John and Mary Peletier, posthumus
Oct. 6 Sarah, d. of James and Martha Pattou
Oct. 12 John, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Nov. 11 Thomas, s. of Edward and Jane Oackshott
Dec. 3 Martha, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Dec. 21 Catherine, d. of Edward and Rachel Perin
Dec. 30 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Izabel Smith
Jan. 6 Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Durant
Feb. 1 William, s. of William and Susanna Barbett
Mar. 1 Thomas, s. of John and Anne Cooper
Mar. 13 Richard, s. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy

Humphrey Nicoll
The mark x of } Church w.
Richard Cresey

1691.

May 28 James, s. of John—*James*—and Jane Knott
June 24 Mary, d. of Isaac and Deborah Hawkes
July 7 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Helene Skidimore
Sept. 15 Margareth, d. of Walter and Frances Taylor
Sept. 16 John, s. of John and Rebecca Benfield
Sept. 24 Matthew, s. of Matthew and Jane Remshaw
Oct. 20 James, s. of William and Mary Coock
Nov. 13 William, s. of Nicholas and Jane Shore
Nov. 20 Henry, s. of Thomas and Anne Mills

* Elizabeth first written; Kathrin written over it: Elizabeth in the Transcript.

Nov. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Steven and Mary Knowler
Dec. 18 John, s. of John and Sarah Man
Jan. 5 Elizabeth and Anne, twins of Thomas and Susanne Gill
Feb. 1 Jane, d. of John and Jane Cousens
Feb. 24 Ester, d. of Im'anuel and Dorothy Monteny
Mar. 10 Edward, s. of Elizabeth Matthis, widow, base born—*Notus*

1692.

Mar. 29 Benjamin, s. of John and Martha Brook
April 13 Jonathan, s. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
June 12 Elisheba, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
June 26 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
July 10 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Anne Fossett
July 13 Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Cobbe
July 21 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Nicholson, an inmate*
July 25 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Susanne Chick
Aug. 15 Izabel, d. of William and Izabel Blogg
Sept. 4 Richard, s. of John and Margareth Ginder
Oct. 5 Milchah,†—*Mitchel*—s. of Robert and Martha Gam'on
Oct. 10 Henry, s. of Edward and Jane Oakshott
Nov. 18 Henry, s. of Henry and Anne Warwick—*Horwick*
Nov. 27 Sarah, d. of Valentine and Sarah Cantis
Dec. 26 Anne, d. of John and Anne Cooper
Jan. 5 Anne, d. of George‡—*John*—and Anne Long
Feb. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Knott
Mar. 21 William, s. Matthew and Jane Remshaw

Henry Tomlin, Church warden

1693.

April 13 John, s. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
April 18 William, s. of William and Ester Forester
April 18 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Jane Shore
May 25 Thomas, s. of William and Susanne Barbett
June 11 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
Sept. 1 Marmelett, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers
Sept. 4 John, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Pieters
Oct. 31 Mary, d. of William and Mary Knott
Nov. 6 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Catherine Defervacq
Dec. 3 Magdaleine, d. of James and Joyce Massell
Dec. 19 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Jan. 11 Elisheba, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Jan. 15 Henry, s. of Elizabeth Cobbe, posthumus
Feb. 4 George, s. of George‖—*John*—and Anne Long of ye Bishops Palace
Feb. 11 Mary, d. of Abraham and Jane de Hane
Mar. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Anne Wakefield
Mar. 20 Rebecca Elsenden, about 22 yeares of age

1694.

April 15 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Downes
April 24 Catherine, d. of John and Jane Cousens of Staplegate
May 7 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Nicolson, an inmate
Aug. 13 Anne, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Pieters
Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Oct. 10 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Busher
Oct. 14 John, s. of Francis and Anne Fossett, a soldjer

* The words "an Inmate" are omitted from the Transcript. † This may be Mitchah in the original.
‡ John erased and George written over the erasure. ‖ See previous note.

Nov. 4 Anne, d. of Henry and Hannah Burg, an inmate
Nov. 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson, und*er* security
Dec. 5 Thomas, s. of William and Isabel—*Elisheba*—Blogg
Dec. 16 Alban, s. of Alban and Elizabeth Reynolds
Dec. 16 John, s. of John and Rebecca Fox
Jan. 4 Nicholas, s. of Richard and Rebecca Playne
Jan. 15 Frances, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Jan. 17 Richard, s. of George and Anne Long of ye Bishops Palace
Mar. 10 Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers of Stablegate

1695.

Mar. 28 Mary, d. of Edward and Jane Oakshott
April 21 Anne, d. of Elias and Anne Young, an inmate
May 15 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Eliz*abeth* Beecham, no parishioner—*an inmate*
May 20 Thomas, s. of Isaac and Mary Mas
May 31 John, s. of John and Mary Gillmore
June 27 Alice, d. of Israel and Anne Schrimshole
July 19 Mary, d. of Timothy and Dorcas Hart
July 28 John, s. of Valentine and Sarah Cantis
Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of William and Susan Barbett
Sept. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Cosens, under security
Sept. 15 Jane, d. of Nicholas and Jane Shore
Oct. 6 Marlen, d. of James and Mary Varley
Oct. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Matthis, wid*ow*, base born
Oct. 20 Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Tidiman, an inmate
Oct. 31 Mary, d. of William and Ester Forester
Nov. 18 John, s. of Daniel and Mary Kingsmill, an inmate
Nov. 19 Jonathan, s. of Margareth Knight, base born
Nov. 26 Mary, d. of Ralph and Anne Wakom, a soldjer
Dec. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Peters
Jan. 9 Susanne, d. of John and Elizabeth Busher
Jan. 12 Jane, d. of William and Jane Mitchelbourn, an inmate
Feb. 12 Margareth, d. of Edward and Margareth Tuck of Stablegate
Feb. 17 Mary, d. of John and Mary Cox, no parishioner—*an inmate*
Mar. 4 Thomas, s. of Peter and Sarah Fief
Mar. 8 Simon, s. of Simon and Anne Wakefield
Mar. 8 Ester, d. of James and Elizabeth Carbey, under security

1696.

Mar. 31 Hannah, d. of James and Hannah Nelson, a soldj*er*
April 4 John, s. of Valentine and Elizabeth Marable
April 10 Ester, d. of George and Anne Long
May 10 William, s. of Matthew and Jane Remshaw of Stablegate—*under security*
May 15 William, s. of John and Mary Carter of ye Bishops Palace
May 24 Mary, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers of Stablegate
June 7 Abraham, s. of William and Jane Freeman
June 26 Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary Nicholson, no parishioner
June 30 John, s. of John and Rebecca Fox
Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Leasden
Sept. 3 Valantine, s. of Valantine and Sarah Cantis
Sept. 7 William, s. of Elizabeth Woodland, base born
Sept. 29 Judith, d. of Malachy and Susanne Morillon
Sept. 29 James, s. of Timothy and Dorcas Hart
Oct. 27 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Cheeseman, an inmate
Nov. 12 Anne, d. of John and Jane Knott of Stablegate
Jan. 10 Valantine, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Beecham, an inmate

Jan. 30 William, s. of John and Catherine Burnbey
Feb. 3 John, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Mar. 11 Martha, d. of William and Margareth Mawndy
Mar. 16 Jane, d. of Abraham and Jane de Hane
Mar. 18 John, s. of Isaac and Deborah Hawkes, an inmate

1697.

Mar. 27 Paul, s. of John and Mary Gillmore
May 16 Arthur, s. of Jimby and Mary Taylor
May 18 Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Busher
July 4 Mary, d. of Francis and Anne Fossett
July 8 Rachel, d. of Peter and Ester Prevo of ye Bishops Palace
Aug. 22 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Leasden
Aug. 23 Mariana, d. of Paul and Anne Patineall of Stablegate
Sept. 5 John, s. of Nicholas and Mary Terry of Stablegate
Sept. 14 Mary, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Dutoit
Oct. 6 Anne, d. of Valantine and Sarah Cantis
Oct. 15 Barbara, d. of William and Jane Freeman
Oct. 22 Edward, s. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
Nov. 26 Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary Varley
Dec. 6 William, s. of William and Susanne Barbett
Dec. 8 Haman, s. of John and Jane Cousens
Dec. 20 Garett, s. of Garett and Elizbeth Kentwall, tolerated
Dec. 26 Elisheba, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Dec. 28 Matthias, s. of Elizabeth Matthis, widow, spurius
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary Mas
Jan. 16 Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca Fox

1698.

April 3 John, s. of Edward and Jane Oakshott
May 4 Mary*—*Jane*—d. of John and Jane Knott
May 26 Anne, d. of Thomas and Rebecca Browning, Jun :
June 3 Valantine, s. of Valantine and Elizabeth Marable
June 25 James, s. of Nicholas and Jane Shore
June 26 Ester, d. of William and Ester Forestall
July 24 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers of Stablegate
Sept. 5 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Sept. 18 Rachel, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Knight, tolerated—*und'security*
Sept. 30 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Lo, an inmate
Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of William and Margareth Maundy
Jan. 4 John, s. of Valantine and Sarah Cantis
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of John and Catherine Burnbey
Jan. 25 Martha, d. of Henry and Mary Mander, a soldjer
Feb. 27 Anne, d. of Joseph and Anne Wardell of Stablegate
Mar. 6 John, s. of John and Mary Cox, tolerated
Mar. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Anne Paran

1699.

Mar. 27 Susanne, d. of William and Susanne Barbett
April 30 William, s. of John and Elizabeth Oldfield, Jun :
May 22 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Lellesden
June 11 Garrett, s. of Garrett and Elizabeth Kentwall of Stablegate
Aug. 6 John, s. of Matthew and Jane Ranchor of Stablegate
Aug. 26 Catherine, d. of Wlliam and Elizabeth Raylestone, tolerated
Sept. 4 Robert, s. Anthony and Judith Collen

* Jane was first written in the original, then erased and Mary written.

Sept. 12 Sarah, d. of James and Elizabeth Sanders, under security
Sept. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander and Hannah Fowle *of Stablegate*
Nov. 15 Mary, d. of Henry and Hannah Hutchinson
Nov. 19 Anne, d. of John and Anne Williams, tolerated
Jan. 12 William, s. of William and Margareth Maundy
Jan. 16 Martha, d. of Valantine and Sarah Cantis
Jan. 23 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
Feb. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Anne Beeson of Christs Church

1700.

Mar. 26 Haman, s. of John and Jane Cousens of Stablegate
Mar. 31 Phoebe, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
April 14 Frances, d. of Francis and Mary Cox, tolerated
May 15 Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth Carbey, under security
June 20 Elizabeth, d. of William and Anne Chapman
Jnly 10 Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers of Stablegate
Aug. 10 Susanne, d. of Philip Manneké, Jun:
Sept. 15 George, s. of Henry and Anne Harrison, in their meeting place
Sept. 20 James, s. of Peter and Mary Houssois
Sept. 22 Anne, d. of Rebecca Teague, base born
Oct. 27 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Nov. 17 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Jane Shore
Dec. 6 James, s. of William and Jane Freeman
Dec. 15 Jane, d. of John and Mary Cox, under toleration—*tolerated*
Dec. 15 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran—*Paran or Friend*
Dec. 29 Mary, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Bishop
Jan. 1 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Jan. 19 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Lellesden
Jan. 19 Susanne, d. of Joseph and Anne Wardell of Stablegate
Jan. 30 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary Mas
Feb. 5 John, s. of Robert and Anne Lo
Mar. 17 Thomas, s. of Valantine and Sarah—*Anne*—Cantis

1701.

April 17 Margareth, d. of Peter and Margareth Laaman—*Laman*
April 27 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony and Judith Collen
May 10 Thomas, s. of Valantine and Elizabeth Marrable*—*Cantis*
May 30 John, s. of ..... Gray,† base born
June 10 Edward, s. of William and Margareth Maunday
June 30 William, s. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
July 17 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paren
Aug. 10 William, s. of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Chapman‡
Sept. 7 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Read
Sept. 19 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Raylestone
Oct. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Browning
Nov. 2 Jane, d. of Thomas and Martha Finch, tolerated
Dec. 4 John, s. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
Dec. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
Dec. 14 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Oldfield
Jan. 6 Jeffery, s. of Jeffery and Mary Cook; poor and under security
Jan. 11 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Barbett
Feb. 1 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Feb. 3 Mary, d. of Demetrius and Elizabeth Baker
Feb. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Jane Remshaw of Stablegate: poor

* In the original Cantis is crossed out and Marrable written above the line.
† Christian named omitted from original and Transcript, but a space is left. ‡ Ibid.

1702.

April 20 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Williams, tolerated
June 26 Thomas, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Bishop *of* Stablegate
June 29 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary Trant
Aug. 24 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran
Aug. 30 Rebecca, d. of William and Jane Spratt
Oct. 8 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman
Nov. 20 John, s. of Leonard and Sylvester Bing
Nov. 29 Helenor, d. of James and Mary Freeman
Dec. 3 William, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Lampart *of* Stablegate
Jan. 17 Mary, d. of George and Mary Knight of Stablegate
Jan. 26 Ester, d. of Valantine and Sarah Cantis
Feb. 2 John, s. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
Feb. 5 Francis, s. of Francis and Mary Poydevin of Stablegate
Feb. 6 John, s. of John and Amy Terry, tolerated
Mar. 9 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Glover
Mar. 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anne Wardel of Stablegate
Jan. 17* Hannah, d. of Henry and Hannah Harrison, was baptized in their meeting place, as I am informed

1703.

April 4 John, s. of Jacob and Susanne du Castel
April 9 Anne, d. of Alexander and Anne Fowle of Stablegate
May 6 Peter, s. of Peter and Margareth Laman
May 23 John, s. of Thomas and Anne Knowler
July 4 Mary, d. of Obadiah and Sarah Grou
July 11 Paul, s. of John and Sarah Crippen
July 17 James, s. of Robert and Anne Lo
Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Hales; tolerated
Aug. 13 Mary, d. *of* Gilbert and Margareth Parker in Christs Church
Sept. 8 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Oatsley, a soldjer
Sept. 12 Anne, d. of Thomas and Martha Finch
Oct. 12 John, s. of John and Lydy Upton of Stablegate
Oct. 13 Daniel, s. of Anne Beeson, base born
Nov. 3 Grace, d. of Isaac and Mary Mas
Nov. 21 George, s. of Philip and Susanne Powell
Nov. 28 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Fowle
Dec. 1 John Steven, s. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
Dec. 20 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth la Froy
Dec. 29 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Demetrius and Elizabeth Baker
Jan. 3 James, s. of Valantine and Elizabeth Marable
Jan. 18 Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman
Jan. 23 Mary, d. of John and Catherine Flacton
Feb. 20 John, s. of James and Mary Stratfield of Stablegate
Feb. 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Martin of Stablegate

1704.

April 12 Hannah, d. of Peter and Mary Sturges, tolerated
April 20 George, s. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
May 4 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Jane Gray
May 28 James, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Steed
June 19 Charles, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Clifton
July 3 Joseph, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran
July 12 Mary, d. of John and Margareth—*Mary*—Abbott
Sept. 21 Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cassell; und'security—*not secuerty*

* So in the original and in the Transcript.

Oct. 12 Thomas, s. of Obadiah and Sarah Grou—*Groue*—tolerated
Oct. 25 Henry and Thomas, twins of Henry and Mary Rigden
Dec. 13 Thomas, s. of John and Lidy Upton of Stablegate
Dec. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Fowle
Dec. 24 Sarah, d. of George and Rebecca Hughes, under security
Dec. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Jan. 28 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Glover
Feb. 9 William, s. of Robert and Mary Dunk, an inmate
Mar. 10 Matthias, s. of Jane Newman, a wayfaring woman
Oct. 25* Henry and Thomas, twins of Henry Harrison, baptiz: in their meeting place
Dec. 28 A son born to Timothy Nosseter, named Timothy

John Burnby, Church warden

1705.

April 1 Elizabeth, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Bishop of Stablegate
June 1 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth le Froy—*froy*
June 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Martin of Stablegate
Aug. 13 Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth Simpson
Sept. 30 Mary, d. of Joseph and Anne Wardell of Stablegate
Oct. 1 Thomas, s, of John and Elizabeth Fowle
Oct. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Mackfarling
Oct. 14 Margareth, d. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
Oct. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary Sturges
Nov. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and *Mary* May
Dec. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Obadiah and [Sarah] Grou—*Gorou*
Dec. 27 Jane, d. of Isaac†—*James*—and Mary Mas
Jan. 1 John, s. of James and Margareth Laman—*Lamaw*
Jan. 17 Philip, s. of George and Rebecca Hughes, und' security
Jan. 29 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Heales
Feb. 6 Charles, s. of Thomas and Jane Gray
Feb. 24 Mary, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
Mar. 3 Mary, d. of John ad Lidy Upton of Stablegate
Mar. 10 Frances, d. of Matthew and Sarah Darby of Stablegate
Mar. 11 Isaac, s. of John and Elizabeth Glover
Mar. 17 John, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran of Stablegate
Mar. 17 Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Knight of Stablegate
Mar. 24 Benjamin, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran

John Burnby, Church warden

1706.

Mar. 26 Tho:, s. of John and Katheren Flackton, jun.
April 1 Katheren, d. of Tho: and Eliz: Casell, under securty
April 16 John, s. of Ed*ward* and Marget Sanders, under serity
May 24 Earosmas—*Erosman*—s. of John and Ann Mathew, Staelgat
May 26 Susan, d. of Isaac and Susan Frank of Stab
Aug. 5 Easter, d. of Tho: and Eliz: Lefroy
Sept. 17 Mick, s. of Will: and Sara Tittiman
Nov. 17 Mick:, s. of Mick: and Jane Clipingdos—*Clipingos*—Sta
Dec. 6 Marry, d. of Ann: Young, bas borne
Jan. 19 Jane, d. of John and Eliz: Fowler
Feb. 2 Louina—*Louia*—d. of Gorge Backer
Feb. 10 Eliz:, d, of Tho: and Eliz: Chapman; und sekerty
Feb. 16 Joseph, s. of Mathew and Jane Rancher, Stabel
Mar. 9 Tho:, s. of John and Katherin Flackton, Jun'

* In the original this date is preceded by N.B. This entry and the next are omitted from the Transcript. † James first written, then Isaac written over it.

Mar. 17 Marry, d. of Eliz: Woodland, base borne
John Lellesden } Chich:d
Isaac Hawkes } wardens

1707.

April 24 John, s. of Bartholomew and Abigail Johncock
May 4 Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Miles
May 16 Jane, d. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
May 25 Sarah, d. of Obediah and Sarah Grou
May 25 George, s. of George and Rebeccah Hughes
June 15 Susanna, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Botten
June 29 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Martin of Stablegate
July 9 Anne, d. of Robert and Mary Dunk
Aug. 3 Anne, d. of Robert and Agnes Wood
Aug. 10 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Simpson
Aug. 22 John, s. of Peter and Margeret Laman
Aug. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas, and Mary Hales
Sept. 3 William, s. of William and Frances Rigeden
Sept. 18 William, s. of Robert and Anne Lo
Oct. 13 Charles Henley, s. of Peter and Mary Sturges
Nov. 16 Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Finch
Nov. 30 Judith, d. of Isaac and Mary Mass
Dec. 1 John, James (*sic*), s. of Salomon Admonds
Dec. 21 Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Staplegate
Dec. 21 John, s. of John and Katherine Flacktone
Dec. 21 Elizabeth and Sarah, twins of Thomas and Eliz: Cassell
Jan. 7 Martha, *d.* of Michael and Alice Danne, under security
Jan. 13 Frances, d. of Thomas and Phoeby Le Froy
Jan. 24 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Scrimshole of Staplegate
Jan. 25 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Booth
Jan. 26 Eliz:, d. of William and Sarah Darby *of* Staplegate
Feb. 8 Frances, d. of Joseph and Anne Wardell, under security
Feb. 8 Anne, d. of John and Frances Tomlin
Feb. 29 Charles, s. of Thomas and Anne Knowler
Mar. 14 Jane, d. of Thomas and Jane Gray
John Stockar, Rector
Isaac Hawkes } Churchwardens
John Lellesden }

1708.

Mar. 28 Mary, d. of George and Mary Painter, a soldi.
April 21 Mary, d. of John and Mary Lensey, a soldi.
May 24 Catharine, d. of John and Margarett Abbott
June 6 George, s. of George and Mary Knight; Staplegat
June 24 Mary, *d.* of Joseph and Mary Ewel, under security
Aug. 29 Anne, d. of John and Mary Cox
Sept. 5 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Martin of Stablegate
Sept. 11 Elizabeth, d. of *John and* Eli*zabeth* Bix, wid.; posthuma
Oct. 3 James, *s.* of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran of Stablegate
Oct. 17 Mary, *d.* of Obedience and Susan Bennett
Nov. 13 George, s of Valentine and Eli*zabeth* Marable
Noe. 23 Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Sara Grou—*Grove**
Nov. 23 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
Dec. 30 John and Thomas, twins of George and Rebecca Hughes
Jan. 9 James, s. of Jeffery and Mary Cook

* There are two Transcripts of the Register from Oct. 3 to March 3. In one the name is *Grou*, in the other it is *Grove*.

Jan. 21 Sarah, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Bishop
Mar. 3 John, s. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
Feb. 17* William, s. of John Brown†
Isaac Hawkes } Churchward.‡
Edward Fountril }
his EF mark

1709.

Mar. 27 William, s. of John and Catharine Flackton
April 24 David, s. of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
April 24 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Mary Hales
May 8 Mary, d. of Daniel and Judith Chambers
May 10 William, s. of William and Sarah Booth
June 5 John s. of John and Anne Johnson
July 8 John, s. of William and Elizabeth Scrimshaw
July 8 Sarah, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Mackfarling
Aug. 14 Mary, d. *of* John and Elizabeth Simpson
Aug. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margret Soumes
Sept. 11 Sarah, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Staplegate
Oct. 30 Henry, s. of Thomas and Phebe Leffroy
Nov. 8 Francess, d. of Peter and Francess Tomlin
Nbv. 24 Jane, d. of Henry and Mary Dadd
Nov. 29 William, s. of John and Elizabeth Hall
Dec. 18 John, s. of John and Mary Cox
Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher and Mary Creed of the Bishops Palace
Jan. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John and Mrs. Jane Andrews in the Fryars
Feb. 27 Stephen, s. of John and Margret Abbott
Mar. 1 William, s. of Barnabas and Helen Friend
Mar. 7 Anne, d. of Joseph and Mary Ewell
Mar. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Gray
Mar. 19 Sarah, d. of Obediah and Sarah Grew
Mar. 20 Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Sturgies‖

1710.§

May 5 Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
Tho: Wise, D.D., Rector
Alex. Middleton, Curate**
May 10 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Loe
June 6 Anne, d. of John and Hannah Pickering
June 20 John, s. of Mathew and Jane Rancher
June 20 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Hales
June 25 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Judith Chambers
June 25 Anne, d. of James and Mary Millom
July 1 Sarah, d. of Antony and Sarah Ginder
Sept. 3 Hester, d. of Isaac and Susannah Frann
Oct. 15 William, s. of William and Mary Onslow
Oct. 16 Frances, d. of Isaac and Jane Obree
Nov. 14 Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah Jacob
Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Alice Adman††

* So in the original. This entry is missing from one Transcript.
† In the Transcript: "s. of John and Brown."
‡ The entries for this year are not signed by the Rector: John Stockar was buried Jany. 18. The Transcripts are signed by "Al: Midleton, Curate."
‖ In the Transcript this entry has had a pen drawn through it.
§ The date is not inserted in its proper place in the original.
** The Curate's name appended to the Transcripts seems to have been written by someone else.
†† Chapman first written. Between this entry and the next "Dec. 24 Susan, d. of Ferdinand & Sarah Waddington" has been crossed out; it has also been crossed in like manner in the Transcript.

Jan. 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margret Soumes
Feb. 4 George, s. of John and Mary Lesinden
Feb. 4 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Booth
Feb. 13 Thomas, s. of Christopher and Mary Creed of ye Bishops Pall :
Feb. 25 William, s. of Robert and Anne Dunk
Mar. 18 Margret, d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
Mar. 19 Beck, d. of Henry and Anne Dadd
Mar. 22 Susanna, d. of William and Ursly Powle—*Powell*

1711.

April 8 Peter, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran of Staplegate
April 11 George, s. of William and Anne Daws
April 23 William-John, s. of John and Jane Andrews in the Fryers
April 25 Israel, s. of Obedience and Susan Bennet
May 13 William, s. of George and Mary Bradock of Staplegate
Tho : Wise, Rector
Al. Middleton, Curate
May 20 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Baker
June 17 Honora, d. of Charles and Honora Knowler
July 8 Mathew, s. of Mathew and Sarah Derby
Aug. 16 Adam, s. of Adam and Sarah Ingleton
Aug. 29 Mary, d. of Peter and Margret Leman*
Sept. 2 Anne, d. of George and Mary Knight of Staplegate
Sept. 2 Thomas, s. of Jeffrey and Mary Cook
Sept. 16 Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Randolph
Sept. 23 Anne, d. of Thomas and Phebe Leffroy
Sept. 27 Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Perkins
Oct. 2 Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
Nov. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary Ewell
Dec. 23 Katharin, d. of John and Katharin Flackton
Dec. 26 William, s. of William and Mary Martin of Staplegate
Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Scrimshaw of Staplegate
Jan. 20 Richard, s. of William and Sarah Tittiman
Jan. 27 John, s. of John and Hannah Pickering
Feb. 7 Abraham, s. of Isaac and Hannah Burton
Feb. 15 Mary, d. of Daniel and Judith Chambers
Feb. 17 Robert, s. of Robert and Ann Loe
Feb. 17 Edward, s. of Lawrence and Margret Cooper
Feb. 28 Stephen, s. of John and Elizabeth Knowler

1712.

April 10 Ann, d. of John and Margret Smith *of* Stapplegate
Tho : Wise, Rector
Alex. Middleton, Curate
April 20 Mary, d. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
April 20 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Hales
May 16 Charles, s. of Thomas and Jane Gray
May 25 Elizabeth, d. of Fardinando and Rachel Dalling
May 25 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Fautrell
April 11† Charles, s. of William and Mary Lepine, *French people*
June 12 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall
June 27 William, s. of Thomas—*William*—and Margaret Soames
June 29 John, s. of Thomas and Isabella Salmon
July 10 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Chandler

* This entry was first made next to that of July 8, but was crossed out.
† The dates are irregular in the original and (but less so) in the Transcript.

Oct. 8 Jane, d. of John and Mary Lellesden
Oct. 12 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Davis, strangers
Oct. 13 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
Oct. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Enoch and Elizabeth Hawker
June 15* Mary, d. of Francis and Susan Podevin, a French child—*French people*
June 29 Pasqual, s. of John and Jane Loste, a French child—*French people*
Nov. 19 John, s. of Obediah and Sarah Grew
Nov. 27 Claudius, s. of George Painter, a souldier, and Mary his wife
Jan. 1 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Huy
Jan. 6 Henry, s. of Joseph and Ann Wardell of Staplegate
Jan. 19 Richard, s. of Robert Lenton, a souldier, and Mary his wife
Feb. 1 John, s. of Michael and Jane Chippindane of Staplegate
Feb. 15 John, s. of William and Ursula Powel
Feb. 20 John, s. of George and Ann† May
Mar. 11 Henry, s. of Henry and Ann Smith

1713.

May 3 William, s. of William and Sarah Booth
July 1 Mary, d. of Adam and Mary Wolf
July 26 John, s. of Christopher and Mary Creed of ye Bishops Pal.
Tho: Wise, Rector
William Mount, Curate
Aug. 2 John, s. of John and Mary Goldin
Aug. 16 John, s. of Laurence and Margaret Cowper—*Cooper*
Oct. 1 John, s. of Adam and Sarah Ingleton
Oct. 25 Thomas, s. of Joshua and Judith Corkham
Nov. 5 Frances, d. of John and Catharine Flackton
Nov. 8 Ann, d. of Daniel and Judith Chambers *of* Staplegate
Nov. 8 Phebe, d. of Thomas and Phebe Leffroy
Nov. 16 David, s. of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
Nov. 22 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Smith *of* Staplegate
Dec. 13 Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran of Staplegate
Feb. 7 Elizabeth-Ann, d. of Peter and Ann Sacks
Feb. 14 Anne, d. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Feb. 28 Susanna, d. of James and Martha Wilkinson

1714.

April 16 Anne, d. of Thomas and Jane Gray
May 2 Anne, d. of John and Anne Rumfield
May 9 William, s. of William and Catharine Perkins
May 11 Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
May 11 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Lellesden
May 16 Anne, d. of Robert and Mary Lenton
June 6 Esther, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall
June 20 Margaret, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Staple-gate
June 27 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Laughter
June 27 Charles, s. of Charles and Honora Knowler
Tho: Wise, Rector
Willia' Mount, Curate
July 11 George, s. of George and Anne May
July 14 George, s. of John and Hannah Pickering
Aug. 1 Thomas, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 11 Isaac-Thomas, s. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
Aug. 21 John, s. of Mathew and Sarah Darby

* The dates are irregular in the original and (but less so) in the Transcript.
† Originally entered Ann & George.

Aug. 22 George, s. of Obedience and Susan Bennet
Aug. 29 Mary, d. of Obediah and Sarah Grew of Staple-gate
Aug. 29 John, s. of Enoch and Elizabeth Hawker
Sept. 5 Sarah, d. of Silvester Bing, baseborn
Sept. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Isabella Salmon
Sept. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary Duley
Sept. 19 Mary, d. of Laurence and Margaret Cooper
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of James and Mary Harrison
Nov. 14 George, s. of Joshua and Judith Corkham
Nov. 22 Elizabeth, d. of William and Ursula Powel
Dec. 13 Alban, s. of William and Mary Reynolds
Dec. 29 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Booth
Jan. 12 Frances, d. of John and Elizabeth Knowler
Jan. 9* Henry, s. of Henry and Frances Farly
Jan. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Martin
Feb. 15 Sophia, d. of Philip and Jane Short
Feb. 20 John, s. of John and Margaret Smith
Feb. 20 Phebe, d. of Joseph and Anne Warddell†—*Waddel*

1715.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Huy
April 3 Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Jane Chippendane
April 8 Frances, d. of John and Anne Rumfield
April 17 Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
April 24 John, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Bishop
May 27 Edward, s. of James and Mary Marseille
June 5 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Tho: Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate
June 15 George, s. of George and Lydia Upton
Aug. 4 John, s. of John and Mary Lellesden
Aug. 7 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Rippon
Aug. 7 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Scrimshaw
Oct. 4 Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Staple-gate
Oct. 12 John, s. of Mary Stallard, a stranger
Nov. 13 John-James, s. of Peter and Martha Gorsses—*Ghost*‡
Nov. 26 Susanna, d. of George and Mary Painter
Dec. 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Ewell of Staple-gate
Dec. 26 John, s. of John and Catharine Flacton
Jan. 23 James, s. of Thomas and Margaret Morgan
Feb. 5 William and Mary, the children—*twins*—of Christopher and Mary Creed of the Bps. Pallace
Feb. 19 Susanna, d. of Laurence and Margaret Cowper—*Cooper*
Mar. 4 William, s. of William and Martha Clinch

1716.

April 22 Phinehas, s.‖ of Isaac and Jane Obree
May 20 John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Soames
June 10 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
June 10 Elizabeth, d. of Enoch and Elizabeth Hawker
Aug. 13 James, s. of John and Margaret Smith
Sept. 9 Sarah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran of Staplegate
Sept. 23 William, s. of William and Rebecca Galling
Sept. 30 John, s. of William and Catharine Perkins
Oct. 14 Ursula, d. of William and Ursula Powel

* So in the original and in the Transcript.
‡ Ghost was first entered in the original.
† The *r* has been inserted afterwards.
‖ In the original son, daughter of.

Nov. 28 Philip-James, s. of Philip and Jane Short
Dec. 9 Lydia, d. of John and Lydia Upton
Dec. 12 James, s. of James and Mary Masseiles
Dec. 18 George, s. of George and Mary Painter
T. Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate
Jan. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Morgan
Jan. 27 John, s. of John and Anne Rumfield
Feb. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall
Feb. 7 John, s. of Richard and Mary Rippon
Feb. 18 John, s. of John and Mary Pilcher
Mar. 6 Elizabeth, d. of John and Catharine Flacton
Mar. 17 Sarah, d. of Richard and Jane Cheeseman
Mar. 24 Anne, d. of Michael and Jane Chippendane of Staplegate

1717.

Mar. 31 James, s. of George and Mary Bradock of Staplegate
April 12 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Smith
June 2 Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Morgan
Sept. 9 Richard, s. of John and Frances Sex
Oct. 13 William, s. of William and Susan Anderson
Nov. 1 Jonathan, s. of Enoch and Elizabeth Hawker
Nov. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew and Sarah Darby
Nov. 10 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Pearce
Nov. 17 Nathanael, s. of John and Elizabeth Chandler
Nov. 26 Stephen, s. of William and Mary Reynolds
Dec. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Mains
Dec. 8 Martha, d. of Thomas and Margaret Gill
Dec. 8 Mary, d. of James and Anne Harris
Tho : Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate
Dec. 11 Peter, s. of Peter and Martha Gorsses
Jan. 5 Mary, d. of John and Anne Blancher of Stablegate
Jan. 5 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
Jan. 19 Abraham, s. of Isaac and Jane Valenduke
Jan. 28 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Tittyman
Feb. 2 Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Soames
Feb. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Gray
Feb. 9 Jane the Daughter of*
Feb. 23 Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth Huy of Stablegate
Mar. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Fautrell
Tho : Wise, Rector†, W. Mount, Curate

1718.

April 13 Mary, d. of Robert and Magdalene Whiting
April 18 Anne, d. of John and Margaret Smith
April 21 Frances, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Philpot
April 24 Anthony, s. of Anthony and Sarah Ginder
April 27 Anne, d. of Thomas and Sarah Rogers
May 20 Charles, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hollingbury
June 1 William, s. of Obedience and Susan Bennet
June 1 Christian, d. of George and Mary Painter
June 1 Elizabeth, d. of—*and*—Jane Powel, baseborn—*spuria*
June 15 Mary, d. of Charles and Honora Knowler
July 6 Jane, d. of William and Ursula Powel

* In the Transcript there is nothing to correspond with this unfinished entry.
† Tho : Wise, Rector, carefully crossed out.

July 17 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Lellesden
William Mount, Curate
July 20 Anne, d. of John and Lydia Upton
Aug. 17 Frances, d. of Richard and Mary Rippon
Aug. 24 Richard, s. of Richard and Jane Cheeseman
Aug. 28 John and Jeremiah, sons of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Machin
Nov. 9 Thomas, s. of John and Catharine Flackton
Nov. 23 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Casha
Dec. 16 James, s. of William and Elizabeth Schrimshaw
Dec. 21 David, s. of James and Anne Harrison
Dec. 25 Jonas, s. of George and Susan Brown
Feb. 17 William, s. of William and Christian Mark
Feb. 22 Anne, d. of Edward [Thomas] and Mary [Margaret] Morgan*
Mar. 22 John, s. of—*and*—Mary Belsey, spurius†
Tho: Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate

1719.

Mar. 29 Henry Tiddeman, an adult
April 1 Eliz: d. of Will'm and Eliz: Gill‡
April 26 Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
May 3 Sarah, d. of John and Frances Sacks
June 12 Ann, d. of John and Mary Pilcher
June 28 John, s. of Samuel and Jane Butler
July 19 Jane, d. of Lawrence and Mary Cooper
July 26 John, s. of William and Mary Reynolds
Aug. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Charles and Mrs. Honour Knowler
Aug. 16 Peter, s. of Edward—*Peter*—and Elizabeth Huy
Aug. 16 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Soames
Sept. 20 William, s. of Simon and Mary Hall
Sept. 27 William, s. of Michael and Jane‖ Chippendel
Sept. 27 Mary, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Henly**
Oct. 11 John, s. of Rich*ar*d and Jane Cheesman
Nov. 22 Ham'ond, s. of David and Ann Woodroof
Dec. 1 Charles, s. of Christopher and Mary Creed
Jan. 1 Charles, s. of Thomas and Margaret Rogers
Jan. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Gray
Jan. 3 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Jane Valinduke
Jan. 10 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall
Mar. 18 John, s. of Henry and Ann Oakshaw
Mar. 20 Catherine, d. of George and Frances Underhill

1720.

April 8 Ann, d. of William and Ursula Powel
June 12 Ann Young, an adult
July 12 Francis, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Smith
July 13 Catherine, d. of Robert and Mary Hudson
July 24 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Chandler
Aug. 14 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Mains
Aug. 28 Catherine, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Head

* The names in brackets have had a pen drawn through them, and "Edward" and "Mary" are written above. In the margin is this note :—"N.B. The Christen^d Names of the Parents were misenterd as was plainly made appear to me by the said Mr. Edw. Morgan on ye 27th day of June in the Year of our Lord 1739 H. Taylor Rect."

† In the Transcript a note of interrogation (?) follows spurius.

‡ Interlined in the original: absent from the Transcript.

‖ Both in the Original and and in the Transcript Jane seems to have been substituted for James.

** Mary written first, Elizabeth written above.

Sept. 11 Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret Smith
Sept. 18 Stephen, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Le Grand
Oct. 2 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Casher
Oct. 12 Thomas, s. of William and Susannah Mills
Jan. 29 Mary, d. of Rich*ar*d Rippon and Mary his wife
Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of David Woodruff and Ann his wife
Feb. 28 Ann, d. of John Hawkins and Ann his wife
Mar. 3 Mary, d. of John Hartcup and Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Elias Teeryere and Elizabeth his wife

1721.

April 2 Susannah, d. of George and Ann May
April 2 Hannah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Stone
April 12 Susannah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hollingberry
April 23 Jane, d. of Samuel and Jane Butler
May 22 Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth Schrimshaw
T. Wise, Rector
June 16 James, s. of Catherine Soames, base-born
June 18 Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Fowtrel
June 18 Ann, d. of George and Susannah Browne
June 19 John, s. of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
July 2 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Magdalene Whiting
Aug. 13 John, s. of John and Mary Fowler
Aug. 22 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Williams
Sept. 3 James, s. of John and Ann Jackson
Sept. 24 Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Morgan
Oct. 1 Thomas, s. of Lawrence and Mary Cooper
Oct. 2 Mary Knowler and Elizabeth, ds. of Abraham and Elizabeth Le Grand
Nov. 16 John, s. of John and Mary Pilcher
Dec. 7 Mary, d. of William and Mary Kemp
Dec. 27 John, s. of Benjamin and Martha Macaree
Jan. 1 William, s. of William and Catherine Perkins
Feb. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander and Mary Steddy
Feb. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Abbot
Feb. 21 Rebekah, d. of Thomas and Rebekah Perry
Mar. 3 Elizabeth, d. of William and Susannah Windford
Mar. 7 Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Cooper
Mar. 14 Jeremiah Wakefield, s. of John and Elizabeth Hartcup
Tho: Wise, Rector

1722.

Mar. 25 Abraham, s. of John and Rebekah Maccaree
April 15 William, s. of William and Susannah Mills
May 7 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Broad, strangers
May 27 Jane, d. of Isaac and Jane Valenduke of Stable-gate
June 2 Ann, d. of George and Frances Underhill
June 19 Mary, d. of Christopher and Mary Creed
June 20 Elizabeth, d. of Willia*m* and Susannah Windford
Aug. 5 Jane James (*sic*), d. of Richard and Mary Casher
Aug. 5 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Chandler
Aug. 5 Susannah, d. of John and Sarah Divine
Sept. 2 John, s. of William and Ursula Powell
Sept. 23 Mary, d. of Elias and Elizabeth Terrier by the Walloon Minister—*in the Walloon church*
Oct. 11 John, s. of Tho*mas* and Margaret Rogers *of the Fryars*
Oct. 17 John, s. of Simon and Elizabeth Pim
Nov. 11 Edward, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran

Nov. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Ann Hills
Dec. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Gray
Jan. 13 James, s. of Christopher and Mary Soames
Feb. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Dorothy Monro
Feb. 24 Sarah, d. of Richard and Jane Cheesman
Mar. 23 David Duryez, an adult, aged about 20 years, s. of French Anabaptist parents

1723.

April 18 Catherine, d. of John and Elizabeth Hartcup
April 23 Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary Abbot
May 13 Sarah, d. of Simon and Ann Daines, aged then one year
June 4 Thomas, s. of Matthew and Mary Elliot
June 9 William, s. of Richard and Mary Coats
June 20 Philip, s. of James and Elizabeth Leman
July 14 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Rebekah Perry
July 17 Sarah, d. of Robert and Maudlin Whiteing
Aug. 5 John, s. of John and Mary Stone
Aug. 18 Ann, d. of John and Mary Hoskins
Sept. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary Hudson
Oct. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Atwell
Oct. 12 Mary, d. of Abraham and Hellen Legrand
Nov. 28 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Schrimshaw
Dec. 22 James, s. of William and Ellinor Mills
Dec. 22 Jane, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Head
Dec. 26 Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Gill
Jan. 3 Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Maine—*Maines* [but *Maine* in another copy]
Jan. 3 Esther, d. of Edward—*Richard*—and Mary Morgan
Mar. 3 Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hollingberry
Mar. 8 John, s. of Isaac and Jane Valenduke
Mar. 15 Peter, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Burgess

1724.

April 5 Mary, d. of William and Ann Winford
May 10 Charles, s. of Charles and Jane Belsey
June 2 Thomas, s. of Andrew and Dorothy Monro
June 13 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Ann Ritchin
June 15 Leonard, s. of Thomas and Mary Abbot
June 21 Sarah Stone, aged 22 years and upward
June 21 Agnes Smith, aged near 20 years
July 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Hooker
July 19 William, s. of William and Catherine Mitchelbourn
Sept. 15 Hellen, d. of Abraham and Hellen Legrand
Sept. 27 Mary, d. of John and Mary Dournell

Tho : Wise, Rector

Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Stone
Nov. 1 John, s. of James and Frances Barham
Nov. 6 James, s. of John and Catherine Flacton*
Nov. 8 John, s. of Samuel and Ann Verry*
Nov. 26 Sarah, d. of Stephen and Agnes Smith
Jan. 10 James, s. of Elizabeth Vandebrook, base-born
Jan. 28 Robert, s. of Robert and Magdalen Whiting—*White*
Jan. 31 Susannah, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
Feb. 4 John's son,† s. of John and Rebekah Macaree

* In the original these entries have been interlined.
† The Transcript gives the name in the same form.

Feb. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Henry
Feb. 10 John, s. of John and Mary Lade
Feb. 21 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary German
Mar. 7 John, s. of John and Mary Hoskins
Mar. 19 Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Winford

1725.

April 25 Return, s. of Richard and Jane Cheesman
May 8 Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rogers
May 30 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Attwell
June 6 Mary, d. of George and Susannah Browne*
June 23 William Thomas, s. of Jane—[illegible]—base-born
June 25 Elizabeth, d. of Elias and Elizabeth Terryer
July 7 Deborah Hawks, widow, aged about 66 years
July 12 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Jane Butler
Sept. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Hellen Legrand†
Oct. 10 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Leman
Oct. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Shoveler
Oct. 24 Sarah, d. of Willia*m* and Catherine Perkins
Dec. 5 John, s. of Francis and Ann Hills
Dec. 28 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Machine
Dec. 29 Susannah, d. of William Crayford, Esq., and Susannah his wife
Feb. 6 Mary, d. of John and Mary Stone

Tho: Wise, D.D., Rector
Peter Le Sueur, Curate

Feb. 24 Francis, s. of Philip and Ann Lernoult
Mar. 21 Sarah, d. of Ann‡—*Anne*—and Mary Savage

1726.

April 24 Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Mary Guynay
May 15 Ester, d. of Alexander and Mary Stedoly
May 15 Matthew, s. of William and Anna Lampard
June 26 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Maine
July 17 Mary, d. of John and Mary Lade
July 24 Mary, d. of Ralph and Frances Hollbrook
Aug. 8 Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary German
Aug. 14 John, s. of Peter and Mary Gill
Aug. 17 Sarah, d. of Christopher and Mary Somes
Aug. 21 Abraham, s. of Samuel and Jane Buttler
Aug. 28 Mary, d. of Thomas and Ester Marrable
Sept. 11 Richard, s. of John and Mary Hoskins
Oct. 2 Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Burgiss
Oct. 30 John Read, s. of John and Christian Marrable
Nov. 1 Matthew, s. of Robert and Magdalen Whiteing
Dec. 4 Thomas, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss
Jan. 10 Plummer, s. of Abraham and Helen Le Grand
Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Eastes, base born
Feb. 19 Katherine, d. of David and Sarah Dureè
Feb. 19 Rachael, d. of Samuel and Anne Verry
Feb. 26 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Attwell

1727.

April 9 Anne, d. of William and Anne Winford
April 9 Mary, d. of John and Mary Hollingbury
May 14 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Mary Maynard

* The baptism of Deborah Hawks (July 7) was entered next and crossed out.
† In the Transcript this entry has had a pen drawn through it. ‡ William? *See* Marriages, 1720.

May 21 Jane, d. of Richard and Jane Cheeseman
May 31 Walter, s. of Walter and Jane Jacob of Staplegate
June 8 Robert, s. of William and Susanna Crayford
June 15 W*illia*m Philip, s. of Philip and Anne Lernoult
July 30 Anne, d. of Joseph and Anne Monrow
Aug. 8 Susanna, d. of William and Katherine Mitchelbourne
Aug. 9 Jacob, s. of Henry and Anne Oakshot
Aug. 20 Thomas, s. of Peter and Mary Devine
Oct. 29 Mary, d. of John and Mary Pilcher
Dec. 3 Hester, d. of Thomas and Hester Marrable
Dec. 8 George, s. of John and Dorothy Beverton
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Dec. 10 Grace, d. of Francis and Anne Hills
Jan. 18 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Helen Le Grand
Jan. 20 Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
Mar. 3 James, s. of James and Anne Browning

1728.

Mar. 28 Jonathan, s. of John and Mary Hoskins
April 14 Charles, s. of David and Sarah Duree
May 12 William, s. of William and Anne Winford
July 28 Jane, d. of Samuel and Jane Butler
Sept. 15 Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Leman
Oct. 17 Anne, d. of Philip and Anne Lernoult
Oct. 20 James, s. of William and Anne Goldfinch
Oct. 27 Anne, d. of John and Mary Lade
Nov. 15 George, s. of George and Sarah Powell
Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Magdalen Whiteing
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Herbert Taylor, Rector of this parish, and Mary his wife
Feb. 26 Daniel, s. of Esther Brassor, baseborn
Feb. 28 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Eliz*abeth* Paren
Mar. 9 Isaac, s. of Jacob and Grace Silver
Mar. 9 William, s. of William and Eleanor Parker

1729.

June 9 William, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss
June 10 Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Divine
June 15 Rachael, d. of Edward and Dorothy May
June 29 John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Burgess
Aug. 10 William, s. of William Crayford, Esq., and Susanna his wife
Aug. 27 Susanna, d. of George and Mary Braddock
Aug. 27 Mary, d. of George and Mary Braddock
Aug. 27 Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
Sept. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliza*beth* Groo
Sept. 14 John, s. of John and Thomasine Cooper
Dec. 10 John, s. of William and Mary Sinyeer
Jan. 11 Hester, d. of Robert and Magdalen Whiteing
Jan. 11 Mary, d. of Samuel and Jane Butler *of ye* ABps Palace
Feb. 1 Charles, s. of David and Sarah Duree
Feb. 15 Michael, s. of John and Mary Lade
Feb. 15 Stephen, s. of Peter and Eliz*abeth* Rew of Stablegate
Mar. 5 Mary, d. of Francis and Anne LLoyd
Mar. 15 John, s. of John and Mary Browning

1730.

April 13 John, s. of ye Revd: Herbert Taylor and Mary his wife
April 16 Mary-Sarah, d. of ye Revd: Philip Lernoult and Anne his wife

May 10 Sarah, d. of Daniel and Margaret Frend
May 12 John, s. of Abraham and Helen Le Grand
May 24 Mary, d. of W*illia*m and Eleanor Parker of Stablegate
Herbert Taylor, Rector
July 19 Mary, d. of William and Eliz*abeth* Claringbull of Stablegate
July 19 Lovevina, d. of Walter and Dorothy Cooper of Stablegate
July 29 Mary, d. of Samuel and Jane Butler of the ABps Palace
Oct. 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Esther Marrable
Nov. 15 Jonathan, s. of John and Mary Hoskins
Nov. 23 George, s. of George and Mary Braddock of Staplegate
Nov. 29 William, s. of William and Mary Hadley
Dec. 10 William, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Botten
Jan. 1 Edward, s. of Jesse and Mary Tibb of the ABps Palace
Jan. 10 Peter, s. of James and Elizabeth Leman
Jan. 17 William, s. of James and Frances Barham
Feb. 7 Susanna, d. of Peter and Mary Divine
Feb. 14 Sarah, d. of George and Sarah Powell
Feb. 14 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Verew
Mar. 4 Elizabeth, d. of William Crayford, Esqr., and Susanna his wife
Mar. 7 James, s. of Michael and Mary Fowtrell

1731.

April 20 Herbert, s. of Herbert Taylor, Rector of this parish, and Mary his wife
May 18 Charles, s. of Lewis and Anne Wattson, Bps : Palace
June 6 Dan*ie*l, s. of Danl : and Mary Scott
June 8 Richard Berrenger, s. of ye Revd : Phillip Lernoult and Ann his wife
June 16 Eliza'th, d. of Jacob and Eliza : Paren
July 11 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss, *Stablegate*
July 19 Ester, d. of James and Judith Cornar
Aug. 10 John, s. of John and Frances Obree, Bps : Palace
Aug. 22 John, s. of Danl : and Margarett Friend
Aug. 22 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Eliza'h Wayland, Stablegate
Aug. 26 Rich'd, s. of Rich'd and Susanna Davis
Nov. 28 Catherine, d. of David and Sarah Duree
Dec. 27 Eliz'h, d. of J*oh*n and Mary Lade
Jan. 3 Wm., s. of J*oh*n and Eliza : Kerbey
Jan. 3 Martha, d. of Rob't and Magdalen Whiteing
Jan. 6 Hannah, d. of Peter and Eliz'h Reu, Stablegate
Jan. 24 Ann, d. of James and Susanna Low, Stablegate
Jan. 26 Ann, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
Feb. 24 Sam*ue*l, s. of Abraham and Helen Legrand
Mar. 6 Eliz :, d. of Isaac and Ann Blanshaw of Stablegate
Mar. 14 Henry, s. of Walter and Dorothy Cooper of Stablegate
Herbert Taylor, Rector

1732.

Mar. 28 Ann, d. of Tho*ma*s and Ann Claringbull
June 18 Charles, s. of Henry and Mary Mempass
July 5* Elizabeth, d. of John and Thomazine Cooper
July 20 Peter, s. of Ed. an[d] Elizabeth Burges†
Oct. 9 Jane, d. of Daniel and Mary Scott
Nov. 25 Philip, s. of Broadnax and Sharlott Brandon
Dec. 24 Mary, d. of Edward and Jane Andrews
Dec. 24 George, s. of Henry and Margrett Russ, Staplegate
Dec. 25 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Hurst‡

* "Sep" was first written ; July is written over. † Interlined in the original : omitted from the Transcript. ‡ Interlined in the original and also in the Transcript.

Feb. 4 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Lade
Feb. 8 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbot
Feb. 25 Mary, d. of James and Rachael Day
Mar. 18 Margrett, d. of James and Elizabeth Leman

1733.

April 30 Joseph Beauchamp, aged 21
May 6 Ann, d. of Peter and Mary Divine
May 13 Mary, d. of Peter and Ann Hubbard, Staplegate
May 15 Edward, s. of Will'm and Susanna Crayford
June 4 Sarah, d. of Peter and Sarah Leman
June 10 Susanna, d. of Will*iam* and Susanna Gibson
June 17 Frances, d. of Daniel and Margrett Frend
June 24 Eliza*beth*, d. of Joseph and Eliza: Wayland, Staplegate
July 17 Frances, d.*—*Francis*, s.—of Abraham and Helen Le Grand
July 22 John, s. of Thomas and Ann Claringboul
July 29 Johanna, d. of James and Judith Cornar
Aug. 14 James, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran
Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of David and Sarah Duree
Sept. 1 Augustine, s. of Will*iam* and Eliza'*h* Attwood
Sept. 16 Martha, d. of Isaac and Martha Moss, Staplegate
Nov. 5 Catherine, d. of George and Sarah Powel } *twins*
Nov. 5 Mary, d. of George and Sarah Powell }
Nov. 6 Mary, d. of Charles and Ann Delmare
Nov. 20 Hannah, d. of Peter and Eliz*a*'h Reu, Staplegate
Nov. 28 John, s. of Isaac and Ann Blanchar, Staplegate
Dec. 2 Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bishop
Jan. 8 Ann, d. of Abraham and Sarah Hearn
Jan. 21 John, s. of Rob*er*t and Margrett Bentley
Mar. 17 Israel, s. of Augustine and Sarah Gore, Bishops Palace

1734.

April 8 Ann, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
April 28 Edward, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Hayward
June 2 Israel, s. of William and Ann Desine
June 2 Ann, d. of Michael and Mary Fowtrel
July 17 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Margrett Frend
July 18 Hannah, d. of Robert and Magdelen Whiteing
Aug. 11 Samuel Marseille, aged 32 years
Aug. 30 Edward, s. of *ye Revd:* Herbert Taylor, Rector of this parish, and Mary his wife
Nov. 4 Ann, d. of John and Ann Allen
Nov. 6 James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbott
Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Bradford *from ye Bourough of* Staplegate
Dec. 23 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss, *Bourough Do.*
Jan. 3 Thomas, s. of George and Mary Hammond
Jan. 26 John, s. of John and Mary Lade
Feb. 5 Edward, s. of Edward and Dorothy May
Feb. 22 Ann, d. of John and Thomazine Cooper
Mar. 1 Ann, d. of Isaac and Ann Blanchar from Staplegate

1735.

April 8 John, s. of Isaac and Mary Blanshere—*Ann Blanchar*
April 16 Eliz*abeth*, d. of Isaac and Eliza Paran
May 4 Ann, d. of Peter and Ann Hayward

* Originally entered "Francis ye son of," but altered; in the Transcript no alteration was made.

May 25 David, s. of David and Sarah Duree
June 16 *Henry, s. of Henry and Mary Castle*
June 29 Benjamin, s. of Benj*amin* and Mary Gaufee—*Gafee*
Aug. 1 Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Jacob
Aug. 1 Mary, d. of Edward and Eliza'th Burgess
Sept. 15 John, s. of John and Judith Watkins
Sept. 24 Hester, d. of John and Hester Bajley—*Baily*
Nov. 16 Martha, d. of Thomas and Susanna Green
Nov. 19 Ann, d. of William and Ann Desine
Dec. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hester Marrable
Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of Daniel and Margrett Friend
Jan. 12 Ann, d. of Augustine and Sarah Gore, B. Pal.
Feb. 14 Tho*mas*, s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Neal
Feb. 16 John, s. of George and Sarah Powel
Feb. 29* Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paren

1736.

April 8 John, s. of Matthew and Mary Beardsley
June 20 John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Soan *of* Staplegate
July 4 Vespasian, s. of James and Susanna Dunning
July 7 James, s. of Isaac and Ann Blanchar *of* Staplegate
July 11 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Plomer
July 12 John, s. of Peter and Ann Hayward
July 18 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Eliza'*h* Paran
Aug. 8 Eliza'h, d. of William and Eliza: Muddell
Aug. 14 Mary, d. of Samuel and Martha Desine
Sept. 5 George, s. of Charles and Ann Ellis, Bishops Palace
Sept. 12 Mary, d. of Peter and Sarah Leman
Sept. 15 Alexander, s. of Thomas and Eliza: Abbott
Feb. 13 Robert, s. of Robert and Eliza—*Eliza:* Levington
Mar. 16 Ann, d. of John and Ann Carder
Mar. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Eliza: Smith

1737.

April 24 Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tiddeman
April 29 William, s. of John and Jane Johnson, Stablegate
May 15 Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary Whittaker
Aug. 25 Mary, d. of John and Judith Wattkins
Sept. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Jane Devine
Sept. 11 Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Reu, Stablegate
Oct. 16 Thomas, s. of Charles and Hannah Gray
Oct. 31 Sarah, d. of George and Susanna Dunning
Nov. 4 Daniel, s. of William and Elizabeth Starks
Dec. 3 Martha, d. of Isaac and Martha Moss *of* Stablegate
Dec. 28 William, s. of Richard and Mary Allen
Jan. 1 John, s. of John and Mary Leman
Jan. 4 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Carey
Jan. 7 Samuel, s. of Edward and Jane Andrews
Jan. 15 Samuel, s. of John and Hester Baily
Feb. 5 William, s. of William and Ann Desine
Feb. 5 William, s. of George and Sary—*Sarah*—Powel
Feb. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Simmonds, Stablegate
Mar. 19 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Marden

1738.

May 14 Anne, d. of Tho's and Mary Cook

* "Feby : 19" in the Transcript.

May 21 Rebecca, d. of Richard and Mary Malkin
May 21 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Beauchamp *of* Staplegate
May 26 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Slater
Sept. 2 Tho*ma*s, s. of Tho's and Mary French
Sept. 12 James, s. of Charles and Anne Ellis
Sept. 17 Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Hudson *of* Staplegate
Sept. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Rob't and Elizabeth Levington
Oct. 1 Will*ia*m, s. of Tho's and Mary Crittal
Oct. 8 Hannah, d. of George and Cecilia Bliss *of* Staplegate
Oct. 15 Susanna, d. of Augustine and Sarah Gore
Oct. 28 Samuel Plomer, s. of Abraham and Hellen Legrand
Nov. 5 Mary, d. of James and Esther Oneree
Nov. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Burgess
Nov. 26 James, s. of Jeremiah and Mary Creswick *of* Staplegate
Dec. 12 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Whiteaker
Dec. 16 John, s. of John and Jane Johnson *of* Staplegate
Jan. 15 Sarah, d. of Rich*ar*d and Elizabet*h* Tiddeman
Feb. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Tho's and Elizabeth Abbot
Feb. 20 Rob*er*t, s. of John and Mary Lawrence
Mar. 4 John, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 24 Mary, d. of Richard and Susanna Lane

1739.

April 3 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Martha Desine
May 28 Mary, d. of Michael and Susanna Hall, Staplegate
June 10 Mary, d. of William and Catherine Ward
June 10 Peter, s. of Peter and Sarah Leman
July 15 John, s. of John and Margaret Allen
July 15 George, s. of George and Susanna Dunning
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Aug. 19 Isabella, d. of Christopher and Agnes Macklaier
Sept. 11 Anne, d. of John and Grizel Jackson, Staplegate
Sept. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Slater
Sept. 23 Frances-Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Pool
Oct. 7 Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Harrison, Staplegate
Oct. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Tiddeman
Nov. 9 Anne, d. of David and Sarah Duree
Nov. 20 William, s. of Abraham and Hellen Legrand
Dec. 20 Joseph, s. of John and Judith Watkins
Dec. 30 Judith, d. of William and Anne Desine
Jan. 30 Margaret, d. of William and Elizabeth Capell, Staplegate
Feb. 10 Charles, s. of Charles and Anne Ellis
Feb. 12 Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary Whitaker
Mar. 9 Esther, d. of James and Esther Hanree, Staplegate
Mar. 9 Mary, d. of John and Mary Leman
Mar. 10 Richard, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Turnbull, Staplegate
Mar. 16 John, s. of Margaret Rogers, base born
Mar. 23 John, s. of Samuel and Mary Simpson
Mar. 24 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane Petterson, Staplegate

1740.

May 11 Catharine, d. of Thomas and Mary French
Aug. 3 Anne, d. of Peter and Anne Hanree, *Borrough of* Stablegate
Aug. 31 Edward, s. of Henry and Margaret Harnett
Sept. 14 James, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran
Oct. 5 Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Ireland, *Borrough of* Stablegate
Nov. 2 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Mary Beauchamp, *Borrough* Stablegate

Dec. 28 William, s. of John and Esther Bayly
Dec. 28 Vincent, s. of William and Elizabeth Knott, *Borrough of* Stablegate
Jan. 25 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Ginder
Jan. 25 William, s. of William and Rebecca Robinson*
Jan. 25 *William, s. of William and Rebecca Fowler, base born*†
Feb. 19 Edward, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith‡

1741.

April 19 William, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss, Staplegate
May 12 William, s. of George and Susanna Dunning
June 14 William, s. of George and Sarah Powel
Sapt. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher and Agnus Maclaier
Sept. 13 Mary, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hawker
Sept. 20 Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tiddeman
Oct. 4 William, s. of William and Catherine Ward
Oct. 11 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Martha Desine
Oct. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary French
Nov. 16 Samuel, s. of Edward and Jane Andrews
Nov. 29 Susanna, d. of James and Esther Hanree, Staplegate
Jan. 4 Sarah, d. of Mary Browning, base born

1742.

Mar. 30 Nathanael, s. of William and Ann Desine
May 8 Susannah, d. of George and Susannah Dunning
July 2 William, s. of James and Elizabeth Moore
Sept. 19 John, s. of John Bunce (Clerk) and Sarah his wife
Sept. 19 Samuel, s. of John and Mary Leman
Sept. 19 James, s. of Peter and Sarah Leman
Oct. 6 George, s. of Thomas and Susannah Austen
Nov. 29 Charles, s. of Richard and Jane Saunders
Dec. 1 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Buckley
Jan. 10 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Ireland
Jan. 23 John, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran
Feb. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Ann Dixon
Feb. 16 Margaret, d. of John and Mary Barham
Feb. 20 Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tiddeman
Mar. 6 John, s. of Thomas and Mary French
Mar. 6 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Sarah Abraham
Mar. 17 Abraham, s. of John and Judith Watkins
Mar. 19 Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Staines‖

1743.

April 4 Margarett, d. of James and Susanna Low
April 10 George, s. of Joseph and Mary Beauchamp
May 14 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary Sharp
May 22 Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Margaret Harnet
July 14 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith
July 31 Philip, s. of Philip and Anne Hews
Oct. 29 Jane, d. of Thomas and Esther Marrable
Oct. 30 George, s. of Christopher and Agnes Macklaier
Nov. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Jane Andrews
Jan. 4 Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Dixon
Feb. 17 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Venifret

* This entry has "Robinson" crossed out. † This, from the Transcript, has "*William and*" crossed out. ‡ Herbert Taylor, Rector, signed this year's Transcript. The next is signed "Richard Marsh, Minister." ‖ The Transcript is signed "James Lavaure, Officiating Minister for the Revd : H. Taylor, Rectr."

1744.

Mar. 29	Susanna, d. of Stephen and Lucy Taylor
April 5	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Buckley
May 13	Mary, d. of George and Susanna Dunning
May 13	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Tuckwell
July 2	John Goatley, s. of James and Martha Butler
July 8	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary French
Aug. 6	Mary, d. of the Revd. Charles Milles and Ruth his wife
Aug. 12	John,* s. of John and Frances Dillow
Aug. 27	Matthew, s. of John and Mary Dixon
Sept. 2	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Knell
Sept. 5	William, s. of Thomas and Catherine Locker
Sept. 9	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Dolly
Sept. 16	Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Leman
Sept. 16	Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary† Abraham
Oct. 30	Mary, d. of David and Dinah Duryez
Nov. 4	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Frankham
Feb. 5	James, s. of James and Hester Honoree
Feb. 5	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Anne Constable

1745.

April 6	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Staines
April 9	Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Moore
April 17	Mary, d. of John and Catharine Warley
April 24	Andrew, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith
May 12	Anna-Maria, d. of Mary Fagge, base born
June 2	Hester, d. of Peter and Sarah Leman
June 23	Thomas, s. of Daniel and Susanna Smith
June 30	William, s. of Anne Chambers, base born
July 21	John, s. Edward and Mary Jull
July 30	Newbury, s. of William and Mary Clements
Aug. 12	Jonathan and Mary, s. and d. of Edward and Hannah Mathews
Aug. 18	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Podvaine
Aug. 19	Anne, d. of Edward and Anne Brent
Sept. 1	Edward, s. of James and Sarah Claris
Sept. 8	William, s. of Robert and Mary Sharp
Sept. 29	William, s. of John and Mary Leman
Sept. 29	Hester, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Dernocour
Oct. 18	Mary, d. of Mary Henley, base-born
Nov. 24	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Tuckwell
Dec. 1	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Dixon
Jan. 8	Mary, d. of William and Mary Venifret
Jan. 12	Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary Honoree
Jan. 17	Robert, s. of William and Anne Desine
Feb. 7	William, s. of John and Judith Watkins
Feb. 9	Grace, d. of Thomas and Sarah Buckley
Mar. 6	Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Philpot
Mar. 9	Mary, d. of Christopher and Agnes Macklaier

1746.

April 20	Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Glover
April 29	William, s. of James and Anne Lowe
May 9	Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Mary Young

* In the original John is underlined and "William" written above by another hand: *John* in the Transcript.

† *See* above, March 6, 1742.

May 22 Thomas-Verrier, s. of Thomas and Susannah*—*Sarah*—Alkin
June 23 Dinah, d. of Thomas and Anne Myers
June 29 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary Abrahams
July 13 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary French
July 13 Rebecca, d. of George and Susanna Dunnings
July 20 Philip, s. of James and Esther Rew
Aug. 17 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Potter
Aug. 24 Mary, d. of John and Rebecca Rose
Sept. 14 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Sayer
Sept. 14 Martha, d. of Stephen and Mary Hall
Sept. 17 Susanna, d. of John and Esther Honoree
Oct. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary May
Jan. 25 Le Grand, s. of Obadiah and Mary Bing
Feb. 2 James, s. of Peter and Mary Honoree
Feb. 8 Mary, d. of Francis and Jane Richards
Feb. 14† Lydia, d. of Philip and Mary Hudson
Mar. 1 Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Dixon
Mar. 15 Palmer, s. of John and Elizabeth Riddle

1747.

April 5 Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Dernocour
April 9 Rebekah, d. of James and Rebekah Marseille
April 26 Robert, s. of Nathaniel and Anne Constable
May 13 William, s. of Elizabeth Hills, baseborn
May 28 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Martha Lewis
June 1‡ John, s. of John and Mary Arnold
June 2‡ Robert, s. of Isaac and Mary Moss‖
July 16 William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Staines
July 26 William, s. of Anne Hoskins, baseborn
Aug. 6 Mary, d. of Jane Coman, baseborn
Sept. 5 Elizabeth, d. of William and Anne Desine
Sept. 8 Monins-Anne, d. of William and Jane Monroe
Sept. 13 Sophia, d. of John and Elizabeth Elliott
Sept. 17 Francis, s. of Thomas and Susanna—*Sarah*—Alkin§
Oct. 4 John, s. of John and Margaret Potter
Oct. 31 Anne, d. of Thomas and Margaret Peat
Nov. 9 John, s. of William and Anne Blackman
Nov. 15 Anne, d. of the Revd. Charles Milles and Ruth his wife
Nov. 22 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 29 Esther, d. of James and Esther Rew
Nov. 30 Martha, d. of Isaac and Mary Abraham
Jan. 24 William, s. of John and Alice Clarke
Feb. 8 Esther, d. of Thomas and Anne Myers
Feb. 28 William, s. of Robert and Mary Sharp
Feb. 28 Elizabeth-Susanna, d. of Edward and Mary May
Feb. 28 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Riddle
Mar. 9 Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth Moore
Mar. 17 Anne, d. of William and Mary Venifret
Mar. 20 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Frankham

* Sarah first written, Susanna written above, and this note in the margin :—" N.B. The Christian name of the mother was misentered as was plainly made appear to us by the said Mr. Thomas Alkin this 3d day of February 1759. I. Airson, Rector; Williaim Bennett, David Duryez, Churchwardens."

† In the original the day of the month has been altered to 14 : In the Transcript it is Feby. 18.

‡ The dates 1 and 2 have been altered : the first is missing from the transcript ; the second is 15.

‖ " Born in th City Liberty " added by another hand.

§ *See* note to May 22, 1746. The note signed by the Rector and Churchwardens is repeated.

1748.

April	3	Elizabeth, d. of Wil*lia*m and Mary Oldstock
April	24	Mary, d. of John and Mary Watkins
May	1	Thomas, s. of John and Alice Abbott
June	5	Anne, d. of James and Rebecca Marseills
July	7	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Lemaw
July	10	Sarah, d. of James—*Peter*—and Esther—*Mary*—Honorèe
July	31	John, s. of Peter and Sarah Lemaw
Aug.	1	Sarah, d. of Peter and Mary Honoree
Sept.	11	William, s. of George and Susan Dunings
Sept.	19	Elizabeth, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Pope
Sept.	20	John, s. of William and Mary Fletcher
Oct.	4	Anne, d. of Philip and Mary Hudson
Oct.	5*	Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary Moss
Oct.	12	Charles, s. of Solomon and Lydia Hougham
Oct.	23	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Bennet
Nov.	17	Dorothy, d. of Nicolas and Elizabeth Sensecall
Jan.	8	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Tuckwell
Jan.	15	William, s. of William and Margaret Blunden
Feb.	5	Frances, d. of John and Mary Twyles
Feb.	8	Robert, s. of Richard and Jane Triton
Feb.	15	Anne, d. of Nathaniel and Anne Constable
Feb.	19	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Gates
Feb.	26	Susannah, d. of James and Esther Rew

1749.

Mar.	26	Isaiah, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Dernocour
Mar.	31	Francis, s. of James and Jane Daniel
April	19	Jane, d. of Francis and Jane Richards
May	7	William, s. of Thomas and Susan Alkin
June	4	James, s. of Edward and Mary†—*Elizabeth*—Tuckwell
June	9	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Beverton
June	23	Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Simpson
July	1	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Sarah George
July	14	Frances, d. of Peter and Margaret Demez
Aug.	9	Frances, d. of Benjamin and Frances Dedier
Aug.	21	Sarah, d. of John and Alice Cook—*Clark*‡
Aug.	23	William Cook, s. of Stephen and Susanna Rogers
Aug.	27	George, s. of Thomas and Susan Turner
Sept.	3	James, s. of Isaac and Mary Abrahams
Sept.	25	Newberry Richard, s. of Wil*lia*m and Mary Clemons
Oct.	15	William, s. of William and Anne Newcomb
Oct.	16	Major, s. of William and Jane Monro
Oct.	22	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Nash
Nov.	12	Margaret, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Sharp
Nov.	15	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Elliot
Dec.	24	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Riddle
Dec.	31	Jane, d. of John and Rebecca Rose
Jan.	30	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary May
Feb.	4	John and Susanna, s. and d. of John and Susanna Hills
Feb.	15	James, s. of James and Martha Barham
Mar.	22	Vincent Rest, s. of Vincent and Elizabeth Sack

Richd. Hughes, Curate
Thos. Alkin } Ch: Wardens
Thos. Staines }

* Date altered in the original: in the Transcript it is Oct. 9th. "City Lib." added to the entry by another hand. † Elizabeth first written; Mary written above. ‡ *See* January 24, 1747.

1750.

April 25	Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd and Eliz'th Brooks
June 17	Charles, s. of Edward and Sarah Minster—*Minter*
July 19	Henry, s. of Benjamin and Eliz*abe*th Smith
July 24	Esther, d. of (2) Susan and (1) George Dunnings
Aug. 26	Philip, s. of James and Esther Rew
Aug. 29	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Eliz'th Tuckwell
Sept. 2	John, s. of John and Mary Hingest
Oct. 4	John Simpson, s. of John and Mary Twyman
Oct. 14	Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Dernocour
Oct. 21	Frances, d. of Robert and Mary Sharp
Oct. 21	Charles, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Stains
Nov. 1	Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah George
Nov. 6	Edward, s. of Thomas and Eliz'th Harnett
Nov. 9	Sarah, d. of George and Mary Worr
Nov. 11	Susan, d. of David and Diana Duryez
Dec. 10	James, s. of John and Anne King
Dec. 17	Sarah, d. of Tho*ma*s and Anne Welch
Jan. 22	Mary, d. of Jonathan and Eliz'th Wood
Jan. 30	Magdalen Mary, d. of James and Esther Honorèe
Mar. 17	John, s. of Robert and Susan Dawney—*Sus'a Dawne*
Mar. 24	Margaret, d. of Tho*ma*s and Susan—*Susanna*—Alkin

1751.

May 19	Henery, s. of Henery an Ann Bullard
May 26	James, s. of Peter an Margreat Dumez
May 26	John, s. of William an Margreat Blunden
May 27	Elizabeth, d. of Richard an Mary Cockett
June 23	John, s. of Thomas an Mary Goldfinch
June 28	Edward, s. of Edward an Mary May
Aug. 6	Isbel, d. of Christopher *and* Agnes Macleir
Sept. 1	Mary, d. of John an Mary Skilton
Sept. 8	Isaac, s. of James an Sarah Claris
Oct. 19	Charls, s. of Charls an Elizabeth Collings
Oct. 20	William, s. of William an Sarah Bennett
Nov. 17	Mary, d. of John an Mary Twyman
Dec. 3	Martha, d. of Rich'd an Sarah Reade
Dec. 9	Mary, d. of Richard an Eliz*abeth* Brooks—*Brooke*
Dec. 11	Ann, d. of James an Martha Barham
Dec. 23	Maria, d. of William an Jane Monrow
Dec. 25	Edward, s. of Edward an Sarah George
Dec. 26	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas an Eliz'*th* Stains

New Still—1752.*

Jan. 19	James, s. of John an Eliz*abeth* Pillow
Feb. 2	Abraham, s. of William an Mary Clemons
Feb. 16	Rebecca, d. of Edmund an Rebeca Crane
Feb. 20	Sophia, d. of Beniamin an Frances Didier—*Dedier*
Mar. 8	Sarah, d. of John an Eliz'*th* Riddle
Mar. 15	Thomas, s. of William an Mary Burnlie
Mar. 29	Mary, d. of Georg an Mary Marrable
April 13	John, s. of John an Jane Quaife
April 19	Tho*ma*s, s. of George an Mary Cole
May 3	Jane, d. of John an Martha Dispain

* The alteration of style seems to have puzzled the Parish Clerk, who made the usual divisions, "March 25 to March 25," for many years to come. I, of course, adopt N.S.

May 10 Sarah, d. of Will*ia*m an Susan Freeman
May 24 Jane, d. of Peter an Sarah Lemaw
May 31 Charls, s. of James an Ester Rew
June 28 Jorder, s. of John an Susanna Hildred
July 12 Ben*iamin*, s. of Tho*ma*s an Susan*na* Alkin
Aug. 1 Ester, d. of Drayson an Martha Rew
Sept. 20 James, s. of James an Elenor Duryez
Dec. 3 Susanna, d. of Henery an Eliz. Denicour
Dec. 4 Frances, d. of John an Eliz. Ellott
Dec. 31 Ann, d. of George an Susan Dunnings

1753.

Jan. 23 Egness, d. of Christopher an Egness Mackclar
Jan. 24 Will*ia*m, s. of Rob*ar*t an Susan Dawn
Feb. 14 Mary, d. of William and Margaret Blunden
Feb. 18 William, s. of John and Mary Skilton
Feb. 25 Charles, s. of Edmund and Mary Edmunds
Mar. 14 James, s. of James and Rebecca Marseille
April 8 William, s. of Job and Ann Lawrance
April 25 William, s. of William and Sarah Bennett
May 11 Anne, d. of Samuel and Leticher Bedworth
May 30 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher and Sarah Hadman
June 13 Mary, d. of James and Sarah Claris
June 13 James, s. of James and Christian Lemaw
Aug. 19 James, s. of William and Sarah Kitchingmon
Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Cook
Aug. 24 Edmund, s. of Edmund and Rebecca Crane
Sept. 1 Sarah, d. of William and Ann Patterson
Dec. 2 Stephen, s. of Robert and Mary Sharp
Dec. 16 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Sperpoint
Dec. 19 Rebecca, d. of Robert and Ann Mayhew
Dec. 30 William Palmer, s. of John and Elizabeth Riddle

1754.

Jan. 6 Catharine, d. of William and Jane Monrow
Jan. 18 Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Ann Constable
Jan. 20 Ann, d. of James and Martha Barham
Jan. 21 Hester, d. of Peter and Margaret Dumez
Jn. Airson, Rector
Feb. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Mary Goar, base born
Mar. 24 John, s. of Edward and Hester Fisher
Mar. 31 Henry, s. of Henry and Susan Eaton
April 8 John, s. of Martain and Mary Volkart
May 7 Hannah, d. of George and Catharine Jennings
May 8 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Pilow
May 19 John, s. of John and Alice De Lannoy
June 5 Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah George
June 19 Joseph, s. of John and Hannah Throwall
July 7 James, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Collins
July 9 Eleanor, d. of James and Eleanor Duryer
July 30 Jane, d. of William and Mary Burnley
Aug. 20 William, s. of William and Margaret Morris
Sept. 10 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna Alkin
Sept. 22 William, s. of William and Catharine Pierce
Oct. 4 Sarah, d. of Michael and Sarah Farrel
Oct. 20 Bennet, d. of John and Martha Dispain
Dec. 8 William, s. of Philip and Ann Powell

Dec. 15 Peter, s. of John and Mary Lemaw
Dec. 15 Richard, s. of Christopher and Sarah Adman
Dec. 19 Ann, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Dernacour
Dec. 25 Ann, d. of George and Mary Marrable

1755.

Jan. 2 Margaret, d. of Michael and Elizabeth Wellard
Jan. 16 Walter, s. of Walter and Elizabeth Vincent
Mar. 9 Christian, d. of Christopher and Agnus Macklar
Mar. 16 George, s. of Robert and Susanna Dawn
Mar. 16 William, s. of William and Ann Patterson
April 21 Thomas Lampard, s. of Henry Gosby and Hannah Goldring*
May 1 John, s. of James and Sarah Claris
May 4 James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Nash
May 10 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Catherine Duell
May 21 Francis, s. of Peter and Ann Potvain
June 6 Thomas, s. of George and Jane Plomer
June 13 William, s. of Catherine Cheever, baseborn
June 19 Herbert, s. of Edmund and Rebecca Crain
July 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Stains
July 27 Ann, d. of Richard and Mary Cook
Sept. 7 John, s. of William and Margaret Blunden
Sept. 7 Edward, s. of Edward and Esther Fisher
Sept. 7 William, s. of William and Susan Bly
Sept. 24 Thomas, s. of John and Alice De Lannoy
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of John and Mary Hayward
Oct. 19 Elizabeth, d. of William and Catherine Pierce
Nov. 16 John, s. of Duncan and Mary Buchannan
Nov. 30 Sarah, d. of Simon and Sarah Wellby

1756.

Jan. 11 Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Rew
Jan. 25 Horton, s. of William and Sarah Kitchingman
Jan. 30 Henry, s. of Joseph and Margaret Mason. Soldier
Feb. 23 Ann, d. of John and Mary Parker
Mar. 7 William, s. of George and Martha Stone
Mar. 28 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Riddel
Mar. 29 Thomas, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Deloe
April 4 Philip, s. of Anthony and Mary West, *a solder child*
April 18 Elizabeth, d. of James and Margaret Bear, *a solder child*
April 28 Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Pilloe
May 2 Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret Bind, *a solder child*
May 8 Thomas Francis, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Simons
May 16 Ann, d. of Robert and Mary Sharp
June 20 Amey, d. of John and Amey Fowle
June 20 William, s. of Daniel and Margaret Jennings
June 21 James, s. of Isaac and Mary Moss†
July 11 Ann, d. of James and Martha Barham
July 18 Peter, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Leman
July 26 Susan, d. of Peter and Ann Poitvain
July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Collins
Oct. 7 Jeremiah Kent, s. of Walter and Elizabeth Vincent
Oct. 10 Mary, d. of William and Margaret Morris
Oct. 17 John, s. of Henry Gosby and Hannah Goldring
Dec. 12 Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Raith
Dec. 25 John, s. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell

* Omitted from the Transcript. *See* also Oct. 17, 1756.
† "In the City Liberty" added by another hand.

1757.

Jan. 9	Mary, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Durnacour
Jan. 27	Thomas, s. of Robert and Susanna Dawn
Feb. 11	James, s. of William and Sarah Crippen
Feb. 18	William, s. of John and Sarah Lanseill
Feb. 27	James, s. of Edward and Hester Fisher
Mar. 24	Ann, d. of William and Mary Badcock
	John Airson, Rector
April 3	William, s. of John and Mary Parker
April 11	Jane, d. of George and Jane Plomer
April 11	George, s. of George and Sarah Philpot of ye Palace
May 29	Thomas, s. of George and Ann Jennings
June 12	Isaac, s. of James and Sarah Claris
July 3	John, s. of William and Mary Pay
Aug. 14	John, s. of Simon and Sarah Wellby
Aug. 24	Hannah, s. of Charles and Ann Lade: Palace
Sept. 9	Hester, d. of Peter and Jane Tiflaine
Sept. 18	Ann, d. of Edward and Margaret Tench
Sept. 21	Margaret, d. of John and Elizabeth Basketfield
Oct. 5	George, s. of John and Mary Hayward
Nov. 13	John, s. of John and Mary Burges
Nov. 13	Diana, d. of Henry Gosby and Hannah Goldring
Dec. 4	Sarah, d. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell

1758.

Feb. 1	Sarah Europa, d. of John and Rachel Noble
Feb. 12	Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah Streeter
Feb. 12	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Patterson
Mar. 19	Sarah, d. of George and Martha Stone
April 7	Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Delo
April 7	Sarah, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Delo
April 16	James, s. of Edward and Esther Fisher
May 5	William, s. of William and Susan Bligh
May 31	Stephen, s. of William and Esther Culmer
June 4	Elizabeth, d. of James and Jane Hillyard
June 7	Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth Pilloe
June 9	Thomas, s. of Jessy and Mary Brown
July 23	Thomas, s. of William and Margaret Blunden
July 23	Thomas, s. of Michael and Susan Hall
Oct. 1	Mary, d. of Matthew and Mary Elliot
Nov. 5	Charles, s. of James and Martha Barham
Nov. 19	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Margaret Jennings
Nov. 26	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Riddle

1759.

Jan. 14	James, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Dernacour
Jan. 14	Catharine, d. of Nicolas and Martha Cotignie
Jan. 21	John Phineas, s. of John and Martha Dispain
Feb. 8	George, s. of George and Jane Plomer
Mar. 11	Mary, d. of William and Mary Badcock
Mar. 25	Richard Brown—*Richard*—s. of Thomas and Jane Alling
April 4	Ann, d. of George and Ann Jennings
April 15	Peter, s. of John and Mary Burges
April 15	Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Elizabeth Wellard
April 15	Thomas, s. of Stephen and Sarah Lanoy
April 29	George, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Wood
May 13	William, s. of William and Sarah Crippen

June 16 Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Lelesden
July 15 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Susanna Dawn
Aug. 5 Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Esther Lowdell
Sept. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Ann Adkins
Oct. 7 Mary, d. of Peter and Jane Tiflain
Nov. 14 Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Pillow
Dec. 5 Mary Ann, d. of Jesse and Mary Brown
Dec. 9 James, s. of James and Jane Hearn
Dec. 23 Offenton Banks, s. of Elizabeth Barret, *bass born*
Dec. 30 John, s. of John and Mary Friend—*Frend*

1760.

Feb. 24 Jane, d. of Thomas and Jane Ridout
Feb. 24 William, s. of Duncan and Mary Buchannan
Mar. 9 John, s. of Thomas and Winefred Buckley
Mar. 9 Catherine, d. of Edward and Catherine Goldsmith
Mar. 16 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Ann Simms
April 27 Susanna, d. of William and Susan: Bligh
May 2 John Mark, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Ratcliff
May 4 Sarah, d. of James and Martha Sceney
June 1 Henry, s. of Henry and Eleanor Selbey
June 4 Jane, d. of James and Jane Hilliard
June 29 John, s. of John and Mary Barton
Sept. 21 Mary, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Deloe
Sept. 28 Jones, s. of Edward and Mary Welch
Oct. 19 Sarah Ann—*Sarah*—d. of Robert and Eleanor Rugliss
Oct. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane Isaac
Nov. 7 Margaret, d. of Nicodemus and Mary Plomer
Nov. 12 Mark, s. of John and Elizabeth Riddle
Nov. 16 Hester, d. of William and Mary Badcock
Nov. 19 George, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Lellesden
Nov. 30 John, s. of William and Ann Patterson
Dec. 7 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Sarah Reynolds
Dec. 24 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebecca Royle

1761.

Jan. 4 James, s. of Mary Fenner, base-born
Jan. 11 William, s. of George and Elizabeth Harlow
Jan. 18 Hester, d. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell
Jan. 28 Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Pillow
John Airson, Rector
Feb. 15 John Blanchar, s. of Nicholas and Martha Cotignie
Mar. 1 James, s. of John and Mary Burgis
Mar. 6 Thomasin, d. of George and Ann Jennings
April 3 Ann, d. of George and Ann Fairbarin
May 19 Thomas Peters, s. of the Revd. Mr. William Dejovas Byrch and Elizabeth his wife, was baptizd privately, and receivd into the church the 9th of June following
May 27 Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Mary Brown
July 17 John, s. of Jonathan Wood and Elizabeth his wife
July 19 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Turner and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 23 Isaac, s. of George and Martha Stone
Sept. 6 Wheeler, s. of John and Mary Frend*
Sept. 6 Jane, d. of John and Sarah Franklyn
Oct. 4 Rebecca, d. of Robert Dawne and Susanna his wife
Oct. 18 Sarah, d. of William Watts and Ann his wife

* The Transcript omits Frend.

Oct. 18 Ann, d. of Thomas Tapp and Jane his wife
Oct. 25 Elizabeth-Archer, d. of George Townsend and Jane his wife
Oct. 25 Mary-Ann, d. of Michael Wellard and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 18 Hester, d. of Peter and Ann Wier
Geo : Hearne, Rector
Dec. 8 Thomas and John, sons of Thomas and Jane Ridout

1762.

Jan. 17 Mary, d. of Edward and John* Trott
Jan. 17 William, s. of Matthew and Mary Elliot
Jan. 17 George, s. of Robert and Eleanor Rugless
Jan. 31 Thomas, s. of William and Margaret Blunden
Feb. 1 Ralph, s. of Joseph and Rebecca Royle, A : B : Palace
Feb. 26 Robert, s. of William and Susannah Bligh
Mar. 7 Richard, s. of Thomas and Ann Moss
Mar. 7 Joseph, s. of Joseph Isaac and Jane his wife—*Joseph, s. of Joseph and Isaac Jane*
Mar. 21 Mary, d. of William and Catharine Peirce
April 4 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Crippen
April 23 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Furley
April 23 Henry, s. of John and Mary Barton
April 25 Martha, d. of John White and Elizabeth his wife
June 9 James, s. of Peter and Jane Tiblain
June 30 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Hawkins
Aug. 8 Catharine, d. of Philip Jarman and Mary his wife
Aug. 22 Ann, d. of Isaiah and Elizabeth Claris
Aug. 29 Thomas, s. of William and Mary Badcock
Sept. 19 Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary Brown
Sept. 19 Mary-Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Welch
Sept. 19 Ann, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Deloè
Geo : Hearne, Rector
Oct. 17 Maria, d. of Thomas and Frances Cooper†
Oct. 31 Elisabeth, d. of Michael and Elizabeth Dowland
Oct. 31 Luke, s. of Stephen and Hester Lowdel
Nov. 7 Maria, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Lellesden
Nov. 28 Robert, the baseborn s. of Ann Pillow

1763.

Jan. 9 Sarah, d. of Charles and Ann Kenny
Jan. 29 William, s. of Matthew and Mary Elliot
Feb. 6 Robert, s. of William and Mary Whitlow
Feb. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Ratclife
Feb. 27 George-Richard, s. of Joseph and Jane Isaac
Feb. 27 Maria, d. of Isaac and Jane Reynolds
Mar. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah Reynolds
April 3 Charles, s. of Nicolas and Martha Cotanè
April 28 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Ann Fist
May 5 Mary French was bur'd‡
July 3 Elisabeth-Mary, d. of John and Mary Burges
July 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gold
Aug. 7 Elisabeth, d. of George and Martha Stone
Sept. 26 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Moss
Oct. 10 John, s. of Thomas and Jane Ridoubt
Oct. 14 John, s. of Edward and Catharine Goldsmith
Geo : Hearne, Rector

* So in the Transcript also.
† Above this entry is the following crossed out : Septemb : ye 17th, 1762 Maria Dr. of Thomas Jane Gray. ‡ Not entered in the Transcript. *See* Burials, May 6, 1763.

Nov. 13 Sarah, d. of Richard and Catharine Read
Nov. 20 Jane, d. of Jonathon and Elisabeth Wood

1764.

Jan. 29 Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Martha Tiblain
Mar. 2 William, s. of Billclif and Frances Garlant
Mar. 14 Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary Brown
Mar. 18 Elisabeth, d. of Peter and Jane Tivelain
Mar. 18 Jane, d. of Joseph and Jane Isaac
Mar. 18 Mary, d. of Philip and Mary German
Mar. 25 Christopher, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Brown
April 1 Ann, d. of John and Mary Howell
May 12 Mary, d. of George and Ann Jennings
May 13 Thomas, s. of William and Susannah Bligh
May 13 Mary, d. of David and Mary Dereer
May 20 Elizabeth, d. of David and Catharine Macclean
June 6 Mary, d. of George and Ann Kendal
July 29 Ann, d. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell
Aug. 7 Henry, s. of William and Elisabeth Furley
Sept. 5 Ann, d. of Matthew and Mary Elliot
Sept. 5 Isaias, s. of Isaias and Elisabeth Claris
Oct. 28 Susannah, d. of Michael and Elisabeth Wellard
Dec. 9 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Hobday
Dec. 12 Ann, d. of John and Ann Nolloth

1765.

Jan. 16 Richard, s. of John and Sarah Wattkins
Geo : Hearne, Rector
Jan. 18 Isaac, s. of Thomas and Catherine Grew
Feb. 3* John, s. of John and Catherine Cheesman
Feb. 10 Mary, d. of John and Mary Sprakelin
Feb. 3 William, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Feb. 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Tapp
Feb. 3 Sarah, d. of William and Elisabeth Plomer
Feb. 10 John, s. of John and Mary Hawkins
Mar. 24 Mary-Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary Fist, born April ye 25, 1764
Mar. 31 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ann Charity
April 14 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Plach
April 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Hammond
May 19 Ann, d. of William and Elisabeth Ovenden
May 26 Mary, d. of Edward† and Catherine Goldsmith
June 2 John, s. of John and Mary Pettley
June 16 Thomas, s. of Abraham and Mary Sneller. Borough
July 7 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Burges
Aug. 11 James, s. of Thomas and Jane Ridout
Aug. 25 Caroline, the base born d. of Mary Bailey
Sept. 8 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Bennit
Sept. 8 John, s. of George and Ann Jennings
Geo : Hearne, Rector
Oct. 27 Ann, d. of Charles and Mary Stone. Bor : Stap
Nov. 24 Thomas-William, s. of Jacob and Mary Lambert. Borough
Dec. 1 Elizabeth-Pittway, d. of William and Mary Ambrook
Dec. 13 David, s. of David and Mary Dureer
Dec. 25 Mary, d. of Isaiah and Elisabeth Claris
Dec. 29 Ann, d. of Philip and Mary German

* The dates in Feb. are given as they now stand in the original. One of these and two in the Transcript have been altered, but they do not correspond.
† Edward written twice, but the second erased and the space left blank.

1766.

Jan. 12 Edward, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Burgess
Feb. 16 John-Valentine, s. of George and Elisabeth Browning
Feb. 28 James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Alcorn
Mar. 9 John, s. of John and Mary Howell
Mar. 23 Samuel-Lee, s. of Samuel and Sarah Waterman
April 9 Deborah, d. of James and Susannah Bunce
April 10 Robert, s. of Robert and Eleanor Rugless
April 13 Hester, d. of William and Susannah Bligh
April 27 John, s. of Peter and Elisabeth Delo
June 15 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gold
June 28 Susannah, d. of John and Mary Sprakeling
July 6 Mary, d. of William and Elisabeth Furly
July 18 Sarah, d. of Peter and Ann Lemar. Bor:
Geo: Hearne, Rector
July 27 Frances, d. of Stephen and Hester Lowder. Bor:
July 27 Mary-Ann, d. of John and Ann Blakeny
Aug. 10 Martha, d. of Jeffery and Martha Horn
Aug. 10 Damaris, d.* of Samuel and Ann Charity
Aug. 10 Thomas, s.† of Thomas and Ann Moss
Sept. 14 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Planch
Oct. 12 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Oct. 26 John, s. of Thomas and Catharine Grew
Dec. 4 James, s. of James and Ann Pakerson—*Parkerson*

1767.

Jan. 4 Sarah, d. of James and Elisabeth Austin
Jan. 6 Peter, s. of Jonathan and Jane Eagle
Jan. 14 Jane Elisabeth, d. of William and Mary Clark
Jan. 16 George, s. of John and Martha Lansell
Jan. 28 Handel (the baseborn s.) of Mary Beasom
Feb. 3 Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary—*Elisabeth*—Fist
Mar. 4 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Howard
Mar. 11 Susannah, d. of Stephen and Marymagdalen Kedman
Mar. 29 Stephen, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Lellesden‡
Mar. 30 George, s. of Robert and Eleanor Rugless
Geo: Hearne, Rector
April 3 Elisabeth, d. of the Revd. Mr. William-Dejovas Byrch and Elisabeth his wife
April 5 John, s. of Charles and Mary Stone. Bor:
April 12 Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth Hovenden
April 19 John, s. of Abraham and Mary Sneller
May 2 Harriot, d. of John and Mary Sprakeling
May 17 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gold
May 17 John, s. of Thomas and Jane Ridout
June 10 William, s. of Edward and Catharine Goldsmith
June 17 William, s. of George and Ann Kendal
June 18 John, s. of George and Sarah Horton. Bor:
July 15 Elisabeth-Gunsley, d. of Peter and Elisabeth-Gunsley De Lasaux
July 26 Sarah, d. of William and Ann Smith
Aug. 6 Edward and Mary-Elisabeth,‖ s. and d. of John and Margaret Smith
Aug. 15 Attwell, s. of George and Elisabeth Browning. Bor:
Aug. 23 John, s. of William and Elisabeth Freeman
Sept. 13 Henry, s. of James and Ann Ferrand
Oct. 25 John, s. of John and Mary Hards
Oct. 25 Sarah, d. of Charles and Judith Mate

* "Son" first written in the original. † "Dr." first written in the original.
‡ This name was miswritten, but corrected by the same hand. ‖ The Transcript omits Elisabeth.

Nov. 1 Sarah, d. of William and Susanna Bligh
Nov. 22 Charles, s. of Robert and Mary Kelvy

1768.

Jan. 3 Maria-Ann, d. of George and Catharine Hammon
Jan. 10 Thomas, s. of Israel and Frances Gore (*Arch B : Pal*).
Jan. 10 John Stringer, s. of John and Catharine Welby
Geo : Hearne
Jan. 27 William, s. of David and Mary Dureer
Jan. 31 Frances, d. of John and Ann Blakley
Feb. 7 Henry, s. of John and Martha Lansell
Feb. 14 Augusta-Maria, d. of George and Hannah Martin
Feb. 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susannah Gray
Feb. 21 Hester, d. of Samuel and Ann Charity
Mar. 11 Sarah, d. of Jesse and Mary Brown
Mar. 27 Mary-Isabella, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Lamberton
Mar. 27 James-Corner, s. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell
May 15 William, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gold
May 15 Ann, d. of Francis and Isabella Lord. Arc*h* B : Pala :
May 15 John, s. of Isaac and Sarah Parker
May 17 George, s. of Thomas and Mary Hammond
May 22 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth White. Bor:
June 18 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Sprakeling
July 3 George, s. of Isaac and Levina Cramp
July 10 Ann, d. of William and Ann Roberts
Aug. 26 Hester-Elisabeth-Gunsley, d. of Peter and Elisabeth Gunsley De Lasaux
Sept. 2 Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Stone. Bor:
Sept. 4 Elisabeth-Sarah, d. of Jacob and Marth Tibelain
Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowls
George Hearne, Rector
Oct. 2 William, s. of Edward and Sarah Lepine
Oct. 22 Robert and Richard, sons of Peter and Mary Wastell
Oct. 23 Elisabeth-Bridget, d. of John and Elisabeth Burges
Oct. 23 John and Ann, s. and d. of John and Margaret Lemar
Oct. 23 Ann, d. of James and Ann Parkerson
Oct. 30 Katharine-Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Catharine Grew
Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of James and Elisabeth Austin
Dec. 4 George, s. of John and Hannah Baily
Dec. 11 Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Castle

1769.

Jan. 18 Charles-Petman, s. of William and Elisabeth Rouse
Jan. 20 Jane, d. of George and Elisabeth Browning. Bor :
Feb. 5 Joseph, s. of George and Ann Kendal
Feb. 14 Edward and Elisabeth, s. and d. of William and Elisabeth Furly
Feb. 26 Biddy, d. of John and Margaret Smith
Feb. 26 James, s. of William and Mary Clement*s*
Feb. 26 Thomas, s. of Jonathon and Elisabeth Wood
Mar. 5 Valentine, s. of David and Katharine Macclean
Mar. 13 John, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Lellesden
Mar. 31 Isabella, baseborn d. of Isabella Campbell
April 2 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Jeffery
George Hearn
April 16 Thomas, baseborn s.— *Dr.*—of Elisabeth Brissenden
May 6 Thomas, s. of Joseph* and Mary Fist
May 14 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ann Fiocton

* Edward first written, Joseph written above. *Edward* in the Transcript.

May 21 Richard, s. of John and Mary Hawkins
May 31 John, s. of John and Mary White
June 4 Charles-Gardner, s. of Charles and Judith Mate
June 4 Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Parker
July 25 Sarah, d. of John and Margaret Bishop
Sept. 6 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Walter
Oct. 1 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Hammond
Oct. 15 Mary-Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Levina Cramp
Oct. 15 Phebe, d. of John and Martha Lansell
Nov. 10 William-Bennett, s. of Israel and Frances Gore. Arch: B. Pal
Nov. 25 John, s. of John and Susanna Mathews
Dec. 10 Jane, d. of Robert and Mary Twyman
Dec. 15 Mary-Lovina, d. of William and Mary Jones

1770.

Jan. 28 Hannah, d. of George aud Mary Hopton
Feb. 2 Robert-Gunsley, s. of Peter and Elisabeth-Gunsley De Lasaux
Feb. 4 Thomas, s. of John and Margaret Lemar
Geo: Hearne, Rector
Feb. 22 Elisabeth, d. of Charles and Mary Stone. Bor
Feb. 22 Robert Vincent Trevanion, s. of Samuel and Ann Charity
April 1 Ann, d. of William and Mary Clements
April 8 Charles Andrew, s. of John and Elisabeth Planch
April 22 Benjamin, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Smith. AB: Pala:
April 29 Samuel, s. of John and Margaret Smith
May 6 Elisabeth-Maria, d. of Abraham and Mary Sneller. Bor:
May 20 Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah Lepine
May 27 Thomas, s. of Edward and Catherine Goldsmith
June 3 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gold
June 10 Richard, s. of William and Judith Carter
June 17 William, s. of William and Ann Roberts. Bor:
June 17 Elisabeth, d. of George and Mary Hill
July 8 Stephen, s. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell. Bor:
July 20 William, s. of Isaac and Sarah Parker
Aug. 8 Robert, s. of Robert and Eleanor Rugless
Aug. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Flocton
Aug. 15 Sarah-Ann, d. of John and Sarah Faukner
Oct. 21 Elisabeth, d. of George and Elisabeth Browning. Bor:
Oct. 21 George, s. of Francis and Isabella Lord. A: Bis. Pal:
Oct. 28 John, s. of George and Ann Kendal
Geo: Hearne, Rector
Oct. 28 Maryann, d. of Richard and Margaret James
Nov. 4 Sarah, d. of Jacob and Martha Tivelain
Nov. 11 Ann, d. of James and Elisabeth Austin
Nov. 11 Sarah, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Woodward

1771.

Jan. 19 Robert, s. of John and Mary Sprakeling
Jan. 23 Peirce, s. of George and Catharine Galley
Jan. 25 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Frances Masday
Jan. 30 Mary-Sarah, d. of George and Mary Hopton
Jan. 30 Catharine-Rebecca, d. of John and Sarah Watkins
Feb. 10 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Catharine Grew
Feb. 24 John, s. of John and Margaret Waller
Feb. 24 John, s. of James and Elisabeth Gant
May 24* William, s. of John and Mary Bishop

* So in the original. The whole entry is omitted from the Transcript.

April 21 Alice, d. of David and Catharine Maclean
April 28 Hester, d. of John and Martha Lansell. Bor:
May 12 Richard, s. of Edward and Ann Warman
May 12 Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Furly
May 26 William, s. of William and Susanna Gold
June 9 Robert, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Stroud
July 21 Mary, d. of Stephen and Ann Doorn
Geo: Hearne, Rector
July 28 Sarah, d. of William and Elisabeth Hovenden
July 28 Mary, d. of John and Mary Pay
Aug. 2 Abraham, s. of John and Hannah Baily
Aug. 4 Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Castle
Aug. 14 Jane, d. of William and Mary Birch
Sept. 1 Francis, s. of Francis and Isabella Lord. Bor
Sept. 1 Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah Lepine
Sept. 29 John, s. of Joseph and Mary Fist
Oct. 6 James, s. of James and Ursula Parran
Nov. 3 Maria, d. of James and Eleanor Duryer
Nov. 3 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Walker
Dec. 8 Attwell, s. of George and Elisabeth Browning
Dec. 8 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Lemar
Dec. 11 John, s. of William and Mary Clements
Dec. 15 Mary, d. of William and Susannah Bligh
Dec. 15 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Trahar
Dec. 29 Mary, d. of Peter and Eleanor Lemar

1772.

Jan. 19 Samuel-Churchil, s. of John and Sarah Faulkner
Jan. 29 Annelizabeth, d. of William and Margaret Lemar
Mar. 1 Richard, s. of John and Elisabeth Planch. Bor
Mar. 1 Sarah, d. of William and Ann Mantele—*Mantell*
Geo: Hearne, Vicar (*sic*)
Mar. 3 George, s. of the Revd. George Hearne, Rector of this parish, and Elisabeth his wife; born Feb'ry ye 25, 1772
Mar. 22 Ann, d. of George and Ann Kendall
Mar. 29 Henry, s. of John and Frances Rogers. Bor.
April 12 Charles, s. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell. Bor
April 12 Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth White. Bor.
April 19 James, baseborn s. of Elisabeth Sutton
May 8 John, baseborn s. of Susanna Dernocour
May 10 Tamaris, d. of Samuel and Ann Charity
May 31 William, s. of William and Mary Pett
May 31 James, s. of John and Judith Maytom
June 7 George-Powell, s. of Edward and Catharine Goldsmith
June 12 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Chaplen
June 21 Elisabeth, d. of James and Ann Parkerson
June 21 William, s. of Giles and Sarah Lenar
July 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Munn
July 23 Harriot, d. of John Burt, Esq., and Harriot his wife
July 26 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Callaway
Aug. 2 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Mary Sneller. Bor:
Sept. 6 Catherine, d. of John and Mary Castle. Bor
Sept. 13 Sarah, d. of James and Sarah Fowler
Oct. 4 Sarah, d. of David and Mary Dureer
Geo: Hearne, Rector
Oct. 11 Phebe, d. of John and Martha Landsell. Bor:
Nov. 11 John, s. of John and Mary Sprakeling

Nov. 15 Sarah, d. of Henry and Mary Spratt
Dec. 20 Richard, s. of Thomas and Martha Webb

1773.

Jan. 3 John, s. of Robert and Mary Manfield
Jan. 20 George, s. of George and Sarah Horton
Feb. 7 John, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Feb. 14 John, s. of John and Margaret Bishop
Feb. 28 John, s. of William and Sarah Waters—*Walters*
Mar. 12 William, s. of William and Eleanor Sewell
April 3 *Charles, s. of Nicolas and Martha Cotone*
April 26 John, s. of William and Elisabeth Furly
May 2 Sarah, d. of Stephen and Hester Lowdell
May 2 Sarah, d. of James and Mary Cutbush
May 30 Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ann Doorn
June 13 Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah Lepine
July 21 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Castle
Aug. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Hills
Aug. 22 Frances, d. of Henry and Frances Measday
Sept. 19 George, s. of George and Elisabeth Browning. Bor:
Oct. 3 Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth Gant
Geo: Hearne, Rector
Oct. 8 Mary, d. of Thomas and Catharine Grew
Oct. 17 John, s. of Nathanael and Susanna Gardner
Oct. 17 Sarah, d. of William and Ann Roberts
Nov. 7 Catharine, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Revel
Dec. 1 Charles, s. of John and Sarah Chaplen
Dec. 5 Andrew, s. of Andrew and Eleanor Smith
Dec. 5 James, s. of William and Mary Bowldin. Bor.
Dec. 12 John, s. of John and Frances Rogers. Bor.
Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Hammond
Dec. 26 Caroline, d. of William and Margaret Lemar

1774.

Jan. 9 George, s. of William and Susanna Bligh
Jan. 12 John, s. of Samuel and Mary Groves
Jan. 23 Andrew, s. of John and Elizabeth Plank*—*Planch*
Jan. 23 Richard, s. of Thomas and Sarah Munn
Feb. 6 James, s. of James and Ann White
Feb. 9 Thomas, s. of Matthew and Hannah Hubbord
Feb. 16 Ann, d. of William and Ann Rouse
Feb. 27 William, s. of John and Mary Castle. Bor:
April 29 Elisabeth-Ann, d. of John and Sarah Faulkner. Bor
Geo: Hearne, Rector
May 15 George, s. of George and Mary Hills
May 15 Thomas, s. of John and Margaret Bishop
May 22 Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Warman
June 29 Charles, s. of Francis and Elisabeth Cleaving
July 10 Charles, s. of Charles and Sarah Stott. AP.
July 17 William, s. of John and Elisabeth Smith
Sept. 4 Margaret, d. of John and Susanna Davis. Bor:
Sept. 11 John, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Sept. 18 Catharine, d. of William and Mary Hixon
Oct. 2 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Levina Cramp
Oct. 2 Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Hughes. Bor.

* In the original ch has been crossed out and k written above the line.

Oct. 16 Harriot, d. of James and Eleanor Duryer
Oct. 19 Mary, d. of John and Mary Sprakeling
Oct. 30 John s. of William and Hannah Rogers
Nov. 6 Ann, d. of Stephen and Ann Doorn. Bor.
Dec. 4 Richard, s. of John and Mary Bowling
Dec. 11 William, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Rouse
Dec. 28 Sarah, d. of Charles and Sarah Blogg, bapt. Nov : 6 ; admitt'd Dec : 28

1775.

Jan. 1 Catharine, d. of William and Judith Carter
G. Hearne
Jan. 22 Mary-Ann, d. of John and Mary-Ann Peirce
Feb. 5 Charles, baseborn s. of Elisabeth Austen
Feb. 12 Ann, d. of Abraham and Mary Sneller
Feb. 19 Sarah, d. of Henry and Frances Measday
Feb. 19 Ann-Eliz*abeth*, d. of John and Mary Hawkins
Feb. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Jane Le Geyt
Mar. 5 Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah Lepine
Mar. 5 Elisabeth, d. of John and Margaret Lemar
Mar. 19 William-Garret, s. of Bill and Judith Tink
April 7 Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth Bull
April 9 Susanna, d. of Anthony and Susanna Thomas. Bor :
April 16 Thomas, s. of John and Jane Steel
May 7 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Susanna Gardner
July 2 Thomas, s. of James and Ann White
July 5 John, s. of William and Margaret Lemar
Aug. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Webb
Aug. 7 Maryann Gunsley, d. of Peter and Elisabeth Gunsley De Lasaux
Aug. 20 Sarah, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Geo : Hearne, Rector
Aug. 22 Mary Marsh, d. of John and Mary Peirce
Oct. 8 Ann, d. of James and Sarah Fowler
Oct. 15 Harriot, d. of Nathanael and Martha Hammond
Oct. 15 Lucy, d. of Edward and Sarah Turmaine*—*Fairmain*
Oct. 29 John, s. of William and Sarah Farley
Oct. 29 Maryann, d. of John and Ann Hanree
Oct. 29 William, s. of George and Elisabeth Browning
Nov. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Castle
Nov. 12 Richard, s. of James and Rebecca Brice
Nov. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Frances Strutfield
Dec. 10 Eleanor, d. of Andrew and Eleanor Smith
Dec. 17 James, s. of John and Elisabeth Planch
Dec. 24 Rebecca, d. of William and Mary Cullen
Dec. 25 Robert, s. of William and Mary Ansolm
Geo : Hearne, Rec.†

1776.

Jan. 3 William, s. of John and Elisabeth Kingsford
Jan. 17 Augustine-Francis, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Cleavin
Mar. 31 Ann, d. of George and Thomasin Luckit
April 7 James, s. of James and Elisabeth Martin
April 14 Grace, d. of John and Ann Jones
April 21 Samuel-Mercer, s. of James and Mary Cutcbush—*Cutbush*
April 28 Marmaduke, s. of Edward and Charlotte Hewitson
June 2 Elisabeth, d. of James and Susanna Knell

* It is rather difficult to say whether this name should be *Tur*main or *Far*maine or *Fur*maine.
† The baptism of Augustine Francis Cleaving is entered here without a date. *See* Jan. 17, 1776.

June 2 Sarah-Mary, d. of Isaac and Levina Cramp
June 5 William, s. of John and Mary White
June 16 Thomas, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Elithorn
July 14 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Castle
July 28 John, *the* baseborn s. of Ann Podvain
Aug. 4 Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth Furly
Aug. 10 Harriot Frances, baseborn d. of Margaret Hobday
Aug. 18 John, s. of William and Sarah Paterson
G. Hearne, Vicar (*sic*)
Aug. 28 Susanna, d. of John and Jane Matthews. Ar. B. Pal
Sept. 13 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Rigden
Sept. 13 Sarah-Halford, d. of John and Mary*—*Mary-ann*—Peirce
Oct. 5 Sarah Abrahams†
Oct. 6 Elisabeth, d. of William and Susanna Fox
Oct. 6 Ann, d. of Michael and Elisabeth Chippenden
Oct. 16 William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Castelins
Oct. 27 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Wingfield
Oct. 27 Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret Mantell
Nov. 10 Charles, s. of John and Margaret Hogwood
Nov. 17 Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret Mantell‡
Nov. 22 Catharine, d. of James and Elisabeth Roynolds
Nov. 22 Mary, d. of John and Mary Peirce‖
Dec. 8 George, s. of Charles and Mary Hughes
Geo : Hearne, Rector
Dec. 15 Susanna, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Dec. 22 Mary, d. of James and Ann White—*and Ann his wife*
Dec. 22 Robert, s. of John and Mary Cotsford

1777.

Jan. 10 Mary, d. of John and Mary Gibbons
Jan. 12 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine Grew
Jan. 17 William, s. of John and Sarah Falkner
Jan. 19 Bloomyharriote, d. of Alexander and Sarah Hart
Feb. 23 William, s. of Edward and Sarah Lepine
Mar.§ 7 Frances, d. of Abraham and Mary Sneller
Mar. 9 Julit**—*Judith*—d. of John and Sarah Rogers
Mar. 9 Elisabeth Cleaveland, d. of Thomas and Mary Warren
Mar. 16 Margaret, d. of Matthew and Ann Hogben
Mar. 19 Ann, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Jones
May 18 Mark, s. of Mark and Susanna Duree
May 18 Elisabeth, d. of Peter and Susanna De Lemar
June 1 George, s. of George and Sarah Browning. Bor
June 1 Peter, s. of John and Margaret Lemar
June 15 Joseph, s. of James and Frances Pond
July 16 George, s. of James and Elisabeth Martin
July 17 William-Thomas, s. of William and Frances Bennet
July 20 Martha-Emilia Horn, aged 24, bapt'd
Aug. 6 William, s. of Edward and Ann Warman
Aug. 17 Mary, d. of William and Mary Cullen
Aug. 24 Nathan, s. of James and Hannah Wilkinson
Aug. 24 Sarah-Ann, d. of William and Elisabeth Fellows
Sept. 12 Ann, d. of Andrew and Eleanor Smith. Bor :
Sept. 14 William, s. of James and Rebecca Brice

* Originally written Mary-anne : anne crossed out. † This looks like a burial. It is not in the Transcript. ‡ *See* October 27, above. *This* entry is not in the Transcript. ‖ *See* Sept. 13, above. Both are in the Transcript. § May first written—a pen drawn through the y, and rch written above. ** Judith first written. An attempt to convert it into Julit failed, and then Julit was written above.

Sept. 14 William, s. of Nathaniel and Susanna Gardner, in ye Liberty of ye City
Sept. 14 Susanna, d. of John and Susanna Russell*

G. Hearne, Rector.

Sep. 21 Elisabeth-Mary, d. of John and Mary Pool
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of John and Mary Hunt
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Waters
Nov. 26 Sampson-Creed, s. of John and Mary†—*Mary-Ann*—Peirce
Dec. 7 Livina, d. of Isaac Cramp and Livina his wife
Dec. 10 John, s. of John and Mary Springall
Dec. 21 Charlotte, d. of John and Elisabeth Callaway‡

1778.

Jan. 11 Joseph, s. of Absalom and Elisabeth Philpot. Bor:
Jan. 18 Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Jones
Jan. 28 Jane, d. of John and Jane Mathews. Ar*ch*: B*ish*: Pal:
May 3 Mary, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth Gilham
May 17 Thomas, s. of Richard and Sarah Birch
May 17 Susanna, d. of James and Susanna Knell
June 29 Louisa, d. of Eubulus and Elisabeth Smith
July 17 Philip and James, sons of George and Sarah-Margaret Powel
Aug. 30 Elisabeth, d. of John and Jane Steel. Bor:
Sept. 1 William-Henry, s. of John and Ann Hanree
Sept. 13 Maryann, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowles
Sept. 30 James, s. of Nathaniel and Susan Gardner
Oct. 4 Mary, d. of John and Rachel Murch. Bor.
Oct. 18 Thomas, s. of Adam and Sarah Fowl, ‖born in ye Liberty of ye City‖
Oct. 25 Catherine, d. of Stephen and Ann Doorn. Bor.
Nov. 1 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Castle. Bor.
Nov. 1 John, s. of William and Mary Gould. N.§
Nov. 29 Charlotte, d. of James and Sarah Barham
Dec. 6 Elisabeth, d. of James and Frances Pond. Bor.
Dec. 6 Phebe, d. of William and Phebe Goulden. Bor:
Dec. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Catharine Newton
Dec. 9 Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Kimber
Dec. 25 Maryelisabeth, baseborn d. of Mary Brown

1779.

Jan. 10 John, s. of John and Sarah Nelly
Jan. 10 James Richard, s. of Abraham and Mary Sneller
Jan. 20 Elisabeth-Roberta, d. of John and Mary** Peirce
Jan. 27 Johnsmith, s. of James and Elisabeth Peltier
Jan. 27 Edward, baseborn s. of Grace Buckley
Feb. 14 Richard, s. of Joseph and Ann Salter
Feb. 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Jones
Feb. 28 William, baseborn s. of Sarah Sharp
Mar. 28 Mary, d. of William and Elisabeth Fellows
April 2 Christopher, s. of Thomas and Ann Wingfield
April 4 Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary Stoker
April 9 Andrew, s. of Andrew and Eleanor Smith. A. B. Pal.
April 25 Benjamin, s. of John and Elisabeth Francis—*Frances*
May 9 Edmund, s. of John and Elisabeth Hatcher. Bor.
May 9 John, s. of John and Sarah Lions
June 13 Lucyisabella, d. of John and Mary Warnock

* Between Aug. 24 and this date a few mistakes were made, but they were corrected. † *See* note to Sep. 13, 1776, p. 87. ‡ This is the last baptism registered in the third volume. ‖ Added in the margin by another hand. § Omitted from the Transcript. ** Originally Maryann, "ann" crossed out; but it is "Maryann" in the Transcript.

July 2 John-Thomas, s. of Henry and Bridget Smith. Ar.—*AB*—Pal.
July 30 Herbert, s. of John and Sarah Baker
July 30 Sarah, d. of Herbert and Sarah Crane
Aug. 1 Elisabeth, baseborn d. of Elisabeth Neames
Aug. 25 William, s. of John and Mary Sprakeling
Sept. 5 William, s. of Absolam and Elisabeth Philpot
Oct. 3 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Hunt
Oct. 17 Maryelisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Laker
Nov. 7 Eleonar, d. of James and Margaret Craig
Nov. 17 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Frances Keys
Dec. 12 William, s. of John and Mary Peirce
Dec. 12 Richard, s. of William and Sarah Waters
Dec. 25 Henry-Graelin, s. of Richard and Martha Offell

1780.

Jan. 2 Susanna Charlotte, d. of James and Sarah Barham
Jan. 9 Berry, s. of Philip and Ann Rue
Jan. 12 Hannah, baseborn d. of Mary Brown
Jan. 23 Sarah, d. of William and Ann Sutton
Feb. 6 James, s. of Mark and Susanna Duree
Mar. 3 William Hall, baseborn s. of Elisabeth Deloe
Mar. 5 Sarah-Mary, d. of James and Susanna Knell
Mar. 12 Stephen, s. of John and Mary Revel
Mar. 19 Elisabeth, d. of George and Mary Hill
April 2 Stephen, s. of Stephen and Elisabeth Gilham. Bor:
April 26 John, s. of John and Mary Peirce
May 7 Elisabeth, d. of John and Catharine Krugelstine. A*r*. B. Pal.
May 21 William, s. of William and Thomasin Holloway
June 7 Richard, s. of John—*Richard*—and Phebe Moss, a soldier
June 8 Sarah, d. of Richard and Rose Collier, a soldier
June 23 Harriot, d. of Eubulus and Elisabeth Smith
Aug. 20 Richard, s. of John and Susanna Worger
Aug. 20 William, s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith
Aug. 20 Maria, d. of John and Sarah Rogers
Aug. 23 Joseph, s. of James and Frances Pond. Bor.
Sept. 17 Johnwhite, s. of George and Tamasin Luckit. Bor.
Sept. 3* James, s. of James and Elisabeth Peltier
Sept. 26 Sophia, s. of Thomas and Sophia Goodban
Oct. 8 Edmund†, s. of John and Elisabeth Hatcher. Bor.
Nov. 26 Sarah Davis, d. of David and Flora Masters
Dec. 3 George, s. of Richard and Martha Offell
Dec. 17 Annmargaret, d. of John and Ann Hanree

1781.

Jan. 7 John, s. of William and Phebe Goulden
Jan. 10 Robert John, s. of John and Mary Sprakeling
Jan. 28 David, s. of Nathaniel and Susanna Gardner
Jan. 31 Carolina-Matilda, d. of Edward and Sarah Engham
Feb. 25 Elisabeth, d. of James and Sarah Vile
Mar. 4 Phillis and Ann, ds. of James and Ann Kendall
Mar. 18 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elisabeth Knowls
April 1 William, s. of William and Elisabeth Fellows. Bor.
April 1 Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth Jeffery
April 8 Alexander, s. of John and Elisabeth Kerfoot
April 18 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Akehurst

* So in the original and in the Transcript.
† John first written, Edmund written above: *John* in the Transcript.

May 16 William-Peter, s. of Andrew and Eleanor Smith. Bish. Pal.
Geo: Hearne, Rector
May 27 Ann, d. of John and Ann Knowls. Bor :
Aug. 8 Samuel, s. of John and Sarah Rogers
Sept. 2 Thomas, s. of James and Elisabeth Hacker
Aug. 18* Charles-Rene, s. of George and Penelope Philpot
Sept. 9 William, s. of George and Mary Ryley
Sept. 21 Mary, d. of Abraham and Mary Sneller
Sept. 30 James, s. of James and Ann Cox
Oct. 28 Ann, d. of James and Susanna Knell
Nov. 21 Catharine, d. of John and Catharine Krugestine. AB : Pal :
Dec. 16 William, s. of Matthew and Sarah Drayson

1782.

Jan. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Lacker
Jan. 9 Sophia, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Pack
Jan. 9 John-Thomas, s. of John and Susanna Russell
Jan. 20 Lydia, d. of John and Elisabeth Castle
Jan. 20 Sarah, d. of James and Sarah Barham
Feb. 10 Maria, d. of John and Elisabeth Hatcher. Bor.
Feb. 20 George, s. of George and Sarah Powell
Mar. 10 Mary, d. of George and Thomasin Luckit. Bor.
Mar. 10 Pamela, d. of Richard and Mary Simmons
April 3 Ann, d. of Jacob and Sarah Gaffee
April 5 Mary, d. of William and Mary Alkin
April 12 John, s. of Edward and Ann Warman
April 14 Ann, d. of John and Mary Peirce
May 19 Marymillard, d. of Thomas and Sarah —*Mary*—Pankhurst
May 26 Harriot, d. of James and Mary Moss
June 9 Mary, d. of Alfred and Mary Sabine. Not in the† Bor: G.H.
June 26 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Murch. Bor.
July 12 John, s. of Stephen and Elisabeth Jolley
July 21 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Eves
Aug. 4 Ann, d. of James and Mary Williamson, admitt'd into Xurch
Aug. 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Bullock
Sept. 1 William, s. of Stephen and Elisabeth Gilham. Bor.
Aug. 28‡ Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sophia Goodban
Sept. 4 James, s. of Nathaniel and Susanna Gardner
G. Hearne, Rect.
Sept. 8 Sarah-Butler, baseborn d. of Jane Nye. Bor.
Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of James and Frances Pond. Bor.
Oct. 4 Charlotte, d. of John and Sarah Rogers
Oct. 20 Sarah-Ann, d. of William and Sara Waters
Nov. 27 Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth Carter
Dec. 4 William, s. of Richard and Mary Tivelain
Nov. 23‡ Mary-Catharine, d. of Herbert and Sarah Crane, born‖
Dec. 11 Sophia-Catharine, d. of John and Elisabeth Castle
Dec. 20 Royalfrancis, s. of James and Sarah Anderson

1783.

Jan. 5 John, s. of John and Ann Knowles. Bor :
Jan. 20 Henry, s. of Richard and Martha Webb
Jan. 26 Williaminge, s. of Edward and Sarah Engham
Mar. 2 Robert, s. of James and Margaret Craig : a posthumous child
Mar. 23 John, s. of John and Anne Homersham

* So in the original; but the dates in the Transcript are in order. † The words "not in the" are written above the line with the ∧ below. The initials are those of the Rector. ‡ Dates run thus in original and Transcript. ‖ This word "born" is not in the Transcript.

Mar. 30 Sarah, d. of James and Sarah Vile
May 3 Eliz*abeth*-Ann, d. of William and Elisabeth Fellows. Bor:
May 11 John, s. of Peter and Mary Podvain. Bor:
May 24 Harriotmaria, d. of Thomas and Sarah Pankhurst [*See* below, June 18*th*]
May 25 John, s. of John and Ann Richards
May 28 William, s. of Joseph and Ann Sims: a light horseman
May 28 Geo*rge*, s. of John and Ann Mountford: a light horseman
June 1 Susanna, d. of David and Hannah Milton
June 11 Ann, d. of William and Mary Christian
June 18 Harriotmaria, d. of Thomas and Sarah Pankhurst*
June 22 Harriot, d. of James and Susanna Knell
July 25 Mary, d. of Abraham and Mary Sneller
Aug. 3 Ann, d. of John and Jane Matthews. Arc: Bish' Palace
Aug. 6 John, s. of Philip and Ann Rew. Bor:
Aug. 10 Mary, d. of James and Margaret Mount
Oct. 3 Ann, d. of James and Sarah Barham. Paid 3d.
Oct. 19 George, s. of Jacob and Sarah Gaffee. 3d.
Oct. 19 Sarah, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth Jolley. 3d.
Nov. 2 Thomas, s. of James and Ann Kendal. 3d.
Nov. 2 John, s. of William and Elisabeth Jeffery. 3d.
Geo. Hearne, Rectr.
Nov. 28 Frances Meckham, baseborn d. of Mills Hopper. 3d.
Nov. 30 Jane, d. of John and Mary Boult. p. 3d. Bor:

1784.

Jan. 17 Elisabeth, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth Gilham. Bor:
Feb. 5 Philip, s. of John and Sarah Ellenden. 3d.
Feb. 11 Margaret, d. of John and Susanna Russell. 3d.
Feb. 15 Susanna Frances, d. of James and Susanna Stevenson. 3d.
Feb. 18 Sophia, d. of James and Mary Moss. 3.
Feb. 22 Thomas-hymer, s. of Thomas and Susanna Mainwaring. Poor
Feb. 29 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Laker. 3d.
Mar. 7 Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Bullock: a poshums: poor
Mar. 12 Johnjames, s. of William and Susanna Marsh. 3.
Mar. 28 Susanna, d. of Nathaniel and Susanna Gardner
May 9 Maryann, d. of John and Elisabeth Castle. AB. Pal.
June 9 James, s. of William and Sarah Allison. Poor
June 9 Carolina-Eliz:, d. of Thomas and Sarah Pankhurst
June 13 Rebecca-Ann, d. of John and Ann Homersham
June 22 Mary, d. of John and Mary Kingsford
June 30 Maryelisabeth, d. of James and Mary Wood
July 29 Edward-James, s. of the Revd. Edward-Beckingham Benson and *of* the Right Honourable Lady Frances Alicia his wife
Sept. 19 William, s. of John and Sarah Foreman
Sept. 19 Jamesaugustus, s. of Peter and Mary Wildish
Oct. 3 Peter, s. of Peter and Elisabeth Delo
Nov. 14 William, s. of George and Tamasin Lucket. Bor.
Nov. 14 James, s. of James and Sarah Barham
Nov. 19 Rebecca-maryann, d. of Robert and Deborah Smith
Nov. 24 Elisabeth, d. of William and Mary Christian
Dec. 12 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Elisher Homersham

1785.

Jan. 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sophia Goodban
Jan. 16 Harriot-Maria, d. of John and Maria Rogers
Jan. 30 Maryann, d. of Charlton and Elisabeth Bews

* *See* May 24, above. In the Transcript this entry was made only once.

Feb. 6 Sophia, d. of Alfred and Mary Sabine
Feb. 9 George, s. of Mary Rose, a baseborn child
Feb. 13 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary Wraith
N.B. Copper Chapman in Nort: Register*
G. Hearne, Rectr.
Mar. 13 Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Waters
Mar. 20 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Peirce
Mar. 20 James, s. of James and Sarah Vile
Mar. 20 Elisabeth, d. of James and Susanna Knell
April 3 Elisabeth, d. of John and Ann Knowles. Bor:
April 22 Susanna, d. of Peter and Catharine Alley
May 1 Thomas, s. of Robert Kay and Maria Davidson. Bor.
May 6 Thomas, s. of James and Sarah Anderson. Poor
May 22 Martha-Sarah, d. of William and Mary Stone
June 12 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Roalfe
June 26 Sarah, d. of Peter and Mary Poitvine. Bor. Poor
June 26 Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Thwaites
July 3 Robert-Bates, s. of John and Jane Matthews. *A.B.* Pal.
July 17 George, s. of Stephen and Elisabeth Jolley
July 29 Ann, d. of Andrew and Eleanor Smith. A.B: Pal.
Sept. 25 Maryann, d. of George and Mary Kendal
Nov. 29 Ann, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Pack. Poor.
Dec. 11 John, s. of William and Elisabeth Fellows. Bor.
Dec. 18 James, s. of William and Phebe Goulden. Bor.
Dec. 29 Charleswill'm, s. of John and Elisabeth Oliver

1786.

Jan. 1 Edward, s. of John and Mary Turner
Jan. 14 Richard, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Blunden
Jan. 15 Mary, d. of Samuel and Ann Charret
Jan. 20 John, s. of John and Sarah Ellender
Feb. 12 Rebecca-Ann, d. of John and Ann Homersham
Mar. 3 Francis-John, s. of John and Rachael—*Richard*—Murch
Mar. 29 William, s. of William and Susanna Marsh
Mar. 31 Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth Akers
April 12 Maryann, d. of William and Mary Smith. Bor.
April 26 James, s. of James and Susanna Knell
April 26 Harriott, d. of Thomas and Sarah Tucker. Poor
May 17 Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Young
May 20 George, *the* baseborn Dr.—*Son*—of Elisabeth Flockhort
June 11 Allen, s. of Edward and Sarah Engeham
G. Hearne, Rector
July 9 Charlotte, d. of John and Mary Crupee
July 16 Maryann, d. of William and Ann Knell
July 30 Hester Mary, d. of William and Mary Stone
July 30 Nathanael, s. of Nathanael Wood and Jane his wife
Aug. 6 Austin, s. of Stephen and Elisabeth Gilham
Aug. 20 William, s. of Samuel and Mary Wraith
Aug. 20 Mary-frances, d. of Thomas and Frances Wood
Sept. 1 Sarah, d. of Edward and Mary Du Bles
Sept. 17 Thomas, s. of Peter and Mary Wildish
Sept. 27 Edward, s. of the Revd. Edward Beckingham Benson and the Right Honourable Lady Frances Alicia his wife
Oct. 1 James, s. of William and Elisabeth Jeffery

* I copy the following from the Transcript of St. Mary, Northgate: "April 9 Copper, s. of Copper and Hannah Chapman, was born, as I was Inform'd by ye Child's Father." The entry does not say he was baptised. The first volume of these Registers is lost: the fourth volume, 1777 to 1812 or 1813, is "missing." The Transcripts seem to be fairly perfect.

Oct. 8 John, s. of John and Ann Upton
Oct. 18 Charles, s. of John and Sarah Hogben
Oct. 27 Tho's-mempus, s. of Alexander and Mary Steddy
Nov. 22 Elisabeth, d. of George and Ann Tadhunter
Nov. 26 Grace, d. of James and Mary Moss
Dec. 6 William, s. of John and Grace Lewin
Dec. 17 Henrietta, d. of John and Mary Kingsford
Dec. 31 John, s. of– *Sophia Dr. of*—Thomas and Sophia Goodban
Dec. 31 James, s. of James and Sarah Vile

1787.

Jan. 10 Charlotte, d. of James and Eleanor Brett
Jan. 17 George, s. of William and Mary Shore
Jan. 17 James, s. of James and Margaret Mount
Jan. 23 William George, s. of Ubaldo John and Elisabeth Olivier
Jan. 31 Charles, s. of Thomas and Margarett Wellard. Poor
Mar. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth Jolly
April 22 Charles, s. of Abraham and Mary Clements
April 22 Elisabeth, d. of Robert and Catharine—*Elisabeth*—Carden
G. Hearne, Rectr.
April 9* Harriott, d. of John and Elisabeth Callaway
April 30 Elisabeth, d. of Alexander and Mary Moorhead
April 30 Margaret, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Powel. Bor.
May 13 Elisabeth, d. of James and Susanna Martin. Bor.
May 13 Mary-briden, d. of Stephen and Sarah Jarman
May 27 Ann, d. of John and Sarah Young
June 10 Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Thwaites
June 10 Hannah, d. of Paul and Mary Ann Ash
June 27 Harriott, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Wilson
June 29 John, s. of Harnat and Sarah Mort
July 1 Mary, d. of Henry and Susannah Gaze
July 15 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Peirce
July 25 Mary, d. of John and Sarah Ellender
Aug. 12 Sarahann, d. of James and Sarah Little
Aug. 18 Jane, d. of James and Ann Kendal
Aug. 31 John, s. of James and Sarah Anderson. Poor
Sept. 2 Ann, d. of William and Ann Welby
Sept. 30 Geo. [James, s. of Ann Homersham]†
Sept. 30 Geo. James, s. of John and Ann Homersham
Sept. 30 Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca Gardner
Oct. 21 William, s. of William and Alice Harnett
Oct. 28 William, s. of John and Elisabeth Hatcher
Oct. 28 Michael, s. of George and Thomasin Luckett
Dec. 10 Thomas, s. of William and Ann Knell
Dec. 10 Henry, s. of John and Ann Bringford
Dec. 23 George, s. of Thomas and Sophia Goodban
Dec. 25 Johnwebb, s. of James and Frances Pond. Bor.

1788.

Jan. 13 Ann, d. of John and Ann Upton
Feb. 10 Hester, d. of James and Susannah Knell
Feb. 29 Louisa, d. of Abraham and Charity Macrow, admitt'd into the Church: bapt. the 17th of May last
Mar. 21 John, s. of Alfred and Mary Sabine
April 6 James, s. of William and Sarah Waters

* So in the original; 24 in the Transcript.
† The words in brackets have had a pen drawn through: the reason is obvious.

April 6 Elisabeth, d. of Philip and Judith May
April 20 Elisabeth, d. of George and Ann Tadhunter
May 7 John, s. of John and Margaret Chapman
May 19 Anna, d. of George and Margaret Keen, born May 18, 1768 } Quakers
May 19 George, s. of Geo*rge* and Marg*are*t Keen, born Sep : 24, 1770 } Quakers
May 19 Mary, d. of Geo*rge* and Marg*are*t Keen, born Dec : 21, 1771 } Quakers
The 3 above persons bapt. May 19, 1788.
May 23 Maryann, d. of William and Mary Stone
May 28 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Jane Tharp. Poor
June 8 James, s. of George and Ann Farmer
June 11 Susanna, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Underdown. A. Pal.
June 22 Ann, d. of Alexander and Mary Moorhead, born 28 March, adm :
July 6 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Bear
July 13 James, s. of William and Elisabeth Fellows. Bor.
Aug. 13 Catharine, d. of James and Catharine Russell. Bor.
Aug. 24 Ann, d. of William and Judith Ansell. AB. Pal.
Aug. 26 Henry, s. of the Revd. Edward Beckingham and the Right Honourable Lady Frances Alicia Benson
Aug. 27 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Callaway
Aug. 31 John, s. of Nathanael and Jane Wood
Aug. 31 Richard, s. of John and Elisabeth Castle
Oct. 5 William, s. of John and Mary Kingsford. Bor.
Oct. 12 Charlotte, d. of John and Ann Homersham
Oct. 17 John, s. of William and Charlotte Burton
Oct. 17 Thomas Hammond, baseborn s. of Margaret Terry
Nov. 9 James, s. of James and Mary Ridout
Nov. 12 Philip, s. of John and Sarah Ellender
Nov. 30 George, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Burgess

1789.

Jan. 4 Elisabeth, d. of James and Mary Moss
Jan. 25 Mary Eliz*abeth*, d. of William and Susanna Marsh, admitted
Jan. 18* Robert William, s. of Robert and Catherine Carden
Jan. 22* William, s. of William and Jane Wickenden, admitt'd
Mar. 15 Thomas Henry, s. of Thomas and Frances Wood
Mar. 18 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Sarah M'Kenzie
April 1 Sarahann, d. of Charles and Sarah Dalton, admitted *int*[*o*] *the congregatio'*
April 5 William, son of James and Mary Mount
April 12 Edward, s. of James and Susannah Martin. Bor.
April 12 William, s. of William and Mary Beckett. Bor.
April 12 James, s. of Paul and Ann Ash
G. Hearne, Rectr.
May 6 Eliz*abeth* Gill, d. of John and Sarah Rogers, admitt'd into ye conge
May 6 Margaret, d. of John and Sarah Rogers
May 15 William, s. of William and Harriot Alexander Gradige
May 24 Ann, d. of William and Ann Knell
May 31 Edward, s. of James and Sarah Viles
June 22 Thomas Barrett, s. of Samuel Egerton and Elisabeth Brydges
July 5 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth West—*Best*—Bor.
Aug. 2 Elisabeth, d. of George and Elisabeth Ward
Aug. 2 Maryann, d. of John and Mary Ely
Aug. 30 Sarah, d. of James and Catharine Russell
Sept. 20 Maryann, d. of Thomas and Hannah Beachin
Oct. 11 Henry, s. of Henry and Susannah Gaze
Oct. 11 George, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Burgess
Oct. 23 John-francis, s. of John and Hesterjacoba Defar

* So in the original and in the Transcript.

Nov. 4 James, s. of James and Sarah Little
Nov. 22 Susanna, d. of William and Maria Marsh
Dec. 2 Charlotte, d. of John and Sarah Ellender
Dec. 6 Amelia, d. of William and Maryann Ansell. AB. Palace
Dec. 27 Henry, son of John and Elisabeth Bear

1790.

Jan. 3 Lydia Jane, d. of Alfred and Mary Sabine
Jan. 17 John, s. of William and Elisabeth Johnson. Bor.
Feb. 28 Lucymaria, d. of John and Sarah Buttler
Mar. 7 Harriot Wood, d. of William and Mary Epps. Bor.
Mar. 7 William, s. of Joseph and Sarah Harding
Mar. 19 James, s. of James and Lucy Tivelein
Mar. 24 Ann, baseborn d. of Maria Fenn. Poor
April 2 Thomas-emery, baseborn s. of Mary Tivelein. Poor.
April 11 Elizabeth Harriot, d. of William and Rebecca Gardner
April 18 John, s. of John and Margaret Chapman
May 5 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Knowles
May 9 Sarah, d. of William and Mary Beckett
May 16 Thomas-miles, s. of Thomas and Joan Simons
G. Hearne, Rectr.
May 19 Henry, s. of William and Harriott Gradige
May 23 James, s. of Alexander William and Sarah Stacey
May 23 Sarah, d of William and Elisabeth Fellows. Bor.
May 26 George, s. of George and Ann Tadhunter
July 4 William, s. of William and Charlotte Botton
Aug. 11 William, s. of William and Elisabeth Webster. Bor.
Aug. 15 William, s. of Paul and Mary Ash
Aug. 15 Samuel James—*James*—s. of James and Frances Pond. Bor.
Aug. 20 James, s. of James and Catharine Russell
Aug. 29 Henry James, s. of James and Susannah Knell
Aug. 29 Mary-martha, d. of Peter and Mary Wildish
Sept. 1 Thomas Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary Barrett
Sept. 19 John, s. of Samuel and Mary Wraith
Oct. 6 James Jno :, s. of James and Eleanor Brett
Nov. 7 Edward, s. of Gregory and Mary Knight
Nov. 28 William-monday, s. of William-monday and Ann Wignal
Dec. 12 Lepine, s. of Thomas and Ann Wattson. Bor.
Dec. 12 Harriotte Epps, base born d. of Ann Ancore
Dec. 31 Elisabeth-ann, d. of Jacob and Sarah Parsley

1791.

Jan. 12 John-halsey, s. of John and Charlotte Rochford
Jan. 16 Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah Smith. Bor.
Jan. 23 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Castle. A*r*: B. Pal.
Jan. 31 Ann, d. of Henry and Susanna Gase—*Gaze*
Feb. 2 Sarah, d. of George and Elisabeth Ward
Feb. 6 Willliam, s. of Robert and Catharine Carden
Feb. 13 Sarah, d. of Mathew and Mary Buttler
Feb. 13 Elisabeth-ann, d. of John and Elisabeth West. Bor.
Feb. 20 John, s. of John and Hester Lenham
Mar. 4 Edward-henry, s. of William and Susanna Marsh
Mar. 27 Charles, s. of William and Ann Knell
April 3 Sarah, d. of William and Maria Bullinger. Bor.
April 10 William, s. of James and Susanna Martin. Bor.
April 13 John, s. of John and Martha Linom
G. Hearne, Rectr.

April 6* Edward, s. of John and Sarah Ellender
May 25 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Callaway
June 5 James, s. of William and Maryann Ansell. Arc. Bp. Pal.
June 12 George, s. of George and Mary Oliver
June 26 James, s. of Alexander Will'm and Sarah Stacy
June 29 Harriot, d. of William and Harriot Gradige
July 3 Henry Rob*ert*, s. of James and Mary Duryer
July 5 Mary, wife of Ralph Fielding, bapt. 20 yrs. ago, admitted into the congregation in—*of*—this church
July 10 William, s. of William and Ann Fox
July 27 Elisabeth, d. of Alfred and Mary Sabine
Aug. 7 John, s. of James and Sarah Viles
Aug. 21 Elisabeth-draper, d. of Edward and Elisabeth-draper Smith
Aug. 4* Phebe, d. of William and Phebe Goulden. Bor.
Aug. 4* George, s. of Thomas and Hester Jordan
Aug. 4* Eliz*abeth* Charlotte, d. of George and Thomasine Luckett. Bor.
Sept. 11 George, s. of John and Elisabeth Bear
Sept. 18 William, s. of John and Mary Nickoll
Sept. 18 Stephen, s. of James and Ann Clinch
Oct. 2 Ann, d. of George and Ann Farmer
Oct. 2 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ann Knott
Oct. 2 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ann Wells
Oct. 2 Charles, s. of James and Thomasin Clark
Oct. 19 Hester, d. of John and Hester Defer
Oct. 23 Charlotte, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Jones
Oct. 23 William Bradford, s. of William and Mary Hammet
Oct. 30 Eliz*abeth* Margaret, d. of William and Mary Beckett. Bor.
Nov. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Collings
Nov. 11 John William Egerton, s. of Samuel Egerton Brydges, Esq*uire*, and Elisabeth his wife

Geo: Hearne, Rectr.

Nov. 13 Caroline Eliz*abeth*, d. of William and Charlotte Hart
Nov. 20 Mary, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Burgess
Nov. 27 Joseph, s. of James and Elisabeth Kendall
Dec. 7 Mary Ann, d. of William and Sarah Pearson
Dec. 25 John, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Underdown. Pal.

1792.

Jan. 1 James, s. of Ralph and Mary—*Elisabeth*†—Fielding. Poor.
Jan. 4 Mildred, s. of Thomas and Ann Knowles. Bor.
Jan. 18 Charles, s. of Willlam and Elisabeth Johnson
Jan. 22 William John, s. of William and Rebecca Gardner
Jan. 29 George, s. of James and Lucymaria Tivelein
Feb. 12 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Underdown
Feb. 26 Sophia, d. of Thomas and Mary Thomas, admitt'd
Feb. 26 Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary Thomas. Bor.
Mar. 4 Peter, s. of John and Hester Lenham
Mar. 18 Ann, d. of Morris and Ann-collet Porter
Mar. 18 John, s. of Augustine and Mary Greenland
Mar. 18 Elisabeth Susanna, d. of William-monday and Ann Wignal
Mar. 18 Charlotte, d. of William and Charlotte Botton
April 1 Edward Boys, s. of William and Sarah—*Mary*—Knowles
April 1 Sarah, d. of John and Martha Rolfe
April 11 Elisabeth-Ann, d. of George and Ann Tadhunter
April 15 Abbot, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Larker
May 2 Martha and Thomas, d. and s.—*Thomas and Martha, s. and d.*—of Thomas and Margaret Palmer. Bor.

* So in the original and in the Transcript. † *See* Baptisms, July 5, 1791.

May 23 George, s. of George and Elisabeth Clark
May 27 George, s. of Thomas and Mary Parsons
June 3 William, s. of William and Mary Epps. Bor.
June 10 Charles, s. of Thomas and Cecilia Creed
July 8 Richard, s. of William and Elisabeth Fellows. B.
July 22 Sarah-ann, d. of Adam and Ann Williamson. Poor. W: House
July 22 Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Prosser. B.
July 25 Ann, d. of John and Sarah Ellender
Aug. 12 Maryann, d. of James and Mary Ridout
Aug. 19 Charles, s. of William and Elisabeth Webster. Bor.
G. Hearne, Rectr.
Aug. 22 Elizabeth-ann, d. of James and Sarah Little
Aug. 26 George, s. of Joseph and Sarah Harding. Bor.
Sept. 2 Margaret Mary, d. of John and Margaret Chapman
Sept. 23 Henry and John, sons of John and Charlotte Reynol*d*s
Oct. 7 Maryann, d. of James and Hester Blackley
Oct. 7 Elisabeth-plance, baseborn d. of Sarah Martin
Oct. 12 Eliza, d. of William and Harriott Gradige
Oct. 14 John-King, s. of Robert and Lydia Frost
Oct. 21 George, s. of John and Mary Kingsford. Bor.
Dec. 9 Charles, s. of Paul and Maryann Ash
Dec. 16 Frances Susanna, d. of Henry and Sarah Smith

1793.

Jan. 2 George, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ashley
Jan. 20 John, s. of Thomas and Martha Parkinson. Bor.
Feb. 6 John, s. of James and Margaret Mount
Feb. 10 George, s. of William and Maryann Ansell. Arch B. Pal.
Feb. 22 John Francis, s. of John and Hester Defer
Feb. 24 William, s. of William and Mary Mount
Mar. 3 Isaiah, s. of James and Susannah Knell
Mar. 3 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha Goldsmith
Mar. 3 Mary, d. of John and Hester Lenham—*Linham*
Mar. 17 Sophia, d. of Henry and Susanna Gaze
Mar. 17 John, s. of John and Margaret Stone
April 7 Thomas, s. of William and Ann Fox
April 19 Mary, d. of George and Elisabeth Ward
April 28 James, s. of William and Maria Bullinger. Bor.
May 5 Johnrichards, baseborn s. of Sarah Fuller*
May 19 John, s. of Jacob and Sarah Parsley
June 16 Joseph Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Wilson
June 23 John, s. of James and Mary Duryer
June 23 William, s. of John and Sarah Fox
June 23 Sarah, d. of James and Mary Leeth. Bor.†
June 23 Sarah Elisabeth, d. of Nathan and Frances Sheepwash‡
July 5 Richard, s. of Alexander and Sarah Stacy
G. Hearne, Rectr.
July 7 John, s. of John and Sarah Turrell
July 14 Charlotte Elizabeth—*Charlotte*—d. of John and Charlotte Rochford
July 14 Catharine, d. of William and Ann Knell
July 18 Jemima Anne Deborah, d. of Samuel Egerton Brydges, Esqr., and Elisabeth his wife, born June 13—*June* 3—bapt. privately June 14, admitt'd into the congregation July 18th, 1793.
Aug. 14 Jemima, d. of Thomas and Mary Parsons
Aug. 18 James, s. of James and Sarah Greenstreet
Aug. 18 Elisabeth Ann, d. of William and Alice Harnett

* In the Transcript: John Richard Son, baseborn, of Sarah Fuller.
† Entered at the bottom of the page. ‡ Entered in the margin.

Aug. 23 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Burgess
Aug. 25 Rebecca, d. of George and Hester Wootton
Sept. 29 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth Callaway
Oct. 6 Edward, s. of William and Mary Tapsell
Nov. 13 John, s. of James and Susanna Martin. Bor.
Nov. 17 Edward, s. of Henry and Martha Harnett
Dec. 1 Sarah, d. of James and Thomasin Clark
Dec. 15 George, s. of George and Lucy Austin
Dec. 15 Charles, s. of Richard and Mary Plank
Dec. 22 Charlotte, d. of Evans and Jane Jones
Dec. 22 William Vince, s. of William and Sarah Underdown
Dec. 27 Joseph, s. of Peter and Mary Barnes
Dec. 29 Charlotte, d. of John and Charlotte Reynolds
Dec. 29 Hannah Frances, baseborn d. of Frances Hogben. Bor.

1794.

Jan. 19 James, s. of William and Elisabeth Johnson. Bor.
Jan. 19 Maryann, d. of Israel and Margaret Lefever. Bor.
Jan. 19 Lucyann, d. of James and Lucyann Tivelin
Jan. 19 Frances-ann, baseborn d. of Mary Chandler
Jan. 17* Frances-susanna, d. of Henry and Sarah Smith
Jan. 26 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Wibrow
Jan. 26 Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann James
Feb. 9 William, s. of William and Sarah Searle
Feb. 9 Mary, d. of James and Sarah Vile
Feb. 16 Elisabeth-foreman, d. of Isaac and Elisabeth Bear
Geo: Hearne, Rr.
Mar. 2 Susannah, d. of Thomas and Ann Knott
Mar. 12 Daniel, s. of William and Sarah Knowls
Mar. 16 Cecilia, d. of Thomas and Cecilia Creed
Mar. 23 Elisabeth, d. of John and Ann Holmes. P.
April 6 Sarah, d. of Andrew and Sarah Plank. Bor.
April 6 Sarah-ann, d. of William-monday and Ann Wignal
April 16 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Margaret Palmer. Bor.
April 20 Henry, s. of Joseph and Sarah Potter. Bor.
April 20 Hester, d. of Augustine and Mary Greenland
April 20 Carolina, d. of James and Elisabeth Kendal
April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Dells Starr
April 28 Sarah, d. of John and Hester Lenham
April 28 Catharine, d. of William and Mary Mount
April 28 Henry, baseborn s. of Ann Collins
May 18 George, s. of Joseph and Ann Pritchard. Bor.
June 15 Charles, s. of John and Mary Hartrig
June 15 James, s. of John and Mildred Gill
June 29 Elisabeth, baseborn d. of Bridget Murch. Bor.
June 29 William, s. of John and Mary Smith
June 29 Catharine, d. of William and Rebecca Gardner
July 20 Harriott, d. of William and Elisabeth Webster. Bor.
July 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eleanor Banks
Aug. 3 Edward, s. of John and Margaret Stone. Bor.
Aug. 24 Sarah, d. of John and Margaret Chapman
Aug. 31 James, s. of Peter and Mary Wildish
Sept. 21 George, s. of William and Susanna Marsh
Sept. 28 William, s. of John and Ann Epps
Oct. 5 Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Busher
Oct. 12 Frederick-henry, s. of William and Jane Baskerville

* So in the original and in the Transcript.

Oct. 12 Harriott, baseborn d. of Hester Williams
Oct. 19 Frances, d. of William and Elisabeth Fellows. Bor.
Oct. 19 Robert, s. of William and Mehetabell Hugget
G. Hearne, Rectr.
Nov. 2 George, s. of George and Ann Burgess
Nov. 16 Mary-ann, d. of Paul and Mary-ann Ash
Nov. 21 Susanna, d. of John and Ann Gammon
Nov. 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Knowles. Bor.
Nov. 23 Edward, s. of William and Maryann Ansell. A: Pal.
Nov. 30 John, s. of William and Ann Knell
Dec. 7 Harriottelisabeth, d. of William and Mary Epps. Bor.
Dec. 14 Hannah, d. of Peter and Hannah Clements. Bor.
Dec. 24 James, s. of William and Charlotte Burton
Dec. 26 Charles Mead, s. of John and Martha Limon (i.e.) Linom*

1795.

Jan. 25 John, s. of John and Hannah Joiner. Bor.
Feb. 22 George-samuel, s. of John and Mary Murry. Bo.
Feb. 22 William, s. of William and Mary Beddle
Mar. 1 Sophia, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Roalf. Pal.
Mar. 5 Eaton, s. of John Monins, Esquire, and Sarah his wife, born January the 29, 1795, in the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and privately bapt. by the Revd. Mr. Will*i*am Howdell Feb'ry ye 7th was admitt'd into the congregation of this church March ye 5th, 1795
Mar. 18 Susanna, d. of Henry and Susanna Gaze
Mar. 29 William-furly, s. of William and Mary Panton
Mar. 29 George Will'm, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Crow
April 17 William-patten, s. of William and Sarah Dowton
May 17 Charlotte, d. of William and Ann Fox
July 19 Mary-ann, d. of William and Mary Mount
July 22 Maria, d. of William and Elisabeth Wil*l*shier. A B *Palace*
July 26 Edward, s. of George and Hester Wootton. Bor.
Aug. 2 William-parker, s. of John and Elisabeth Callaway
Aug. 2 James, s. of John and Hester Lenham
Aug. 19 Charlotte, d. of Richard and Mary Plank
Aug. 23 Maryann, d. of John and Sarah Turrel
Aug. 23 John, s. of John and Jane Godley, admitt'd into this congreg'n
Aug. 23 Maryann, d. of John and Jane Godley
Aug. 26 George, s. of George and Ann Tadhunter
Aug. 9† Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah Parsley
G. Hearne, Rr.
Aug. 13† William, s. of William and Maria Bullinger
Aug. 13† Mary, d. of John and Sarah Keeler
Sept. 20 Elizabeth-mary, d. of Nathaniel and Frances Sheepwash. *Bor.*
Sept. 27 Mary, d. of Thomas and Dells Starr
Oct. 2 Susanna, d. of John and Hester Defer, born Sept. 14th
Oct. 14 John, s. of Andrew and Sarah Plank
Oct. 25 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sophia Barnes
Oct. 25 John-henry, s. of Thomas and Sarah Beachin
Nov. 1 James, s. of James and Hester Blackley
Nov. 22 Thomas, s. of James and Sarah Little
Dec. 4 Ann, d. of Alexander and Jane Goodall: an artill'ryman
Dec. 6 James, s. of James and Susannah Knell
Dec. 13 Maria, d. of John and Rebecca Lane of John and Rebecca Lane (*sic*)
Dec. 23 George Dewel, s. of George and Catharine Keene, admitted into the congregation—privaetlyly (*sic*) baptd. Sept: 14th, 1794

* So in the original: in the Transcript *Limon.* † So in the original and in the Transcript.

Dec. 23 Henry, s. of George and Catharine Keene
Dec. 27 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Parker
Dec. 30 George-monins, s. of William-monins and Ann Finch

1796.

Jan. 3 John, s. of James and Sarah Greenstreet. Bor.
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of James and Susanna Martin
Feb. 7 Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Knott
Mar. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Charles and Sarah Drayson
Mar. 13 Sarah, d. of James and Catharine Russell. Bor.
Mar. 20 Henry Joseph, s. of Henry and Mary-ann Spratt
Mar. 20 James, s. of Henry and Mary-ann Spratt, admitt'd into the congregation
Mar. 27 George, s. of James and Lucy Tivelein
April 10 Sarah-ann, d. of Joseph and Sarah Potter
April 17 William, s. of Thomas and Ann Marsh
April 22 Sarah-jane, d. of John and Sarah Ellender
April 24 Thomas, s. of James and Margaret Mount
May 1 William, s. of Augustin and Mary Greenland
May 1 Ann, d. of William-munday and Ann Wignal
May 15 Stephen, s. of William and Margaret Pettman
May 26 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Braddin, privately baptd.
May 27 Ann, d. of George and Ann Hearnden
G. Hearne, Rectr.
June 5 Sarah, d. of James and Ann Clinch
June 12 James, s. of William and Susanna Marsh
June 19 Maryann, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Larker*
July 13 John, s. of John and Mary Smith
July 17 Maria-sophia, d. of William and Maria Pittock
July 20 Ann, d. of John and Sophia Hills
July 24 Sarah, d. of George and Ann Perfett
July 25 Elisabeth Peirce, infant†
July 31 Mary, d. of John and Mary Egle
Aug. 10 Sophia, d. of William and Elisabeth Webster
Aug. 17 James, s. of John and Martha Linom
Aug. 28 Jane, d. of William and Mary Tapsell
Sept. 4 Jane, d. of William and Elisabeth Fisher
Oct. 26 Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Phillips
Oct. 30 Richard, baseborn s. of Bridget Murch
Nov. 30 Elisabeth, d. of William and Ann Knell
Dec. 4 Henry Thomas, s. of Henry and Sarah Smith
Dec. 18 Mary-ann, d. of Thomas and Mary-ann Homes—*Mary Holmes*—A. P.
Dec. 18 Elisabeth, d. of James and Hester Blackley
Dec. 25 William, s. of James and Elisabeth Duryer
Dec. 25 William-francis, s. of William and Mary Stanley
Dec. 25 John-william s. of John and Amelia Beecham
Dec. 25 Mary-priscilla, d. of William and Sarah Cooper
Dec. 28 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Martin

1797.

Jan. 1 William, s. of William and Sarah Knowls } Twins.
Jan. 1 John, s. of William and Sarah Knowls }
Jan. 8 Amon, s. of William and Jane Ashton
Jan. 11 Elisabeth, d. of James and Mary Ashton
Jan. 22 Martha-elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Busher
Feb. 3 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Callaway

* In the original the first r has had a pen drawn through it, making the name read "Laker." In the Transcript it is *Larker*. † This looks like a burial entry: it is not in the Transcript.

Feb. 5 Ann, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Smith
Feb. 5 William, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Warn
G. Hearne, Rr.
Feb. 5 Charlotte, d. of John and Margaret Chapman
Feb. 15 Ann-elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Underdown
Mar. 10 Rebecca, d. of James and Sarah Viles
Mar. 22 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Aunger
April 2 Ann-page, d. of Morris and Ann-collet Porter, bapt. Decembr. 22d 1796, admitt'd Ap. 2d 1797
April 23 Eleanor, d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts
April 23 Ferren, s. of Richard and Ann Clamp
April 23 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Feir, admitt'd into the Church—*Cong'n.*
May 2 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah Harding
May 20 Charles, s. of George and Ann Burgess
June 4 William, s. of William and Sarah Powell. A : B. Pal.
June 4 William, s. of George and Margaret Harrison
June 7 Ann Houghton, d. of Richard and Mary Plank
June 9 Edward, s. of John and Sarah Keeler
June 11 John, s. of William and Metebell Hogwood
June 14 Richard Henry, s. of James and Eleanor Brett—*Breet*
June 16 William, s. of Charles and Sarah Drayson
June 18 Frederick-henry, s. of Charles and Eleanor Picard
June 21 Jane, d. of Israel and Margaret Lefever
June 25 Susanna-priscilla, d. of Williammonday and Mary-ann Wignal
July 2 Elisabeth, d. of James and Sarah Dane
July 9 Sydney, d. of William and Mary Chalk
July 16 Stephen, s. of William and Susanna Marsh
July 16 Frederick, s. of William and Elisabeth Christie. Nort.*
July 30 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Dells Starr : born July 1
Aug. 6 Frederick-henry, s. of William and Jane Baskervill
Aug. 20 Stephen-henry, s. of Joseph and Ann Pritchard. Bor.
Aug. 27 Mary-frances, d. of Nathanael and Frances Sheepwash. Bor.
Oct. 8 Elisabeth, d. of Charles and Catharine Barham
Oct. 25 Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Munns. Bor.
Oct. 29 Hester, d. of Peter and Mary Wildish
Nov. 1 Rebecca, d. of John and Martha Linom
Nov. 5 Henry-Furly, s. of William and Mary Spanton
Nov. 5 Charlotte, d. of Thomas and Ann Knott
Geo : Hearne, Rr.
Nov. 19 Charles, s. of James and Lucy-maria Tivelien
Nov. 22 Elisabeth, d. of John and Hester Lenham
Nov. 26 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth Parker
Dec. 3 Abraham-manser, s. of John and Maria Newby
Dec. 3 Mary-ann, d. of Stephen and Mary Honess
Dec. 10 Charlotte, d. of William and Maria Pittock
Dec. 10 Mary-ann, d. of William and Rebecca Gardner
Dec. 17 Jane, d. of Thomas and Sophia Barnes. Northgate
Dec. 25 Mary-ann, d. of James and Elisabeth Duryer

1798.

Jan. 18 James, s. of John and Ann Homersham
Feb. 7 Sophy-maria, d. of George Cecil and Sophia Pitt
Feb. 9 Edward-samuel, s. of Samuel and Margaret Powel
Feb. 11 Joseph, s. of John and Ann Tweedle
Feb. 14 Alfred, s. of George and Catharine Keen
Feb. 25 Mary, d. of George and Mary Skyring

* This entry is not in the Transcript.

Mar. 11 Syllester, d. of Thomas and Ann Marsh
Mar. 21 George, s. of William and Charlotte Burton
Mar. 25 Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth Ash
Mar. 28 George, s. of George and Ann Tadhunter
April 15 James, s. of James and Hester Blackley
April 15 Jane, d. of Thomas and Hannah Moore
April 15 Mary-ann, baseborn d. of Sarah Fuller
April 18 Sarah, d. of Andrew and Sarah Plank. Bor.
April 22 Ann, d. of Peter and Elisabeth Delo—*Deloe*
April 22 John, s. of Joseph and Sarah Potter
April 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna Sutton
April 29 Robert, s. of John and Frances Hogg
May 4 Stephen, s. of Stephen and Sarah Hardiman. W. Gr. [? Wootton's Green]
May 6 William, s. of George and Ann Hearnden—*Hearden*
May 30 Hetty-betty, d. of Thomas and Hetty-betty Cole
June 10 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Francis Avis
June 24 Maria, d. of John and Sarah Warner
June 24 Elisabeth, d. of William and Sarah Cooper
July 8 Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bass
July 15 William Isaac, s. of William and Mary Stone
July 15 James, s. of James and Catharine Russell

G. Hearne, Rectr.

Aug. 17 Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Ellender
Sept. 12 Sarah, d. of Anthony and Elisabeth Jones
Sept. 16 William, s. of Joseph and Susanna Cole
Sept. 30 Henry, s. of William and Mary Sleet
Oct. 14 Joshua, s. of John and Mary Eagel
Nov. 4 John James, s. of George and Sarah Reynol*ds*
Nov. 4 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Cooper
Nov. 4 Mary-ann, d. of James and Sarah Little
Nov. 4 Elisabeth, d. of William and Sarah Knowles
Nov. 11 Maria, d. of Joseph and Rebecca Barnard. Bor.
Nov. 14 Charlotte Haffel, d. of Ludewig—*Ludewick*—and Sophia Malseh
Nov. 23 Elisabeth, baseborn d. of Sarah Knell, now Williamson
Nov. 28 William-warman, s. of William and Mary Tapsell
Dec. 2 Mary-ann, d. of Henry and Mary Spratt
Dec. 25 Sarah-galloway, d. of Paul and Ann Ash
Dec. 26 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Plank
Dec. 30 George, s. of James and Sarah Viles

1799.

Jan. 20 Penelope, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Lake
Jan. 20 James, s. of Rober*t* and Sarah Wheatley. Bar. (*sic.*)
Jan. 23 Maria, d. of Israel and Elisabeth Lefever
Jan. 27 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Roberts
Feb. 6 William, s. of William and Ann Hacker
Feb. 10 Charlotte, d. of John and Hester Lenham
Feb. 12 Crayford, s. of Cumberland and Harriott Woodruff
Feb. 17 Ann, d. of William and Ann Clethero
Feb. 22 Harriott, d. of William and Maria Pittock
Feb. 24 George, s. of George and Mary Broadbri*d*ge
Feb. 24 Mary-ann, d. of Charles and Catharine Barham
Mar. 4 Maria, d. of James and Hannah Dennis
Mar. 4 Will*ia*m, s. of Richard and Frances Hubbard
Mar. 17 Lucy, d. of John and Elisabeth Neams
Mar. 24 Alice, d. of Edward and Elisabeth Smith
Mar. 31 George, s. of William and Susanna Arnold

April 5 Thomas-grandison, s. of Thomas and Ann Palmer
G. Hearne, Rec'r.
April 17 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabet*h* Munns
April 28 Charles-hoche, s. of John and Margaret Chapman
April 28 Mary-ann, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth Ward
May 12 Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Keeler
May 12 Mary-sophia, d. of John and Sophia Hills
May 26 William, s. of Joseph and Ann Pritchard
June 9 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Howarth
June 21 Arabella, d. of William and Mary Chalk
June 30 Charles Ladd, s. of Charles and Martha Streatin
Aug. 14 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Mitchell
Aug. 18 Mary-ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Browne
Aug. 18 Ann, d. of William and Sarah Powel. Arch B. Pal.
Aug. 18 John, s. of James—*John*—and Jane Sharp
Aug. 18 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rachael Ward
Sept. 1 George, s. of George and Ann Burgess
Sept. 1 Thomas, s. of John and Parnel Lusty
Sept. 11 Sarah Ann, d. of James and Lucy-maria Tivelain
Sept. 13 Frederick, s. of George and Catharine Keen
Sept. 13 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Dells Starr, admitt'd into the cong'*n*. Privately bapd. Aug. 15, 1799
Sept. 29 James, s. of James and Amelia Rolfe. Ar: *B*. Pal*ace*
Oct. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Goulden
Oct. 6 Thomas Collins, s. of Thomas and Ann Marsh
Oct. 13 Mary-ann, d. of Isaac and Mary Jeffery—*Saffery*
Oct. 13 Elisabeth and Mary, basborn ds. of Bridget Murch
Oct. 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Knott
Oct. 20 Stephen-Isaiah and Maria, baseborn children of Catharine Whitfield
Oct. 27 Mary Ann and Nathanael, s. and d. of Nathanael and Frances Kirby
Nov. 13 John, s. of John and Mary Crux, bap. Aug. 19, admitt. Novr. 13
Nov. 17 Richard, s. of William and Sarah Cuthberd—*Cutberd*
Nov. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Craigs—*Craighs*
Dec. 8 Charlotte, d. of William and Mary Spanton.

1800.

Jan. 3 Patrick, s. of Patrick and Sarah Connolly
Jan. 12 Louisa, baseborn d. of Sarah Avery
Jan. 12 Joseph, s. of John and Amelia Beecham*
Jan. 12 Harriot, d. of Joseph and Sarah Potter
Jan. 15 William Valentine, s. of Henry and Elisabeth Watters—*Waters*
G. Hearne, Rectr.
Feb. 2 Ann Catharine, d. of William and Hester Hogwood
Feb. 5 Charles, s. of Richard and Mary Plank
Feb. 12 Sarah, d. of Peter and Elisabeth Delo
Feb. 20 Crayford, s. of Cumberland and Harriott Woodruff
Mar. 2 Harriott, d. of John and Elizabeth Callaway
Mar. 16 Will*ia*m Henry, s. of Joseph and Rebec*c*a Barnard. Bor.
Mar. 23 Edward, s. of Edward† and Mary Engham
Mar. 26 Sophia, d. of John and Elizabeth Woogger
Mar. 30 William, s. of William and Sarah Turner
April 2 Felicia, d. of John and Eliza Trigge
April 2 Anneastland, baseborn d. of Ann Marsh, admitt'd into the congregation
April 23 George, s. of James and Margaret Mount
May 7 Henry, s. of William and Ann Hacker
June 1 Susanna Ann, d. of William and Sarah Williamson

* Omitted from the Transcript. † The Transcript omits the father's Christian name.

June 8 Edward, s. of John and Sarah Dane
June 18 Mary-ann and George, s. and d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Simpson
June 29 William, s. of William and Mary Gisbrook
July 2 Charlotte, d. of John and Elizabeth Taylor
July 27 Charlotte, d. of John and Mary Engham. Bor.
Aug. 1 John, s. of William and Maria Pittock
Aug. 17 Mary-ann, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Murch
Aug. 20 Susanna, d. of James and Hester Blackley
Sept. 14 Stephenwilliamson*, son of Samuel and Sarah Marrell
Oct. 5 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Johnson
Oct. 5 William John, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Burgess
Oct. 5 John, s. of Richard and Frances Hubbard
Oct. 12 Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Lawson
Oct. 12 James, s. of William and Ann Knell
Oct. 19 Mary, d. of Thomas and Catharine Grady. Soldr.
Oct. 26 John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Harwood. Sol.
Nov. 2 William, s. of Charles and Catharine Barham
Nov. 2 Frances, d. of John and Mary Aigle
Nov. 9 Mary-ann, d. of William and Elizabeth Pollard
Nov. 16 Jane-elizabeth, d. of George and Sarah Roynolds. Bor.
Nov. 23 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Parker
Dec. 21 Mary, d. of John and Mary Ayling
Dec. 26 Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary Rily
Dec. 26 Pamela Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth—*Elizaben*—Carden, admitt'd *into ye congregat'n*
Dec. 31 John, s. of James and Sarah Greenstreet. B.

*In the Transcript *Stephen-william.*

St Alphage p'ishe in Canterburye.

The Regyster of Mariag's from the xvijth daye of November in the Fyrste yere of the Raigne of our Sou'eigne* Ladye Queene Elizabeth Ao Dm 1558.

1558.

Nov. 27 John Harte vnto Emlin Barnes
Jan. 15 Thomas Lydward vnto Margarett Lested

1559.

May 21 John Parker vnto Joane Waede
June 26 Thomas Browne vnto Susan Soone, widow
June 26 George Sheroke vnto Joane Pellett, widow
Oct. 15 Roberte Boule vnto Margarett Spencer, widow
Oct. 16 Alexander Wrighte vnto Alce Janson, wedow
Oct. 16 Mr. Maye, Alderman, vnto Mris. Nevell
Jan. 14 John Harryson vnto Elizabeth Jacob
Jan. 14 William Axsenden vnto Maryon Hopkin
Jan. 25 Edward Carpenter, Alderma', vnto Elizabeth Batters, widow

1560.

June 10 William Culpeper vnto Elizabeth Warton, widow
June 10 Thomas ....., of Harbaldowne, vnto Alce Bate of this p'ishe, widow
July 8 William Southland, Bayle of the Marshe, vnto Joane Durbone, widow
July 15 Symon Mason of the p'ishe of Byddenden vnto Margerye Holdwell, widow, of the same p'ishe
July 20 Thomas Yeomans vnto Christian Bylden, widow
Sept. 19 Richard Woode vnto Margarett Bell, widow
Oct. 27 George More vnto Joane Coxsune
Jan. 23 William Garrett vnto Annis Dentvne

1561.

April 20 Edward Id of this p'ishe vnto Joane Myller of the same p'ishe
John Shepperd, Parson — Richard Packer & Jonas Inge } Churchwardens†
April 21 Thomas Bryanston of this p'ishe vnto Catheren Johnson of Feversham
Aug. 17 Edward Cleyue of this p'ishe vnto Elizabeth Buttile of the same p'ishe
Sept. 16 John Holte vnto Annis Watson

* Originally written—of our *sou'eigne of* our sou'eigne, but the two words in italics have had a pen drawn through them. † *See* note p. 1.

Jan. 10 Rob'te Alcoke of Marden vnto P'nell Barlinge of the same p'ishe
Jan. 20 John Manwoode of Sandw'ch, gent., vnto Catheren Brocke
Jan. 22 Thom's Rogers vnto Margarett Maske

1562.

Aug. 20 John Smythe vnto Anne Mayam, widow
Nov. 2 Richard Harryson vnto Elizabeth Idwyn

1563.

Oct. 31 Nicholas Hocke vnto Joane Henly
Dec. 13 John Markworth vnto Margarett Noble, wedow, of Dover
Jan. 14 James Earnsley vnto Elizabeth Wedoo (*sic*)

1564.

May 29 John Harryse vnto Margarett Writhe, widow
June 11 John Foorde vnto Margarett Colman
Aug. 21 Richarde Edmonds vnto Doryte Hockinge
Nov. 17 Roberte Robins vnto Marye Clarke
Jan. 18 Thomas Bastocke vnto Anne Fyssher

1565.

Oct. 1 Rowlande Nevenson and Anne Hodgkin
Feb. 26 Thomas Waryner vnto Anne Rocke

1566.

Nov. 4 Roberte Whithorne vnto Margarett Fyssher
Mar. 18 Frances Bridge vnto Alce White

1567.

Oct. 2 William Hearde vnto Elizabeth Earnesly, widow
Dec. 9 Thomas Roolfe vnto Alce Pooshe, widow

1568.

June 27 Robert Furde vnto Maryan Mavbe
Aug. 30 Mr. John Baker vnto Mris. Dorytye Munnyng's
Feb. 21 Peter Nayler vnto Margarett Furde

1569.*

Sept. 26 Paule Colman vnto Catheren Fordrede

1570.

April 24 William Smythe vnto Elizabeth Hayworde
May 8 Ralfe Rasell vnto Anne Smythe—*Amye Scathe*
July 16 James Fell's vnto Brygett Baker
Oct. 19 John Newinge vnto Thomsin Morgin.

1571.

June 17 John Walbey vnto Ciceley Morgin, widow
July 3 Will'm Barton vnto Grace Goodalle, widow
July 5 John Cowper vnto Alce Stirle
July 7 Michaell Dentrie vnto Agnis Hill
Nov. 11 Will'm Byrche vnto Catheren Binge, widow
Jan. 28 Robert Coveny vnto Alice Yonge, widow
Feb. 2 William Smythe vnto Annis Williams

* 1568 in the margin, but 1569 in the text.

1572.

April 13 Richard Pembroke vnto Sylvester Ware
Sept. 14 Thomas Glade vnto Annis Androo
Oct. 9 Henry Goodheugh vnto Julyan Esson of Preston
Oct. 9 Alexander Sharwolde vnto Margery Caslen of Newenden
Jan. 6 Thomas Kyde vnto Collett Benett, widow
Jan. 11 Thomas Crypes—*Crispe*—vnto Elizabeth Lastis
Jan. 11 Will'm Stanley vnto Thomsin Movnforte

1573.

Mar. 31 William Frances vnto Anne Berye, widow
April 6 Thomas Collen vnto Valentyne Sowlman
July 9 Richard Smelte vnto Joane Hyckes
July 21 Henry Brooker vnto Elizabeth Bate, widow
Aug. 24 Richard Ynkepeene vnto Alice Nutwycke, bothe of the p'ishe of Haleden
Sept. 29 William Walter of Leneham vnto Parnell Knowlen of Charinge
Dec. 21 Roberte Marshall vnto Sara Queyffe
Dec. 22 Thomas Bodull vnto Joane Marshall
Jan. 4 Mr. John Arden vnto Mris. Affra Culpeper
Feb. 7 Bell White vnto Judeth Loble

1574.

May 9 Leonarde Woodworth* unto Margarett Borne
May 24 Thomas Yonge vnto Annis Byrthe
June 15 Randolle Richardsone vnto Elizabeth Iserman, widow
Sept. 6 Roberte Borage vnto Alice Clarke
Sept. 9 George Leeke vnto Joane Fage, wedow
Sept. 14 Thomas Hovenden vnto Sara Sarr
Sept. 30 John Hauryng's vnto Elizabeth Foxe
Oct. 3 Fowlar Colbrande vnto Anne Dekvue
Nov. 8 Gylberte Bridge vnto Sysle Walbe, widow

1575.

April 11 John Mendam vnto Marye Darbe, widow
May 30 John Wynge vnto Annis Wolffe
Oct. 3 William Eue vnto Elizabeth Roker, wedow
Nov. 1 Roberte Watsone vnto Marye Wymarke

1576.

May 6 Richarde Wode vnto Elizabeth Tayler
May 10 Thomas Pryer vnto Joane Powell, widow
June 11 Will'm Haythorne vnto Catheren Leedes
July 8 Richarde Kinge vnto Annis Jouse. This Richard Kinge had a nother wife lyvinge, and was putt from this woman againe the xvth day of March, 1578.
July 14 Martyn Drewe vnto Anne Ore, widow
July 23 Elias Mede vnto Anne Nelle
Oct. 21 John Collyns vnto Alice Amys
Nov. 18 Thomas Evens, gent., vnto Marye Forde
Nov. 25 John Atkyns vnto Elizabeth Nortune
Jan. 7 Symon Stone vnto Margarett Fowler
Feb. 19 Edmvnde Tovnsinge—*Tounesend*—vnto Joane Well's, widow

1577.

May 9 John Fage vnto Tomsin Byrche

* The copyist first wrote this name Woodsworth; the *w* is written over the s.

Oct. 6 Symon Trittvne—*Trittew*—vnto Annis Rye
Oct. 20 Henry Gryffen vnto Alice Bryghte
Nov. 10 Stephen Etvne—*Eton*—vnto Dorytie Lowe, widow

1578.

April 4 John Dundey of Mylton vnto Elizabeth Rooke of this p'ishe
April 6 Nich*ol*as Goldwyre vnto Christian Hamon, widow
April 13 John Rogers vnto Elen Jones
April 14 John Porter vnto Thomasin Newyn, widow, vt dicit'.
June 2 Richard Reve of this p'ishe vnto Julian Mason of this p'ishe, widow
Aug. 28 .....* Bellinge of the p'ishe of Hastinglye to Marye Mendam of this p'ishe, widow
Nov. 2 John Burfitt vnto Elizabeth Brooke
Jan. 31 Thomas Knott vnto Elizabeth Ieue
Feb. 9 Will'm Smythe vnto Anne Smarte
Feb. 9 Randoll—*Randolph*—Ludd vnto Susan Vandepeere

1579.†

June 18 Francis Baldwin vnto Prudence Birde of Lenham

1580.

April 17 Stephen Evernden vnto Elizabeth Moyses
June 16 Richard Goldfinche of Wimlingswelde, wydower, vnto Godlye Hogbin, a mayde of the same p'ishe
July 18 John Streater of this p'ishe vnto Lucye Scott of Boughton vnder Bleane
July 24 John Leache of Apledore to Julyan Aparte of the same p'ishe
Sept. 25 Thomas Bonarde of St. Pawles p'ishe vnto Alice Clayton of this p'ishe
Oct. 3 Henrye Smythe of the p'ishe of St. Clem'ts in Sandw'ch vnto Margare Graye of ye same p'ishe
Jan. 15 John Landesdale, wydower, vnto Joane Colman

1581.

May 22 John Alsap vnto Elizabeth Biglande
Oct. 9 John Rawlyns vnto Barbara Bargar
Oct. 12 Thomas Browne vnto Jane Astell
Oct. 15 Alexander Nethersoll vnto Alyce Cooper
Oct. 22 Will'm Draper vnto Elizabeth Knott, the late widow of Will'm Knott
Nov. 5 Nich'as Clyfton vnto Alyce Lamberte

1582.

July 12 Gabriell Kennett vnto Alyce Blome, widow
July 26 John Hatche vnto Sybyll‡
Sept. 2 Henrye Gyllam vnto Susan Bachiler
Sept. 17 John Gardiner vnto Myldred Hamonde
Oct. 23 Edwarde Myller vnto Amy his wief ‖
Nov. 7 Leonarde Wile vnto Elizabeth Meers
Nov. 11 .....§ Witherden vnto Martha Bigg
Dec. 12 Vinsent Paramore vnto Elizabeth Apsley
Dec. 31 Richarde Dane vnto Elizabeth Crambrocke
Jan. 4 Will'm White vnto Anne Saunders
Jan. 6 Aron Stickell's vnto Marye Dowse
Jan. 14 Gylberte Holowell vnto Elizabeth Darbye

* A space left in the original and in the Transcript. † 1578 in the margin. The Transcript presented in Nov., 1579, only contains one marriage for 1579. The next three Transcripts are missing. ‡ No surname in the original. ‖ "nota" in the margin by a contemporary hand. § Space left, but no name inserted.

Jan. 16 Thomas Nixon vnto Jane Outon
Jan. 30 Will'm Slade vnto Mary his wief*

1583.

April 11 John Wanderton vnto Agnis Wild
April 15 John Menvill vnto Amy—*Anne*—Thacker
April 24 James Bucke vnto Agnis Elner
May 20 Valentyne Huggett vnto Jane Mydleton
June 9 John Pinocke vnto Bridgett Nutt
June 24 John Joldeg vnto Thomsin Hopper
June 28 Will*ia*m Palfreman vnto Parnell Osborne
Aug. 6 John Badcocke vnto Margerye Duncke
Aug. 19 Roberte Wallis vnto Elizabeth Selbie
Aug. 22 Roberte Dearne—*Darne*—vnto Thomasin Hall's—*Hills*
Aug. 26 John Hopper vnto Jellian Cotinge
Oct. 24 Will*ia*m Okell vnto Annis Hallowell—*Agnes Hollowell*
Feb. 12 Will*ia*m Prowd vnto Elizabeth Masters
Feb. 12 Will*ia*m Prowde vnto Elizabeth Thomas

1584.

May 11 Will'm Winter vnto Barbara Longe
May 18 Xpofer Copper vnto Vrseley Dreake
May 30 Lounwell Helde and Elizabeth Cotton
Aug. 28 Thomas Fowle vnto Joan Lewes
Oct. 15 John Duker and Margarett his wief*
Oct. 21 Xpofer Gymber vnto Adrian Edmands
Nov. 2 John Stadder vnto Lydia Spiser
Jan. 6 John Joanes vnto Syssela his wief*
Feb. 2 Nich'as Bushebye vnto Annis Harris
Mar. 19 John Brockman vnto Ann Malande

1585.

April 18 John Laxted of Sandw'ch vnto Anns Brace of this p'ishe
April 23 Roberte Fride vnto Alyce Mvns
April 25 Stephen Knowles vnto Anne Barthrope
May 12 Roberte Waters vnto Susan Drayton
May 19 Thomas Potten vnto Elizabeth Candye
June 8 Richard Thomson vnto Audrian Warde
June 15 Mr. Roger Maye vnto Mris. Anne Manwaringe
Oct. 25 Thomas Shallyngforde unto Anne Fante
Nov. 17 Cutbearde Brig's vnto Avis Marshall
Dec. 12 Thomas Godfrey vnto Judyth Brensher
Feb. 9 Thomas Mason vnto Avice Ince
Feb. 18 Andrewe Stembridge vnto Alyce Brimston

1586.

Oct. 7 John Twigden vnto Avis Culverhowse
Oct. 17 John Cocke vnto Margerye Robert's

1587.

July 16 Roger Broadstrete vnto Godlye Culverhowse
Feb. 12 Thomas Austen vnto Annis Rogers

1588.

May 6 John Porter vnto Susan'a Heard's

* "nota" written in the margin.

June 23 Roberte Dale vnto Joane Buisshopp
Aug. 18 Roberte Heard's vnto Marye Conditt
Feb. 12 Mr. Will'm Morbred vnto Dorytye Webb

1589.

June 5 Henrye Paramore vnto Avis Polen
June 19 Will'm Stephens and Emlin Colbrande of Mynster
June 22 George Marable vnto Rachell Forde
Feb. 9 Martin Hall's of the p'ishe of St. Peter of Sandw'ch vnto Susan Vanperveru of the p'ishe of St. Martins of Sandw'ch aforesaid
Feb. 17 Robert Fuller vnto Richardina Mynter

1590.

April 27 Sampson Andrew of Barham vnto Elizabeth Tanner of the same
May 24 John Wager vnto Catheren Gylman
June 15 John Marten vnto Elisabeth Backes
June 20 Xpofer White vnto Margarett Vmfrey
July 8 Henrye Ayers vnto Joane Edward's of Dover
July 28 Thomas Turmynger of Leneham vnto Marye Hasenett of Harrysam
July 29 John White of Herne vnto Aylce Saunders of the same
Aug. 16 Roberte Sherewood vnto Elizabeth Celler
Sept. 7 John Gyles of Greate Heard's vnto Joane Bridge of Stellinge
Sept. 16 Will'm Barker vnto Elizabeth Ham
Sept. 27 Stephen Shingleton vnto Ellen Rogers, widow
Dec. 17 Edwarde Pickeringe vnto Ann Constant
Dec. 18 Roberte Smyth vnto Margarett Frenche of Charte
Jan. 13 John Vpton vnto Margarett Standle
Feb. 24 Andrew Christmas of Byddenden vnto Elizabeth Parker of Leedes
Mar. 1 Thomas Web of Charte vnto Ellen Gybson of Kennarton

1591.

Mar. 30 Henry Savage of Fairefilde vnto Elizabeth Bowes of Brensett
April 25 Jacob Cochin of Westgate and Catheren Lerow of the same, stranger
June 10 Thomas Mydleton of Ashe and Christian Thomas of Syttingborne
June 10 Will'm Mounte vnto Briggett Grene
July 15 James Byrche vnto Margarett Mason
July 20 Roberte Yonge of Foulston vnto Cycyle Clooke, widow, of the same
Aug. 27 Will'm Ellis of Biddenden vnto Marye Baldocke of the same
Sept. 6 Thomas Wolton of Westwell vnto Joane Hill's of the same
Sept. 6 Michaell Barber of Buisshopesborne vnt[o] Christian Essich of the same
Mar. 10 John Chibell of the p'ishe of Lynton and Bridgett Locke of the same p'ishe

1592.

April 24 Fouller Colbrande vnto Elizabeth Wodowar, widow
May 29 Stephen Beale of Maydston vnto Marye Vidian of the same towne
July 2 Richard Nutt vnto Annis Awnsell
July 3 Stephen Bowle of Maydston vnto Margarett Fawkner of the same
July 11 James Lakes of this p'ishe vnto Elizabeth Hall of Hotefielde
July 24 John Pownce of Deale vnt[o] Alyce Poolye of the same
Aug. 8 James Byssell, Mynyster of the p'ishe of St. Marye Bredman,* vnto Ellen Coblande of this p'ishe
Aug. 8 Roger Lynsford vnto Marye Philips bothe of this p'ishe
Sept. 5 Nich'as Saunders of Syttingborne vnto Mary Prowde of the same
Oct. 2 John Graunte of Walmer vnto Marye Hopkin of the same p'ishe
Oct. 23 John Patye vnto Joane Harvye of Saultwood

* Bredin first written; Bredman written above.

Jan. 25 Laurence Righten vnto Margarett Arme both of this p'ishe
Jan. 28 Nathaniell Chambers vnto Catheren Alcocke, widow, both of this p'ishe
Jan. 3* Will'm Spencer vnto Annis Haggate both of Boughton Bleane
Feb. 12 John Doughty of Tenham vnto Margarett Packham

1593.

May 1 John Kinge of St. Ellins in London vnto Marye Snowde of Throwlye
May 6 John Adamson of St. Maryes in Dover vnto Marye Adkins of the same towne
May 17 Richard Cock's of Feversham vnto Thomasin Smyth of Bapchilde
June 14 Walter Fasand vnto Agnis Carpenter both of the p'ishe of Mounton
June 25 Edward Wilford vnto Julyan Sapley both of the p'ishe of Tylmaston
July 16 Will'm Sturdye of Buisshopesborne vnto Agnis Wood of the same
July 19 Frances Egerman of Crambrooke vnto Grace Myller of the same p'ishe
July 19 John Throwlye vnto Andryan Ballarde of Sandw'ch
July 30 William Pott vnto Sara Smyth of Newchurche
Aug. 14 James Blacke vnto Agnis Stretinge bothe of the p'ishe of Warehorne
Sept. 20 John Chalice vnto Frances Browne of Dover
Nov. 29 Henrye Sellers vnto Joane Bowre of this p'ishe
Jan. 24 Roberte Colman vnto Elizabeth Rogers
Feb. 5 James Holoway of Deale vnto Philis Fode of Bilsington
Feb. 12 Thomas Herryngham vnto Precilla Hill's of St Maryes in Dover
Feb. 15 Joseph Buckley, by lycence from the P'rogatyve Court, vnto Anne Auncell

1594.

April 8 Jonas Inge vnto Brigett Holman of this p'ishe
April 8 James Chapman of the p'ishe of Westwell vnto Grace Masters of the p'ishe of Wilsboro
May 23 Thomas Barnes, Mynyster, vnto Alyce Bryth of this p'ishe
June 3 Richard Harvye of the p'ishe of Norborne vnto Elizabeth Veryer of Sutton p'ishe
June 3 Austen Spayne of Estwell vnto Alyce Hogbin of this p'ishe
June 10 John Chittenden vnto Joyce Blaxlande both dwellinge in Christ Churche
Aug. 11 Gregorye Hayword vnto Bennett Lapham both of this p'ishe
Oct. 20 William Goodyare unto Joane Saunders both of this p'ishe
Mar. 3 Richard Parker vnto Agnis Okell,† widow, both of this p'ishe

1595.

June 30 Daniell Hannynge vnto Jane Chamberlin both of this p'ishe
July 14 Henry Bon—*Boon*—vnto Elizabeth Atkinson both of this p'ishe
Jan. 26 Gylberte Ewell of St. Johns in Thanett unto Elizabeth Hall of Birchington
Jan. 29 Thomas Sturman of Sandw'ch vnto Judyth White
Feb. 3 Edmonde Haynes of this p'ishe vnto Anne Davis

1596.

April 25 John Lye of this p'ishe vnto Rachell Chalyce of Christ Churche
April 26 Anthonye Wrighte vnto Dorytye Venables of Christ Churche
May 23 Edwarde Hache vnto Sara Smyth of Deale
June 6 Thomas Hincksell of Tvnstall vnto Dorytye Brockwell of Lynckstead
June 28 Nich*ol*as Houlte vnto vnto (*sic*) Myldred Smyth of the p'ishe of St. Pawles
July 5 Henrye Bonde vnto Elizabeth Godsell of this p'ishe
July 12 Samuell Lucas of Elham vnto Elizabeth Stonestreete
Sept. 2 Thomas Stock*e*s of Seasalter vnto Margarett Bellen –*Bllenn*—of Whitstable

* "The thirde day of Januarye" in the original. † In the Transcript, *Anisia sine Agnes Okell.*

1597.

May 17 Roberte Mockett of Throwlye vnto Margarett Elbye of the same p'ishe
June 15 Henrye Johnson of Asheforde vnto Elizabeth Jefferye of the same
July 11 William Eason of Dover vnto Barbara Elders
July 27 Stephen Pantrye of St. Margarett's att Clyf vnto Joane Jull
Oct. 31 Olyver Savendell of Dover vnto Agnis Clynton of this p'ishe
Dec. 8 Nich'as Fulcum vnto Alyce Willyams
Jan. 22 Roberte Owen vnto Joane Harryce of Christ Churche
Jan. 6* William Hasalwall vnto Elizabeth Colbran
Feb. 27 Richard Crowder vnto Elizabeth Widower
Mar. 19 Thomas Eden vnto Marye Frende both of this p'ishe

1598.

April 18 Thomas Hardinge vnto Lucye Russell of this p'ishe
May 28 William Harryse of Patrixborne vnto Mary Nethersoll of St. Johns in Thanett
June 11 Thomas Watson unto Ellin Philypp both dwellinge w'thin Christe Churche wall's
June 14 Barnabe Pysinge vnto Marye Kenardie of Hackington
June 14 George Ewell vnto Joane Pysinge both of Hackington
Nov. 30 Edward Robardes of the parishe of St. Andorwes vn to Margreat Sweift, wedowe, dwelling within ye Liberties of Christes Church
Jan. 21 Anthony Milmer and Anne Robenson both of this parishe

1599.

April 16 Edward Corn vnto Jellyan Sovthonsand both of thys p'ish†
Sept. 8 Henrye Evered vnto Sara Beere both of this p'ishe
Sept. 30 Thomas Fynn of the p'ishe of St. Andrew vnto Sara Rippingall of this p'ishe

1600.

April 6 Nich'as Barnard vnto Elizabeth Warden dwelling w'thin the p'cynct's of Christe Churche in Cant'burye
May 25 Thomas Peelinge of the p'ishe of All Saynt's vnto Catherin Adeley of Christe Churche

1601.

July 13 Robart Seathe of Herne vnto Catherin Ponte of the same parishe, virgine
July 15 Stephen Pearse of the parishe of St. Nicholas in Thanett vnto Agnes Sybsone of this parishe, virgine

1602.

April 15 Robart Scrinsbie of the parishe of St. Alphege vnto Margeret Birthe of the same parishe
Nov. 17 Thomas Carelton vnto Agnes Twigden
Dec. 1 Edward Hadd, gent :, vnto Margeret Spilman, gentlw :
Dec. 27 William Monday vnto Christian Merie
Jan. 16 Evan Davies and Margeret Webb‡

1603.

May 2 Richard Ouldmaide—*Oldmayde*—vnto Alce Crocher dwellinge within the p'cinctes of Christchurch
Aug. 30 John Newlande vnto Margeret Smyethe

* So in the original : the Transcript is missing.
† A space between this entry and the next : Transcripts missing. ‡ Interlined in the original.

Sept. 18 John Stanley of the parishe of St. George vnto Anne Southonson*ne*
Sept. 19 Thomas Hilles vnto Anne Barbar
Sept. 26 Stephen Stronge vnto Joan—*Anne*—Cocke of Sittinborne

1604.

July 19 Thomas Cooke, tayler, vnto Thomson Day both of them of this parishe
Nov. 29 Henrye Marchall and Margeret Whitney both of them of this parishe
Dec. 13 William Smythe vnto Marie Good, virgin
Feb. 4 William Pett of Litlborne vnto Elizabeth Samfoorde of this parishe, virgin
July 19 Thomas Cacke, tayler, vnto Thomsin Dee b[o]th of them of this parish
Nov. 29 Henry Marshall and Margret Whitney both of them of this pishe
Dec. 13 William Smith vnto Mari Goodde, virgin
Feb. 4 William Pett of ye parish of Litell borne vnto Elizabeth Samfoord of this pish, virgen*

1605.

June 23 John Milnor of ye p'ishe of St. Andrewes vnto Elizabeth Marchall of this p'ishe, virgin
Aug. 11 Henrie Arndol vnto Mari Fells both of this pish
Oct. 3 Andrew Nycols vnto Mari Deforeste, widow, strainger
Feb. 14 Larance Hart of ye pish of Westgate vnto Mari Belinger dwellyng wt in ye Psins of Christchurch, virgin

1606.

May 11 Thomas Whetlande vnto Anne Stouram of this parishe, virgin
June 15 Thomas Wilson vnto Anne Web of this parishe†
July 6 Edward Jenynges vnto Margeret Browne, virgin
July 31 Robert Cushman vnto Sara Reder dwelling with in [the] Pr'cinct's of Christchurche
Aug. 10 Thomas Tylsley vnto Anne Reede dwellinge within the Pr'cinct's of Christchurche
Sept. 18 Gilbart Rowell vnto Tomson Byshiop, virgin
Oct. 6 Tobias Winckes vnto Barbara Weste bothe of St. Alphege
Oct. 7 Alexander Barker vnto Elizabeth Kenarde, virgin
Nov. 2 Isaack Fusser vnto Marie Hadden bothe dwellinge within the Pr'cinct's of Christchurche
Nov. 10 Thomas Shotwater vnto Joan Tybboll, dwellinge at Paddocke belon[g]inge to Christchurche

1607.

Oct. 5 Edmond Maie of Staple to Frances Mondaye of this parishe
Nov. 25 William Proud to Margeret Crippes
Oct. 15‡ Was maried a Younge man of Minser in Thanett vnto Margeret Doune of Herne

1608.

June 25 John Chaunler vnto Judithe Russell
Aug. 14 John Bett's vnto Elizabeth Cokson
Sept. 19 John Devison vnto Elizabeth Forster
Oct. 30 Robert Cooke vnto Elizabeth Hoggday bothe dwellinge in Christchurche
Oct. 17‡ Henry Graye vnto Joan Foorde
Nov. 24 Thomas Wilson vnto Sara Hastnett

* It will be observed that the marriages for 1604 have been entered twice: the entries were made by two different hands. † The word "virgin" was added, but has had a pen drawn through it.
‡ So in the original.

Jan. 17 Henry Milles vnto Tomsin Ashenden
Feb. 27 John Harrood and Sara Bingley both of this parishe

1609.

April 25 William Yawkyns vnto Margery Fusser
July 25 William Rose of the parishe of Sterrye and Angnes Kent of the foresaid parishe
Sept. 10 John Benson and Benet Reede
Nov. 14 Thomas Harris and Elizabethe Downe

1610.

Dec. 2 Thomas Dichfylde and Alce Longley
Dec. 5 Christopher Woodmer and Margerie Norten

1611.

April 11 Gregorie Graye and Elizabeth Ashebrooke
Oct. 14 Thomas Warwell and Siselie Marshe
Nov. 5 John, the svnne of Gyles King, and Margeret Cunditt
Nov. 24 John Taman and Anne Twigden
Feb. 18 Richard Helor and Anne Elfrie, wydowe

1612.

July 30 Thomas Barton and Margeret Elnor
Oct. 5 Christopher Webstar and Margeret Scrimbie
Nov. 9 Thomas Harrison and Sara Butterise
Jan. 18 William Pollard and Margeret Allen
Jan. 18 William Epse and Martha Epse

[1613.]*

May 31 Richard Morice and Rebecca Buckerse
Aug. 9 Richard Knatchpull and Marie Collins
Sept. 20 Nicholas Champeney and Marrion Beste
Oct. 5 John Pr[e]sten and Elizabeth Pyeres
Oct. 18 Jonas Bexley and Anne P'iamount
Jan. 17 John White and Amie Fersham
Feb. 3 John Kinge and Myldred Pledger

1614.

June 20 Richard Wilson and Marie Davies
July 25 Thomas Watkyns of Douer and Mary Pyers
July 25 William Hamaghe *of Litlborne* and Elizabeth Treden—*Tritten*
Aug. 29 Robert Burtchinge and Jonan Burley
Sept. 27 Raffe Payse and Elizabeth Nayler *of the Pr'cinct's of Christchurche*
Oct. 30 John Giggins an[d] Jane Maie *both* of the Pr'cinct's of Christechurche
Feb. 2 William Fowell and Anne Carlell of Staplegate
Mar. 20 Christopher Hope and Priscilla Parker

1615.

July 31 James Dober of Ospringe and Elisabeth Cooke of this parishe-*of St. Alphege*
Sept. 9 Marke Ambrose of Sterrey and Marie Plane† of Fordich
Jan. 25 Robert Bellinger and Anne Cnoules—*Knowles*—both of this parishe-*both of the parishe of St. Alphege*

* The year is not inserted in the original until Oct. 5.
† "palm" first written, then crossed out and "plane" written after it.

1616.

April 29 John Cole and Elisabethe Swoforde
July 1 William Knott and Elizabeth Fuller.
Sept. 5 Oliver Olis and Elizabeth Rolfe of this parishe
Oct. 13 Mr. John Ailmer, gent., and Elizabeth Hales of the parishe of St. Alphege, gentlewoman
Nov. 7* Denise Wharton of Feversham and Elizabeth Roundell of the Pr'cinct's of Christchurch

1617.

July 31 John Walwyne and Anne Bridge
Sept. 9 Isaack Bonde and Sara Martyne
Sept. 17 John Davye and Marie Averie
Oct. 9 John Pecke and Elizabeth Colverhowse, *widdow*
Oct. 16 John Davie and Elizabeth Stokes
Nov. 16 Richard Woode and Anne Reeve, *widdow*

1618.

May 11 Richard Eedes of Mersham and Anna Goldesmyth of the Pallace
June 22 John Wilmott and Elisabeth Mercer bothe of the parish of Hothfyld
June 22 Stacie Berrie and Elisabeth Peckman both of the forenamed parishe
July 29 George Tyreman of the parishe of Northgate and Philip† Pollard of the parish of St. Alphege
Oct. 29 Robert Peckman and Jane his wiffe *of Molishe*
Jan. 15 Thomas Baker of the parishe of Woorth and Alce Gellowe of the parishe of Walmer.

1619.

April 29 Thomas Choppin of the parishe of Elam and Hester Allen of the *Bushiops* Pallace
May 30 Thomas Campe and Jane Tuigden both of the parish of St. Alphege
Aug. 31 John Janson of Feversham and Affra Warriner of the Pr'cinct's of Christchurch
Oct. 7 Harrye Deeringe of St. Martyns Hill and Amie Marchall of the Pr'cinct's of Christechurche
Nov. 25 Richard Fidge of the parishe of St. Margaret's and Sara Beere of the P'cinct's of Christchurche
Jan. 10 Thomas Woodrof and Marie Musrell both of Fordidiche
Jan. 16 Abraham Tuigden and Anne Symons both of this parishe—*bothe of St. Alphege*‡

1620.

May 3 John Scape and Fraunces Brodbanck bothe of Staplgate in this parishe
June 5 James Husey, gent:, to Cysly Brett‖ bothe of the P'cinct's of Christchurche
July 19 John Knight—*Kinge*—and Susanna Tayl or both of the parishe of Goodneston by Wingham
Sept. 28 By licence, Thomas Carden and Susanna Gigines bothe of Fordwitche
Jan. 4 By licence, Richard Cowley of Pettham and Avies Throwley of this parishe
Jan. 16 John Baker and Caterin Beinge bothe of this parishe

* "the 17th" originally written, but 1 has been erased. † Philip in the Transcript also.
‡ A space of two inches is left blank at the bottom of this page. Turning it over I find the marriages of John Presten, Jonas Bexley, John Whyte and John Kinge in 1613, and that of Richard Wilsone in 1614 entered, but crossed out. The Registrar turned over two leaves instead of one, and after making five entries discovered his mistake.
‖ Bett first written ; r written above the line. *Brett* in the Transcript.

Jan. 25 Robert Kentham—*Kentcham*—and Elizabethe Richardsone of Eastrie, by licence
Feb. 4 Thomas Burton of the parishe of St. Peter and Dorithie Jemett of this parishe

1621.

April 10 Peter Perman and Marie Nayler bothe of the P'cinct's of Christchurche
July 3 Willam Pollarde, the carpenter, and Anne Hunte both of this parishe
Sept. 16 John Harbar of the parish of All Saninct's and Rachell Ferrier of this parishe
Sept. 16 Cyprian Burton and Anis Brodstreete bothe of this parishe
Sept. 24 Robert Allison the yonger and Phebe Friswell both of Lidde
Oct. 4 William Elgar of the P'cinct's of Christchurche and Elizabethe Palmer of this parishe
Oct. 8 John Marable the elder and Elline Crafte
Oct. 11 Fraunces Evered and Susanna Burrage bothe of Woodchurche
Jan. 14 John Mascall of the parish of St. Nicholas in Tenet and Martha Emptage of the parishe of Minister in Thenet
Feb. 5 Adrian Howland of St. Marie Magdelen and Jane Idley of St. Laurance in Thenet
Feb. 12 John Herne and Jane Cockman both of this parishe

1622.

April 29 Mathewe Hickman of the Hospitall of St. Nicholas in Harboldowne and Joane Shawe of St. Alphege
May 10 Edward Burte and Joane a Beere bothe of St. Maries in Sandwitche
May 25 Stephen Savage of the parishe of Herne and Marie Barnnes of the same parishe
June 3 William Swynnarton and Fridiswide Hynde bothe of the parishe of Marden
June 13 William Strowde of Dover and Maries—*Marie*—Bates of Sturmoude, wydowe
June 20 George Cowell of the parishe of St. Marie Magdelen and Anne Fakeleye of this parishe of St. Alphg.
June 21 Thomas Righton, blacksmyth, of St. Nicholas Atwade and Dorothee Stephens of Chislett
July 15 William Vyne of Feversham and Abigall Filpott of the parishe of Whichincton—*Witchington*
July 18 Robert Reade of Eastchurch in Sheppie and Elizabeth Purfett of Oxonfoorde
July 22 Samuel Bridges of Biddenden and Katherin Andrews of Brooke
Aug. 5 Nicholas Atwade* of the Ile of Thenett and Katherin Safferie of the parishe of Deale
Aug. 7 John Manne and Sara Larke bothe of the parishe of Deale
Aug. 19 Thomas Gould of Whitstable and Katherin Deale of Wye
Oct. 8 William Bavill and Anne Adames both of Sturrey
Oct. 14 Edward Wildbore of Minister in Thenett and Elizabeth Bull of St. Alphege
Jan. 28 Richard Shipwashe—*Sheepwashe*—of Meiosyan—*Meyosian*—and Joan Bonard of the parishe of St. Maries in Douer
Feb. 25 Peter Goodhew of the parishe of St. Peter and Anne Baker of the parishe of St. Alphege

1623.

April 21 John Gilltana and Martha Hopper bothe of the parishe of Woodchurche
April 29 Thomas Engham—*Ingham*—of Goodneston, Esquier, and Fraunces Chibborne, virgine, of the parish of St. Alphege

* So also in the Transcript.

May 19 *George Lasley of Hackyincton and Anne Court of this parishe*
May 22 Peter Atkins and Elizabeth Miles—*Gyles*—bothe of them of the parishe of Molashe
June 9 Thomas Rawlins and Margerie Rooke bothe of the parishe of Ospringe
June 9 Valantyne Garrett and Elizabeth Cooke bothe of the parishe of Wingham
July 3 Ingram Atwell of St. Mildred's and Susan Baylie* Bayle of this parishe
July 21 Richard Juxson and Elizabethe Chibborne, virgine, bothe of the parishe of St. Alphege
Aug. 17 William Moyes of the parishe of Whitstable and Margeret Davies, wydow, of St. Alphege
May 19 George Laslye and Anne Court of this parishe†
Oct. 13 Richard Peene of St. Dunstanes and Margaret Robines of this parishe
Feb. 26 William Michael of the parishe of Asheford and Rebecca Bubb of St. Alphege parishe
Mar. 4 Tymothy Bevison of the parishe of Hartye and Marie Dale of the towne of Feversham
Mar. 8 John Smyth of *the parish of* Eastrie and Margeret Moyes of the parishe of St. Alphege
Mar. 24 Gylbart Stringer of the parishe of St. Alphege and Anne Bysmore of the parishe of Hothe

1624.

June 24 Thomas Fleete‡ of Cosmorsblene and Joan Halle of the parishe of Wilsboore
Aug. 3 James Morley and Etheldred Spilman
Sept. 30 Thomas Beinge of this parishe and Jane Halle of the parishe of Wilsboore
Sept. 30 Thomas Jevies—*Jarvies*—and Ellin Kidd both of St. Alphege
Oct. 7 Henrie Allen and Charitie Talis
Oct. 8 Were married John‖
Oct. 18 Richard§ Bridgman of St. Androes and Margerie Fuller of this parishe
Oct. 20 John Scapie and Elizabeth Elice
Dec. 2 John Buckerst of the parishe of Biddenden and Margaret Coppin of this parish

1625.

Sept. 4 John Huesonne of this parishe and Mable Asheley of the parishe of St. Marie Magdeline
Oct. 27 Denis Wharton of Fever[s]ham and Elizabeth Stedman of this parishe
Feb. 19 William Homes and Jane Parker both of the P'cinct's of Christchurche

1626.

April 18 Thomas Allen and and (*sic*) Rebecca Mathewman both of this parishe
Oct. 3 Henry Gruell of Hyde and Anne Rogers of the parishe of St. Marie in Dover
Oct. 19 William Richard's and Margeret, the wydowe of John Smyth, bothe of this parish
Oct. 30 John Marable, junior, and Priscilla Halsowde both of this parishe
Nov. 12 Michell Bett's and Marie Knatchbull both of this parishe
Nov. 19 Dauid Platt, P[ar]son of St. Alphege, and Elizabeth Woodgate
Nov. 20 Henrie Bankes of the parishe of Tufoord in** Wilcksheere and Elizabeth Herne of the parishe of St. Alphege
Dec. 25 Adam Kerbie and Anne Walwyne, widowe, both of St. Alphege
Feb. 27 Richard Hudsonne of Hyde and Joan Juxon of this parishe

* Baylie written above the line. † *See* this marriage in its proper place as copied from the Transcript.
‡ Fleete written above the line. ‖ A space left in the original : no corresponding entry in the Transcript.
§ Richard written above the line. ** Tufoord in (not very clear) written above the line.

1627.

May 18 George Gyllam and Phebe Gandee* both of the parishe of Lydd
May 24 Samuell Staples and Jane Wynter bothe of this parishe
June 17 Richard Powell of the parish of St. George and Anne Hammon, wydowe, of the P'cinctes of Christchurche
July 8 Nicholas Gunne of the parishe of St. Andrewe and Joan Knott of this parishe
July 8 Richard Hall and Marie Bubb both of Staplgate
Nov. 13 By license, William Baker of this parishe and Susana Michell of St. Peter in the Ile of Thenett
Feb. 25 Robert Goddin and Julian† Halsnode bothe of this parishe

1628

April 27 Richard Fynne of the parishe of Holy Crosse and Vrsula Baker of Blacke Friers in St. Alphege
Aug. 19 John White of the P'cinct's of Christchurch and Anne Risinge of the Bushiop Pallace in St. Alphege
Nov. 6 Kenett Backe of the parishe of Kenn*in*gton and Margeret Tompson of the parishe of Elam
Nov. 24 John Mayner and Anne George bothe of the parishe of Chilham

1629.

April 7 Henrie Smiyth of the parishe of St. Peter and Marie Staples of the parishe of St. Alphege, by licence
April 13 Thomas Jull and Anne Lacon bothe of the P'cinct's of Christchurche
May 5 Walter Cloake of the pariche of Thanington and Elizabeth Wickes, wydowe, of Staplegate
May 30 Anthonie Ccoopam—*Scoopam*—gent:, and Anne Hales both of this parishe
June 7 Daniell Rigsbie of the *parishe of* Holie Crosse and Marie Han'ing's of this parishe
June 12 Richard Trapps of the parishe of Ickham and Agnes PecDen of this parishe
Sept. 28 William Rouson of the parish of Stockberie and Elizabeth Ockeley of this parishe
Oct. 6 Thomas Frend and Susane Fells both of the parishe of Waltham
Oct. 26 Richard Pittes of Dover Castle and Anne Sharpe of Folckston
Oct. 29 By licence, Fraunces Briant and Milsente Pettit of the parish of St. Marie Bredman—*St. Alphege*
Oct. 27‡ By licence, William Tayler of this parish and Adrian Wiley of the P'cinct's of Christchurch

1630.

April 10 Valantyne Marable of this parishe *of St. Alphege* and Ruthe Mounte of the parishe of St. Andrew
April 26 Robert Gefferey of the parishe of Haser—*Hasters*—and Rachell Bayly of this parishe of St. Alphege in the Borrowe of Staplegate
May 31 Michell Newland of the parish of St. Marie Bredman and Sybill Martyne of this parishe
Aug. 9 John Shard and Elizabeth Fenne both of this parishe
Sept. 6 John Robinson of the parishe of St. Margett's of—*in*—London and Elizabeth Cullinge of this parishe
Mar. 22 Robert Stoakes of ye town of Fordige and Catrin Cosin of this parishe

1631.

Oct. 6 John Ocley and Rebekah Movnt both of this parishe

* This name appears to have been first written Gandy or Gandye.
† Joane first written; Julian written above. ‡ So also in the Transcript.

Oct. 23 Andrew Palmer *of Vpper Hard's* and Elizabeth Stoakes, by license
Oct. 27 Anthony Knock and Susan'a Knock, by license
Oct. 30 John R[a]nold's of Sandwitch and Jane Drayton of Northgate in Canter: by license

1632.

May 17 Thomas Thompson of Elam and Marie Strode of Lyminge, by licenee
May 29 William Elver of St. Meldred and Marie Foord of the p'ish of St. Alphege
July 30 John Mose and Elizabeth Elgar both of St. Margeret neere Dover
Nov. 5 Thomas Yonge of Hackington and Martha Tucker of this parishe
Nov. 25 Nicholas Jackson and Susanna Parrishe both of this parishe
Feb. 4 John Seton of St. Pauls and Marget Jordaine of this parishe
Feb. 28 John Wanderton of St. Clem'ts in Sandwitch and Joan Hutton of the Blackfriers, wydow
Mar. 7 Andrew Wildes of the parishe of Lymp and Rebecka Gynning's of Newchurche, by license
Mar. 8 Jacob Hardwag and Thompsin—*Thomsyn*—Denew of St. Alphege, by license

1633.

June 7 By license, Thomas Fluce and Anne Larking bothe of the Bushiops Pallace
July 21 Robert Sowthweek's of St Mildred's and Elizabeth Tritten of of (*sic*) this parishe
Sept. 2 Thomas Baker of the parish of St. Margeret's and Margeret Bucke—*Buckeridge*—of Staplegate
Sept. 3 Edward Redsole of the parish of Lymme and Marie Cheese of this parish
Sept. 24 Samuell Chiddenden of Smardin and Susana Leister of this parishe
Oct. 10 Thomas Param*or*, gent., *of the parish* of Mounton in Tenet and Anne Scotte *of this parish*
Dec. 10 Philip Burch*e* of the parish of Godmersham and Elin Hill of this parishe
Feb. 11 Robert Pemell of All S*ainc*tes and Alce Philpot, wydowe, of this parishe

1634.

July 8 Nicholas Densox and Jane Wybow. Strangers
July 14 John Marden of the parishe of Holie Crosse and Jane Haukes of this parishe
Oct. 2 George Bromley and Catherin Bex
Nov. 17 John Giggins of the parishe of Goodneston nere Feversham and Alce Tanner of the P'cinct's of Christe Churche
Nov. 30 Richard Branker of the parish of Sta. Andrewe and Alce Fowler *of the parishe* of St. Alphege
Jan. 13 Robert Mugwell of the p*ar*ishe of Kingston and Anne Fells of this parish

1635.*

April 6 Michell Norcock and Margerie—*Margrret*—Worley *both of this parish*
April 7 John Ockley and Hanna Arrow *both of this parish*
May 7 Thomas Warwell of All Sayntes and Elizabeth Barnes, wydowe, of this parishe
Aug. 17 Barnabas Burdon of St. Mildred and Joan Cheson of this parishe
Sept. 29 Stephen Thomas, Minister of Krindoll—*Krowndall*—and Caterine Scott of this parishe, by licence
Oct. 12 William Silue of Neyther Hard's & Marie Munes of this parish
Nov. 26 John Marche and Sara Marktoy of the parishe of Sellinge—*Martoy*.... *Selling*—both were maried *by licence*

* There are two copies of the Transcript for this year: I have used both.

Jan. 17 William Fussell of St. Georges and Rebecca Wignor—*Wigmor**—of this parishe

1636.

Mar. 30 Jacob Bucken and Anna Muros, by licence ; both of Douer†
April 25 Michaell Browne of the parish of Vpper Hards and Katherine Gyles of this parish
May 19 John Bowier and Marie Rowell both of the parish of Graueney
May 25 By licence, John Harlowe and Abigaile Quakeley both of the parish of St. Peters in Sandwiche‡
The‖

1637.

Mar. 30 By license, Fransces Barrington of Douer and Bridget Owen of the p'ish of Charleton neere adioyninge
April 27 James Bolderson and Elizabeth Voutrell both of this parishe
May 1 By license, Henry Freinde of the parish of St. Laurence in the Ile of Thannet and Mary Pricks of the same parishe
May 23 Thomas Bland and Joane Gunne both of this parishe
July 6 By license, George Drue of the parishe of Riuer and Anne Andrewe of the parishe of Bucklande neare Douer
Oct. 23 Thomas Gray of the parish of St. Mildreds and Syluester Hanley of this parishe
Dec. 11 By license, John Frenche and Elizabethe Hammon both of the parishe of Wilsborough
Dec. 12 Edward Matlock of the parish of St. Marie Northgate and Joane Turner of this parishe
Jan. 15 Emanuell Rowledge and Afra Tanner both of this parishe
Feb. 1 By license, Robert Flesher of the pari[sh] of Chartam and Elizabeth Scapey of this parish

1638.

April 8 Thomas Beuerton of ye p'ish of Allsaints and Dorothey Plummer of St. Alphege
July 8 Richard Saunders of the parish of St. Peters and Lydia Philcoate of St. Alphege
Jan. 14 John Fuller and Sibilla Hugins both of the p'ish of Deale
Jan. 28 Robert Middens and Elizabeth Knatchbull both of ye parish of St. Alphege

1639.

Mar. 25 John Farrance and Angelica Wacher
April 22 Samuell Bucke of the p'ish of St. Mary Bredwin and Anne Archer
May 6 William Marrable and Avis Kinsey
May 22 Richard Freebody of Cranbrooke and Mary Grove of Haukehirst
June 4 John Fryer of St. James in Dovor and Suzanna Liscombe of St. Mary in Dovor
Oct. 1 Francis Darly of St. Dunstan and Anne Harte
Oct. 6 James Northly of Holly Crosse and Priscilla Wootten
Oct. 29 George May and Julyan Oakeley
Nov. 17 Richard Whitedowne of St. Margarett in Cant. and Suzanna Morris

* In the other copy of the Transcript the name given is *Wigens*.

† In the original and in both copies of the Transcript this entry is included under the year 1635 : In the original it stands above 1636 : I have put it below, in its proper place.

‡ This is the last marriage entered in Vol. 1 of these Registers. The following entries down to December 26 1639, are copied from the Transcripts.—*See* Introduction.

‖ Only this word written.

Dec. 2 Robert Tymes of St. Nicholas in Thanett and Marie Ewell of Chistlett
Dec. 9 Will'm Morgan of Deale and Isabell Fakeley of the same
Dec. 26 James Wybowe of All Saints in Cant. and Elizabeth Wibowe

[From this date, Dec. 26, 1639, to 1653, I can find no entries of marriages in this parish.—J. M. C.]

1653.

PUBLICATIONS OF CONTRACTS & MARRIAGES.*

Published an intention of marriage between John Bix of this parish & Bridget Boyket of Fordwidge once in St. Margrets church the 2 last in St. Alphage Febr: 12th: Feb: 19th: Feb: 26: 1653.

John Bix & Bridget Boyket were married by Mr. John Pollen one of the Justices of peace of this citty according to ye Act for marriages March 7th. 1653.

Published an intention of marriage between William Euens of Feuersham & An Wood of this parish 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o[u]r church March 5th March 12th & March 19th 1653.

1654.

Published an intention of marriage between James Knott of this parish & Margrett Blogge of the parish of Georges in our church March 12th March 19th & March 26.

Published an intention of marriage between Peter Sanders of Mary at Northgate & Euah Bisset of the parish of Alphage in ye sayd church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes viz. Aprill 2th Aprill 9th & Aprill 16th

Peter Sanders & Euah Bisset were married by Mr. John Pollen one of the Justices of peace of this City May 30th

Published an intention of marriage between John Emptidge of West Langden & Elizabeth Oakeshott of the parish of Margrets w'thin this City in Alphage church 3 seuerall Lordes days viz Aprill 9th Aprill 16th & Aprill 23

Published an intention of marriage between Gideon Despaigne of the parish of Alphage & Mary Lelew of Tantlinges† in London 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in ye aforesayd church viz: Aprill 16th Aprill 23th & Aprill 30th

Gideon Despaigne & Mary Lelew were married by Mr. Thomas Atkins of London Ald' & Esqr & Justice of peace of ye sayd Citty as his certificate vnder his hand doeth testify which I saw May 16th 1654

Published an intention of marriage between John Dubois in English Wood & Margret Soegney both of this parish in ye church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes July 9th July 16th July 23

John Duboice & Margret Soegney were married by Mr. John Ladde one of ye Justices of peace of this City July 24

Published an intention of marriage between John Shoulder of the parish of Margrets & Jane Ferree of this parish in o'r church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes twice in this parish & once in Margrets being ye last Sept. 3th Sept. 10th Sept. 17th

John Shoulder & Jane Ferree were married by Mr. John Pollen one of the Justices of peace of this City Sept. 24

Published an intention of marriage between John Mathewes & Margret Shaw both of this parish in o'r church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes Dec. 10th Dec 17th Dec 24

John Mathewes & Margret Shaw were married by Mr. John Ladde one of ye Justices of peace of this City Dec 24

Published an intention of marriage between William Haukins of this parish & Mary Cartwright of the parish of Andrewes once in Margrets church being the first publi'd & twice in o'r church Jan: 7th Jan: 14th Jan 21th

* Vol. 2, p. 13. † St. Antholin's.

William Hawkins & Mary Cartwright were married by Mr. John Ladde one of the Justices of peace of this City Jan: 21th

Published an intention of marriage between Edward Fray of Ealham & Eden Myles of the parish of Mary Bredman in this City 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church viz: Feb 18th Feb 25 & March 4th

1655.

Edward Fray & Eden Myles were married by Mr. Henery Knight Major of this City Aprill 7th

Published an intention of marriage between Edward Bryland & Joane Horne of Buckland in o'r church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes that is to say March 18th March 25th & Aprill 1th

Published an intention of marriage between William Gilham & Mary Beuerton both of the parish of All Saintes 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church viz March 18th March 25 Aprill 1th

Published an intention of marriage between William Bennit of ye parish of All Sts. & Margret Barnes of Wye 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church viz March 18th March 25 & Aprill 1th

William Bennit & Margret Barnes were married by Mr. John Ladde one of the Justices of peace Aprill 22th

Published an intention of marriage between Peter Halden of Johns Hospitall and Dorithy Draper of the parish of Georges 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church that is to say Aprill 1th Aprill ye 8th & Aprill 15th

Peter Halden & Dorithy Draper were married by Mr. John Ladde Ald' & one of the Justices of the peace of this City according to the Act for Marriages Aprill 19th

Published an intention of marriage between Francis Manney and Sarah Cassee both of this parish in 3 seuerall Lordes dayes ye first publ' in Margrets church ye 2 last in Alphage church May 27 June 3th & June 10th

Published an intention of marriage between Wm. Gom'e & Mary Boult both of this parrish in o'r church 3 seuerall Lords dayes June 3th June 10th & June 17th

Published an intention of marriage between Zachariah Lemore of the parish of Mary at Northgate & Mary Barah of this parish in o'r church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes July 22th July 29th & August 5th

Zachariah Lemoore & Mary Barah were married by Mr. John Ladde Justice of peace August 11th

Published an intention of marriage between John King & Judith Boolayne both of this parish in o'r church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes Sept 24 Octob' 1th & Octob' 8th 1654 (*sic*)

Published an intention of marriage between John Roberts, Esqr. of this parish & Mrs. Jane Hugesson of the parish of Norton in the County of Kent 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church August 26: Sept'; 2th: & Sept' 9th

Published an intention of marriage between Roger Fanteing & Martha Sanders both of the parish of Reculuer in o'r church 3 seuerall Lordes dayes Dec' 9th Dec' 16: Dec' 23

Roger Fanteing & Martha Sanders were married by Mr. John Ladde Justice of peace Jan 9th

Published an intention of marriage between Samuell Despaigne of this parish & Judith Deffaruaque of ye parish of Margrets 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church viz Dec' 16th Dec' 23th: & Dec' 30th

Samuell Despaigne & Judith Deffaruaque were married by Mr. Henery Knight Justice of peace Febr: 16th

Published an intention of marriage between Anthony Stather & Bennit Baker both of the parish of Deale in ye market place 3 seuerall market dayes in 3 seuerall weekes Jan: 26: Febr: 2th: Febr 9th

Published an intention of marriage between Henery Winter and Elizabeth Spencer both of ye parish of Buckland in ye market place 3 seuerall weekes March 15th March 22th & March 29th

Henery Winter & Elizabeth Spencer were married by Mr. Henery Knight Ald' & one of ye Justices of peace of this Citty Aprill 1th 1655*

Thomas Edwardes and Priscilla Lucey both of this parish were married Nour. 6th 1653†

Francis Sanders al's Salter of the parish of Holy Crosse and An Seluen of the parish of Dunstones were published 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in Martaynes church according to a certificate in Mr. Robert Lowells hand Minister Dec. 25th 1654

Francis Sanders al's Salter and An Seluen were married by Mr. John Pollen one of the Justices of the peace Dec. 28 : 1654

William Oliuer and Margret Martteh of Mary in Sandwidge were published three seuerall Lordes dayes and were married in o'r church by Mr. Stiven Minister May 30th 1655

1656.

Published an intention of marriage between Daniell Becket & Sarah Ealbury both of ye parish of Alphage 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in ye aforesayd parish March 16 March 23 & March 30th

Published an intention of marriage between Thomas Pollard & Elizabeth Pilstone both of the parish of Holy Crosse, Westgate, in the market place 3 seuerall market dayes viz March 29th Aprill 5th & Aprill 12th

Thomas Pollard & Elizabeth Pilstone were married by Mr. Henery Knight one of the Justices of peace Aprill 12th

Published an intention of marriage between Daui[d] Decoteneer of this parish & Jane Leapure of the parish of Mary at Northgate 3 seuerall market dayes Apr. 2th Apr. 9th Apr. 16th

Published an intention of marriage between Nowee Depree of ye parish of Mary at Northgate & Judith Mote of the parish of Alphage 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in the sayd church viz Aprill 6th Aprill 13th Aprill 20th

Published an intention of marriage in ye market place 3 seuerall market dayes in three seuerall weekes between Thomas Hammon and Ellen Dixon both of the parish of Nuington that is to say May 3th May 10th & May 17th

Thomas Hammon & Ellen Dixon both of the parish of Nuington were married by Mr. Henry Twyman Major & one of the Justices of peace of this Citty May 26

Published an intention of marriage 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in Alphage church between Thomas Cooley & Margret Reade of the parish of Mary Bredman that is to say May 11th May 18th & May 25th

Thomas Cooley & Margret Reade were married by Mr. Henery Knight one of the Justices of peace of this City June 1th

Published an intention of marriage 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in our church between John Kerby of this parish & Prudence Heales of Feuersham May 11th May 18th & May 25

John Kerby of this parish & Prudence Heales of Feuersham were married by Mr. Robert Greenstreet one of the Justices of the peace of Feuersham according to a certificate which I saw vnder ye aforesayd Mr. Robert Greenstreets hand May 26th

Published three seuerall Lordes dayes in o'r church an intention of marriage between John Fiuey of Peters parish & Margret France of this parish that is to say June 1th : June 8th & June 15th

John Fiuey & Margret France were married by Mr. John Ladde one of ye Justices of the peace of this Citty according to ye Act one yt case prouided June 15th

* It should be 1656.

† This entry and the next three entries, belonging to 1653-4-5, are found on the last leaf (p. 43) of the second volume. The leaf has suffered much from damp and the writing is, in places, difficult to read.

Published an intention of marriage between James Deering of ye parish of Peters & Kathrin Sympson of Holy Crose Westgate 3 seuerall Lordes dayes twice in this church and once in Margrets church beeing ye last viz June 15th June 22th & June 29th

James Deering & Katherin Sympson were married by Mr. John Ladde Ald' & one of ye Justices of the peace of this Citty according to ye Act for marriages July 16th

Published an intention of marriage between John Wickam of ye parish of Mildreds & Ann Terry of Tanington 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in Margets church July 6th July 13 July 20th

Published an intention of marriage between James Maneke of the parish of Allphets & Judith Deboys of Pales parish 3 seuerall Lordes dayes in St Mary Bredmans church Nouember th 9 Nouember th 16 Nouember th 23.

James Maneke & Judith Deboys were married by Mr. Henery Knight one of the Justices of peac of this Citty according to th Act for marriag December th 18

[1657.]

Sam well well James and Mary Pole weare published acording to the Act of maryages*

Samewel Williams and Mary Pole both of the parish of St. Georges haue bin published 3 seuerall market dayes according to the Act that is to say May th 9—13 and—21

Moses Hastted and Mary Goslin both of the parish of St. Petters haue bin published 3 seuerall market dayes May the 30 June the 3 and 10th.

John Boulten of Charham and An Whitfild of the same haue bin published 3 scurall market dayes acording to the lat Act that is to say Aprill ye 29 May ye 6 and the 13

Moses Mapeltun of Feuersham and Mary Cullen of St. Neckles in Tenet were published 3 seueral market days Juen the 3—10—17 the

John Ball of St. Pauels and Susan Rufford of St. Gorges were published 3 seueral market dayes Juen the 3—10—17th

Will Iam Burch gosmas blean and An Hayward widdow of the same were published 3 seueral market dayes Juen the 3—10—17th

Published†

Will Iam Shepard of Stoury and Rably of the parish of Hackinton haue bin published 3—seuerall market dayes in 3 : seuerall weekes that is to say Juen ye—28 July—ye—1 :—and—8th—

John Russell and Mary Moat of the presincks of Christ Church haue bin published : 3 : seuerall market dayes in : 3 :—seuerall weekes that is to say : Juen : ye—24 July : ye—4th—ye—ij

Peter Fisher of Grayne and Margret Wise widdow of Hernhill haue bin published : 3 : seuerall market dayes in : 3 : seuerall weekes that is to say : June ye—27 and July the 1—ye—8th

John Henhcor of Margret in Tenet and Elisabeth Abet of the sam haue bin published : 3 : seuerall market dayes in : 3 : seuarall weekes that is to say July ye—18—25—29th

Henry Jahncok of Petham and Prissilla Kennet of the same widdow haue published : 3 : seurall market dayes in : 3 : seuerall weekes that is to say : Jun ye ijth—July ye—ij—18th

Robert Page & Mary Cox both of Al St. haue bin published : 3 : seuerall market dayes in : 3 : seuerall weekes that is to say August the—5—12—19 :

Will Ian Jemet of New Rumny & Mary Claringboul of Hackentun haue bin published : 3 seuerall market dayes in : 3 seuerall weekes that is to say August the—22—29—September—5th

* This imperfect entry has had a pen drawn through it. It is easy to see the book has changed hands since John Wickam's "intention" was registered. † This word stands alone at the top of page 18.

Anthony Lansden of teman brwster (*sic*) of the same haue bin pubLished : 3 Seuerall market Dayes In : 3 seuerall weekes that is to say October ye : 3—10—14th

John Beucher of Douer and Margret Grenstreat of letell Lady haue bin pubLished : 3 : seuerall weekes that is to say September 30th—October 3th—&—7

Richard Hogben of Linag and An Hamman of eLum haue bin pubLished : 3 seuerall market dayes in 3 seuerall weekes that is to say—Nouember the—: 7—: 11—18 : th

John Hawke of St. Peters and EliAbeth Hunt of Bethersden haue bin pubLished : 3 seuerall market dayes that is to say Nouember—14—21—25th

John Skiner of Hern and Sara Pet of Hoad haue bin published : 3 seueral market dayes that is to say December the—5—12—17

Thomas Neuet of Ealam and Margery Beane of the same haue bin published 3 seuerall market dayes that is to say December the—5—12—19

Thomas Osborn gent of Chartham and Ms Frances Wilde gent of Nackinton haue bin published thre seuerall market dayes that is to say Agus the 8—15—22th

Edward Soale of Elam and an gray of upper Hades Haue bin pub Lished 3 seuerall market dayes that is to Say JenuAry the—03—febAry—3—10th

James Loue of Baram and Sibbel Pill Sher of the sam haue bin pub Lished 3 seuerall market dayes that is to say JanuAry the 23—27 February—13th

Mr. John Camp Le Now Minster an Susana Story both of the Littell Lady parish haue bin published 3 seuerall market dayes in 3 seuerall weekes that is to say Nouember ye 28—December the—5—12th

Tho' Ady of Eastwell and Elizabeth Titterden of Kingsnoth wer maried—May—8—15—18

Joh' Hales of Douer and Elizabeth Skilet of of (*sic*) Burgate was maried March—13—20—27

Steuen Cort of Reculuer and An Houson widdow of Hackintun was maried Aprill—24—28—May the 5

Joh' Siles (? Giles) and Elizabeth Scot widdow both of Baghton under the Blean were published March the—6—16—20th

Robert Turner of Kingstone and An Coper of Vper Hads wer published March—ye—13—20—27

1658.*

Thomas Briges of St. Micaell of Harbelldown and An Bosworth of St. Martins Hill were published May the—26—June the—2—9th

Nicholas Dannell of Tanintan and Mary Ouenden of Vper Hards were published May the—5—12—19th

Josias Wates and Mary Bean weare maryed the 2th of June by Mr. Astin of Harbelldoune

Tho' Pembell of littell† of littell Chart and Jane Tayler of the same were published Agust the—14—21—28

Mr. John Goodfrey and Mistres Mary Knit were published in this parish and were married at St. Milldreds the—24th—of Augus by Mr. Player

Mr. Robart Skene of Horton and Elisabeth Ockman of this parish were marrid by Mr. Tailler in this chourche the—24th of Augus

Thomas Gyll and Margret Spencer both [of] Holy Cros Wesgate were published October the—16—23—27

1659.

Danell Lille of Hotfild and Elizabeth Millin of Arcittifar were published Aprill the—16—23—27

Tho' Godfery of Wodensbarough and Frances Tritten of Beuer were published Aprill the—16—23—28

John Bridges and Frances Ockman of this parrish weare maryed by Mr. Tailler May the—26th ·

* The year is not always put in its proper place in the original. † A pen drawn through this word.

Joh' Wheatle of St. Johns in Thanet and Martha Skinner of St. Laranc in Thanet were published May the 25—28—Jun ye—2

Joh' Watkins of Westwell and Sibell Adams of St. Maries were published Agust the 20—27 September the 3

Mark Elfery widdower and Ealse Leedes of Holy Cros Wesgate wear published Agust the—13—20—24th

Mr. William Bedingfeild of Sandwich and Elizabeth Dunkin weare maryed the—22th of November by Mr. Loueles in this parish

Will' Wood of Holy Cros Wesgat and Francis Vilet of St. Johns in Thanet were published in March the—10th—14—17

[1660.—No marriages recorded.]

1661.*

May 14 John Baker and Elizabeth Cowell

Oct. 4 Thomas Friend and Mary Goldfinch of the parish of Saint Nicholas in the Isle of Thannett

Jan. 20 Thomas Sampson and Judith Pannell the one of the parish of Saint Peters, and the other of the parish of St. Johns in the Ile of Thannett

1662.

April 3 Henry Saddin and Anne Knowler of the parish of Wingham

April 3 John Rose and Lettice Grace of the parish of Milton neere Sittingbourne

April 20 Mathew Ramshawe and Judith Bolderstone

June 9 John Drasizer and Joane Barrington of the parish of Denton

June 19 John Curling of the parish of Saint Peter and ..... Curling of the parish of Saint Lawrence in Thannett

July 3 Thomas Symmonds of St. Johns in Thannett and Katherine Ellis of Wingham

July 8 John Read of St. Johns in Thannett and Susan Bax of Staple

Sept. 25 Mr: Edward Crawford and Mrs: Susan Peters

Sept. 26 Jeffery Reade and Mary Hall of the parish of St. John in the Isle of Thannett

Sept. 29 Mr: William Pell of Tong and Margaret Jenkens of St. Alphege

Oct. 1 Henry Bartlett and Mary Bartlett of Chistlett

Oct. 2 John Fox and Mary Griffin of Denton

1663.

Jan. 10 John Rouse and ElisAbeth halsnot ware married the— .10 JanuAry—$166\frac{3}{4}$†

1664.

June 5 George Looke and Denes Toker, widdow

July 11 Robert Sacket and Anne Keame, widow. L.‡

Aug. 4 John Libb and Anne Fisher

Oct. 1 John le Roux and Frances James‖

Jan. 15 Isaac Wautier and Albe May

John Stockar, Rector.

1665.

April 3 Peeter Visage and Jane Cardon—*Cordon*

June 29 Matthew Ambrose and Anne Chambers. L.

July 16 James Demoré and Sara Paran

* The entries for the years 1661 and 1662 are copied from the Transcript, which is signed by John Bix and Thomas Barham, churchwardens. There are no entries for these two years in the Register.

† This is the last marriage registered by the last of the many "Registers" of the Commonwealth.

‡ From this point I use L. to denote per by or with a licence as in the original.

‖ Written at the end of the preceding entry by the Rector.

Oct. 1 Richard Stier and Joanna Gray, *being three times asked*
Dec. 17 Nicholas Rod and Elizabeth Ayers. L.
Dec. 18 William Tomlin and Mary Tibb, both of St. Johns in Thanet. L.
Feb. 11 Walter Philips and Mary Feakes. L.*

1666.

May 1 Philipp Carpenter and Elizabeth Osborne, *being askt*
May 17 Elias Henneker and Margareth Archer, *being askt*
June 17 Hary—*Henery*—Williams and Margareth Muzared. L.
June 18 Hary—*Henery*—Paine and Margareth Brenard. L.
June 24 James Marable and Anne Osmore, *being askt*
July 8 Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Marable, *being askt*
July 15 John Slodden and Mary Richards. L.
July 23 John Beard and Mary Whitehead. L.
Aug. 30 John Butler and Grace Evans of Tillmanstone. L.
Sept. 29 Richard Smith and Mary Arnald, *being askt*
Oct. 28 John Marshall and Anne Hinsel, *being askt*
Dec. 23 John Rogers and Margareth Lee. L.
Feb. 13 Henry Moyse and Anne Sampson. L.

1667.

April 14 George Stone and Suzanna Warner
April 23 Henry Bunce and Anne Bucke. L.
June 30 George May and Alce Smith
July 31 Edward Burnet and Joanna Simpson. L.
Aug. 1 Thomas Clarke and Mary Mason
Aug. 29 Thomas Underdowne and Anna Tomlin. L.
Sept. 12 Richard Gardner and Anna Monke. L.
Oct. 15 John Hawkins and Sarah Coale
Nov. 7 Thomas Browne and Sara Pett
Jan. 7 Isaac Dumon et Judic Beaume. L.
Jan. 16 David Evans et Denes†
Jan. 30 William Shield et Elizabeth Sturgeon. L.
Feb. 12 Robert Hambleton et Anna Brewster. L.
Mar. 24 William Hobday et Hanna Beane. L.

1668.

April 14 John Rigsby and Sara Girt
June 2 Daniel Parker and Margareth Tritton. L.
Aug. 30 Thomas Landman and Margareth Hills
Sept. 7 Anthony Berry and Anne Cleere. L.
Sept. 17 Bewell Cruttenden and Lidy Chute. L.
Nov. 2 Christopher Pecke and Mary Sneapes
Nov. 5 George Heywood and Mary Sparkes. L.
Nov. 30 Valentine Marsh and Susanna Holt. L.
Feb. 1 Thomas Arnenall and Mary Squier. L.

1669.

May 30 John Grant and Anne Giles. L.
Sept. 17 Daniel Goatley and Jane Kendal. L.
Dec. 31 John Wiber and Anne Helz. L.
Jan. 13 Hennery Tilby and Anne Mitchel
Jan. 24‡ Valentine Hogbeane and Mary Smith. L.
Jan. 20 Thomas Philipps and Avry Knight

* John Stockar was Rector for "almost 46 years:" he generally signed the book, but it is not necessary to give his signature every time it occurs. † The Surname is omitted from the original and the Transcript. ‡ The Rector saw his error and put the figure 2 before 24 and 1 before 20.

1670.

April 2	John Baile and Margareth Crafford. L.
April 17	William Barham and Marth Barton
April 25	James Mas and Mary Chatteau. L.
April 28	Richard Mockett and Sara Friend
May 1	Israel Norman and Mary Hadaway
May 23	Richard White and Ester Hollenden. L.
July 11	William Culmer and Elizabeth Claringbold. L.
Aug. 27	Edward Salby and Luce Chambers. L.
Sept. 4	Richard Shipton and Phillis Mascall. L.
Sept. 21	John Le Grand and Margareth Gillmore
Oct. 10	John Hogben and Anne Wreight. L.
Oct. 13	Peeter Pither and Elizabeth Wab. L.
Nov. 29	James Gray and Joanna Tilly. L.
Dec. 5	John Johnson and Elizabeth Girt. L.
Dec. 12	John Brames and Elizabeth Haton. L.
Jan. 3	Thomas Mumery and Anne Hervett. L.
Jan. 8	John Creasy* and Martha Bird. L.
Jan. 15	Paul Gillmore and Mary Fowle
Jan. 30	Peeter de la Pierre and Elizabeth Coot
Feb. 16	John May and Rachel Winter
Feb. 28	William Godfrey and Elizabeth Partrich. L.
Mar. 14	Francis le Gros and Sainte Tourney. L.
Mar. 16	James Fowler and Anne Platt. L.

1671.

April 24	William Beane and Mary Mom'ery. L.
May 30	Thomas Romsey and Sara Gill. L.
June 20	Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Read
July 9	Francis Coleburne and Priscilla Ockley
Oct. 7	William Prior and Anne Maxted
Jan. 3	William Dix and Elizabeth Belke. L.
Jan. 14	Thomas Miles and Catherine Cousens
Feb. 18	William Elvory and Sara Taylor. L.
Feb. 22	William Pembrooke and Anna Pollen. L.

1672.

April 9	Richard Smith and Sara Hownsell. L.
July 11	John Dadson and Susanna Stonnard. L.
July 11	Robert Grant and Mary Bridges. L.
Aug. 23	Robert Jacob and Mary de la Pierre. L.
Aug. 29	Peeter Bridger and Mary Thurbarne. L.
Nov. 8	William Knott and Elizabeth Spencer. L.
Nov. 14	George Thorpe and Phoebe Mascall. L.
Nov. 25	Thomass Gill and Susanne Waight. L.
Jan. 14	William Lampart and Joyce Moone
Feb. 13	Peeter Salier and Mary Cornard. L.
Feb. 27	David de la Croix and Elizabeth Dupuis. L.

1673.

April 8	George Fremo and Margareth Vaireu. L.
April 20	Abraham Dupire and Barbara Wibau. L.
May 1	Daniel Hoskins and Mary Baker
May 29	Leonard Minter and Anne Bayley. L.
June 4	James Catteau and Magdaleine Cassé. L.

* Horsely first written; Creasy in the Transcript.

July 13	Adam Fowle and Jane Piper
Aug. 7	Phinehas Barrel and Anne Bodry. L.
Aug. 7	John Newport and Anne Browning
Sept. 15	Thomas Penny and Elizabeth Angel. L.
Sept. 23	William Thorpe and Joanna Hills. L.
Sept. 28	John Wadwell and Susanne Johnson
Oct. 4	John Eton and Sara Whilebore. L.
Oct. 16	Paul Wiggins and Martha Elie
Oct. 27	William Myhill and Mary Jarvis. L.
Nov. 18	Robert Edgerton and Susanne Stockes. L.
Dec. 11	John Clements and Elizabeth Boikett. L.
Dec. 21	Richard Austen and Susanne Watson. L.
Feb. 12	John Gillmore and Mary Morillon

1674.

April 6	Abraham Morillon and Elizabeth Fowle. L.
May 18	Abraham Dournell and Anthoinette Mahieu
June 10	John Moreau and Ester Watelier. L.
July 2	James Marable and Mary Fillpot
Oct. 1	Francis Moore and Joanna Seaman. L.
Oct. 20	John Hencoke and Susanna Martin
Nov. 12	Robert Colegate and Mary Wymarke. L.
Nov. 26	Edward Broadstreet and Susanna Pivion
Nov. 27	Paul Barin and Elizabeth Wood. L.
Jan. 31	Daniel Montagne and Judic Facon

1675.

April 6	Steven de Hossy and Susanne Comitin: *widd.*
June 3	Richard Beane and Susanna Ellis. L.
June 15	William Muddle and Mary Tunbridge
Sept. 7	Luke Clarke and Elizabeth Beddingfeile. L.
Sept. 30	William Hollell and Martha Browne
Oct. 7	John de Vimes and Mary Dupire
Oct. 14	Austin Jervis and Susanna Willes. L.
Oct. 28	Andrew Fearne and Mary Andrews. L.
Nov. 1	Francis Reyner and Elizabeth Rose
Nov. 11	John Brett and Catherine Newberry. L.
Nov. 23	John Randall and Elizabeth Ockley
Dec. 30	Edward Standen and Alice Fleete. L.
Feb. 24	George Grayinger and Mary Cary. L.

1676.

April 2	Abraham Royce and Judith White
April 4	Thomas Elsted and Anne Staple
April 13	Richard Smith and Mary Fittle, wid.
April 20	John Smithson and Susanne Simons. L.
May 5	Joseph Templeman and Mary Seagar. L.
June 5	Thomas Peck and Judith Polay
June 15	Mitchel Crouy and Mary Busine
Sept. 18	Mitchel Dimity and Sara Pooter. L.
Oct. 2	John Goubart and Anne Fourré
Oct. 8	Steven Marable and Debora Bond
Nov. 12	Charles Best and Rachel Smith. L.
Nov. 19	Gedeon Flon and Mary Gillmore, widd.
Nov. 26	William Marable and Elizabeth Maxted
Dec. 21	John Coppin and Hanna Hirst. L.
Jan. 14	Robert Fred and Anne Abbott. L.

Jan. 14 John Shoebridge and Lydia Poste

John Stockar, Rector.

1677.

April 16 Adrian Verheef and Elizabeth Whitewood. L.
April 19 Theodore Berver and Catherine Gill. L.
May 20 John Burges and Elizabeth Abbott. L.
June 25 Abraham Philips and Anne Browne. L.
July 17 John Hile and Anne Jackson. L.
July 23 Steven de la Planche and Magdaleine Caff
Aug. 24 Daniel Cousier and Jane Am'erson. L.
Aug. 27 Thomas Sharwood and Margareth Turner
Sept. 13 Alexander Harris and Elizabeth Bridgeman. L.
Sept. 27 William Allar and Helene Schovelé
Nov. 18 John Dupuis and Anne Oudart, widdow
Jan. 1 Daniel Couser and Abigaile Nazy. L.
Jan. 22 William Roache and Joane White
Jan. 22 Valentine Pettit and Mary Denne. L.

John Stockar, Rector
Mathew Wraight } Churchwardens*
ye marke O of }
John Harnett }

1678.

Mar. 28 John Daverson and Elizabeth Hamon. L.
April 11 William Bennett and Sara Carter, widow
April 25 Michael Steede and Everel Sawyer. L.
June 3 Edward Hayes and Anne Meadhirst. L.
June 6 Lewis de la Rüe and Priscilla Parker, widow. L.
June 30 Hennery Watson and Elizabeth Munke. L.
June 30 Thomas Flackton and Frances Barton. L.
Aug. 26 Lewis Picard and Ann Rimbeau
Sept. 24 William Mann and Ester Cox. L.
Oct. 14 Ralph Williams and Alice Smithson
Oct. 15 Richard Tilby and Mary Clarke. L.
Oct. 22 Robert Jeoffery and Sara Fleete. L.
Oct. 27 John Clarke and Mary Forster. L.
Dec. 2 John Baptist du Barr and Hanna Bonne, wid*ow*. L.
Jan. 15 James Samwayes and Abigail Clarke. L.
Jan. 16 John le Leu and Susanna Barin. L.
Feb. 16 William Munke and Elizabeth Ladd. L.
Feb. 19 John Wyatt and Hanna Baker. L.
Mar. 24 Isaac Parker and Dinah Hollett. L.

Ye marke of John O Harnett, Churchwarden

1679.

April 23 Thomas Sluce and Sarah Hall. L.
May 1 John Spilett and Elizabeth Wiggins. L.
June 10 John Stockes and Emlen Boulden. L.
June 11 William Cock and Elizabeth Cook. L.
June 12 John Churchman and Mary Martin. L.
June 23 Nicholas Parker and Jane Adley. L.
June 24 Thomas Ham'on and Catherine Ralph. L.
June 30 John Hadlow and Mary Ratcliff. L.
Sept. 1 Richard Paris and Mildred Cheesman. L.

* *See* note* page 42.

Sept. 23 Paul Gill and Anne Meere. L.
Dec. 27 William Pashley and Mary Dorrel. L.
Jan. 11 John Page and Elizabeth Wood. L.
Feb. 12 Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Swinfore. L.
Mar. 17 William Wright and Sarah Pittock. L.

John Rigsbey
ye marke of
Robert R A Anselow } Churchwardens

1680.

April 6 Peeter la Porterie and Susanne Morillon. L.
April 18 Thomas Rigsbey and Jane Usborn
April 18 Jacob Coxon and Mary Sturges
April 19 Barnabas Agace and Elizabeth Oudart. L.
April 20 Richard Prickett and Frances Weeks
July 4 John Hix and Elizabeth Dunk
July 4 Malachy Morillon and Susanne Bowlding
July 19 Philipp Horoting and Mary Thomson. L.
July 19 William Bing and Mary Smith. L.
Aug. 1 Hezekiah Wilcock and Mary Matthis
Aug. 10 John Jones and Mary Wyborne. L.
Aug. 29 George Canier and Anne Read. L.
Sept. 13 Jesse Nauta and Elizabeth Wells. L.
Oct. 12 Edward Chapman and Alice Ayres. L.
Oct. 14 Joseph Houssois and Hannah Johnson
Oct. 14 John Guillett and Mary Wood. L.
Oct. 31 William Marable and Martha Martin
Dec. 27 Samuel Pullman and Anne Edwards. L.
Jan. 11 Rest Fenner and Elizabeth Giles, widow. L.
Jan. 30 James Gray and Margareth West. L.

Churchwarde,' John Rigsby, Thomas Ockman

1681.

April 12 William White and Ester Buttris
April 13 James Reader and Barbara Packham. L.
May 3 Matthew Price and Catherine Rade. L.
May 4 John Baker and Frances Amis. L.
May 12 Daniel Cheevers and Grace Willterke. L.
June 16 John Chandler and Bethula Swift. L.
July 10 Steven Mattcock and Mary Usborn
July 18 Matthew—*William*—Lauriman and Susanne Tong. L.
Aug. 7 Steven Matthis and Elizabeth Clarke—*Clerc*
Aug. 24 Thomas Worgar and Alice Thompson. L.
Aug. 28 Thomas Sladden and Anne Gill. L.
Oct. 9 Richard Creasy and Rebecca Dam'a. L.
Oct. 18 James Proud and Sara Creed. L.
Oct. 23 John le Rou and Magdaleine Lucas. L.
Nov. 20 Anthony Castel and Catherine Cary

Thomas Ockman, John Knowler, Churchwardens.

1682.

April 18 Charles Bourain and Mary Hepiere. L.
April 18 Thomas Holland and Margareth Bax. L.
April 26 Robert Hughes and Elizabeth Gates. L.
April 30 Peter de Fervacq and Elizabeth Hamage
May 9 Hennery Tomlin and Elizabeth Hayward. L.
May 11 Richard Craven and Anne Whitten. L.

June 11 John Ruffort and Elizabeth Adams
July 9 Roger Fisher and Elizabeth Hart. L.
July 13 John Pisin and Deborah Crippen, w.
Aug. 20 John Bubbs and Mary Abbott. L.
Sept. 3 Isaac de Somber and Ratchel Douay. L.
Sept. 14 James Dixon and Sara Batho. L.
Oct. 8 Hennery Stanes and Anne Bodkin
Oct. 29 Nicholas Anker and Sara Boikett
Nov. 5 Steven Marable and Elizabeth Chapman
Nov. 9 John Tall and Mary Court. L.
Nov. 11 Daniel Poulie and Mariane de Ban. L.
Nov. 19 Peter Salier and Leah Silk
Nov. 30 William Child and Anne Matthis.
Dec. 31 John Pett and Mary le Low. L.
Jan. 25 John Smith and Sara Hougham. L.
Jan. 31 George Puddle and Elizabeth Whiteman

John Knowler } Churchwardens
John Morton }

1683.

April 13 Reginold Roberts and Mary Baker. L.
April 26 John Bayly and Catherine Hougham. L.
May 8 Robert Draython—*Drayton*—and Mary Wilkins. L.
May 25 Francis Debo and Ester Caron. L.
June 4 Richard Box and Anne Baker. L.
July 3 John Baker and Louvaine Friend. L.
Sept. 13 Robert Cook and Mary Marable, widow
Sept. 24 John Naylor and Anne Brice. L.
Sept. 27 Abraham Paran and Anne Ladd
Sept. 28 Philipp Fonacke and Catherine du Boys. L.
Oct. 21 Lewis Arnaude and Susanne Barge. L.
Oct. 31 Edward Bilting and Alice Goare—*Guare*. L.
Nov. 20 James Harman and Mary Fené. L.
Jan. 14 Bartholomew Wharthington and Mildred Vibarth. L.
Jan. 24 James Karbey and Elizabeth Hewes

John Morton } Churchwardens
Thomas Gill }

1684.

Mar. 27 Thomas Clarke and Anne Ellis. L.
Mar. 30 Steven Dunston and Sara Rigsbey, wid: L.
April 3 Robert Billingshurst and Elizabeth Clemens. L.
April 3 Steven Philpot and Mary Cullen. L.
April 6 Jeremy Paine and Mary Oxenbridge
April 13 Samuel Buttau and Mary Patou. L.
April 21 Anthony Picqué and Ester Mote. L.
May 1 Joshua Floate and Christina—*Christiana*—Fogg. L.
May 8 Jesse Piltcher and Catherine Marsh. L.
May 8 Steven Beane and Mary Stokes. L.
May 31 James Parker and Elizabeth Maycock. L.
Aug. 21 John Budds and Mary Dodd. L.
Sept. 19 Francis Larkin and Jane Joy. L.
Oct. 6 Richard Smith and Anne Stragner. L.
Nov. 3 Joel Studham and Elizabeth de Marliere. L.
Jan. 19 Edward Griffin and Elizabeth Morgan
Mar. 1 Thomas Bunker and Elizabeth Evans. L.

John Morton } Churchwardens.
Thomas Gill }

1685.

April 20	John Mark and Elizabeth Jem'et. L.
April 23	Richard Burney and Elizabeth Aldey. L.
May 24	Arnold Dou and Susanna Gallmar. L.
July 16	John Du Clos and Elizabeth Titterden. L.
Aug. 11	Thomas Hockley and Jane Pittock. L.
Oct. 1	William Goare and Anne Houpoard. L.
Oct. 1	John Wyborne and Martha Godden. L.
Oct. 15	Richard Fry and Frances Baker
Oct. 19	Peter du Chêne and Jane Rideau. L.
Oct. 27	Edward Bigg and Mary Martin. L.
Nov. 17	Matthias Brothers and Mary Knight. L.
Nov. 26	John Pannell and Anne Austen. L.
Nov. 31	Francis Hill and Christobellow Donalson. L.
Nov. 31	Richard Austen and Jane Cullen. L.
Jan. 6	Edward Johnson and Sara Piltcher L.
Jan. 9	John Hanna and Anne Midisse. L.
Mar. 4	Mark Joy and Hannah Brett. L.
Mar. 11	Steven Taylor and Elizabeth Gray. L.

1686.

April 10	Alexander Smithson and Elizabeth Hewet. L.
April 11	Abraham Cassé and Mary Spaine
April 13	Andrew Joade and Elizabeth Hopkins. L.
April 25	George Waite and Mary Gothers
May 9	James Child and Joanna Sare, widow. L.
June 3	Thomas Bolden and Susanne Stokes. L.
Sept. 30	John Carden and Mary Hawkes
Oct. 15	Thomas Low and Elizabeth Dadd. L.
Oct. 20	Benjamin Clifton and Elizabeth Badcock. L.
Nov. 4	William Fagg and Anne Challer. L.
Nov. 18	Peter Houssois and Elizabeth Beer
Jan. 2	Thomas Hills and Anne Fred, widow. L.
Jan. 4	John Munne and Mary Austen. L.
Feb. 1	Hennery Halsebecq and Sara Norrington. L.
Feb. 8	John Lambert and Sara Solmes. L.
Feb. 15	Andrew Reade and Eleanor Penny. L.
Feb. 15	Benjamin Jarvis and Mary Hicks. L.
Feb. 17	John Turner and Elizabeth Sares. L.
	Valentine Marable*

1687.

Mar. 27	William Knowles and Elizabeth Green. L.
May 9	John Booth and Catherine Walsall. L.
June 14	John Churchman and Sara Oxenfold. L.
June 19	William Neaves and Mary Nichols, widow. L.
June 26	William Trice and Mary Fuller
June 28	Jeremy Creed and Elizabeth Solley. L.
July 3	James Etu and Jane Dunkin. L.
July 10	William Raymond and Elizabeth Spilett, widow
Aug. 8	James Austen and Elizabeth Baker. L.
Sept. 11	Thomas Clifford and Elizabeth Dodson. L.
Sept. 25	John Limar and Jane Mitchel. L.
Sept. 29	Thomas Ellsenden and Hope Cole
Sept. 29	John Hile and Anne Turner. L.

* This name, entered below the Rector's, has been partially wiped out.

Oct. 15 Joseph Bing and Mary Kingsmell. L.
Oct. 18 Nicholas Shoare and Jane Johnson. L.
Nov. 4 Edward Marbrook and Elizabeth Marlow. L.
Nov. 17 Thomas Thompson and Anne Simpson. L.
Dec. 5 Martin Gilly-flower and Susanna Dufour. L.
Dec. 8 Jacob Minter and Anne Newton. L.
Jan. 6 Robert Young and Francis Harrison. L.
Feb. 9 Gilbert Innes and Susanna Peters. L.
Feb. 14 Henry Low and Margareth Bewley. L.
Feb. 17 William Woodward and Jane Louvain, wid*ow*. L.
Feb. 21 Thomas Sawnders and Elizabeth Woodland, wid*ow*. L.
Feb. 23 John Poynter and Catherine Baker. L.
Feb. 23 Alexander Hills and Marlen Hawkes. L.
Feb. 28 William Jull and Frances Williamson. L.
Feb. 29 John Whitnall and Mary Young. L.

Churchwardens { Stephen : Knowler
Tho's Browning

1688.

April 22 John Cornelius and Jane Balldock
April 22 Thomas Pope and Mary Heiwood
April 29 James le Caron and Mary de Villers
May 31 Jeremiah Minnis and Mary Stroud. L.
June 4 William James and Magdelaine de Hane. L.
June 14 James Drewett and Anne Dennis. L.
June 14 Thomas Gizard and Mary Stiffe. L.
Aug. 28 William Pope and Mary Pruice, widow. L.
Sept. 2 Robert Allen and Jane Argar
Oct. 3 William Smith and Grace Markney. L.
Oct. 16 John Scanelett and Mary Row. L.
Oct. 18 Daniel Vigeon and Jane Knott. L.
Nov. 29 John Ferré and Susanne Manneké
Dec. 4 William Savin and Catherine Dunkin, L.
Dec. 9 Thomas Chandler and Ruth Lee. L.
Dec. 24 Steven Ferry and Elizabeth Baker. L.
Jan. 8 William Watson and Elizabeth Knowler. L.
Jan. 15 Alban Reynolds and Elizabeth Chambers
Jan. 24 Simon Harris and Mary Hart. L.
Feb. 10 John Scott and Susanne Pettit. L.
Feb. 11 William Peddenden and Margareth Segar. L.
Mar. 11 William Hougham and Elizabeth Thurstone. L.
Mar. 22 James Battaile and René le Compte. L.

Valentine Marable.

1689.

April 2 Bernard Reeve and Mary Bodle. L.
April 3 Thomas Waters and Elizabeth Renisby. L.
April 7 Richard Dudson and Mercy Robinson
April 12 George Hougill and Anne Smith. L.
April 16 Thomas Cullen and Sarah Elwyn. L.
May 2 Edward Solsberry and Catherine Jenings. L.
May 3 George Red and Sarah Hewes
June 2 William Barbett and Susanna Piper. L.
June 5 Cornelius Gorham and Sarah Milloway. L.
July 6 William Ayers and Margareth Carey. L.
July 21 Thomas Simpson and Deborah Cornard
July 28 Alexander Deverson and Anne—*annah*—Peck. L.

Aug. 27 Richard Pembrook and Margareth Plum'er. L.
Oct. 1 John Bigg and Sarah Hogben. L.
Oct. 6 Henry Cobbe and Elizabeth Taranton. L.
Oct. 20 Henry Russ and Elizabeth Cobbe
Nov. 5 John Cooper and Anne Lothis. L.
Nov. 26 Abraham de Hane and Jane Ferré. L.
Dec. 22 William Evans and Jane Harris. L.
Dec. 31 John Wyall and Elizabeth Franke. L.
Jan. 7 Jacob Buxell and Abigaile van Aker. L.
Feb. 9 Matthew Remshaw and Jane Jordan—*Jourdan*. L.
Feb. 23 James Dourdain and Lewes Honoré. L.
Mar. 2 Paul Boré and Mary Roy. L.
Mar. 3 John Gill and Sarah Rigden. L.
Mar. 16 James Brassar and Ester King. L.
Mar. 19 Henry Collard and Mary Petman. L.

Valentine Marable
ye Mark **X** of Richard Cresey
Church Wardens

1690.

April 3 Edward Wambseley and Elizabeth Humer. L.
April 6 Samuel Fly and Susanne Spencer. L.
April 15 John Joade and Catherine Green. L.
April 20 Gilbert Burrows and Margareth Seliard. L.
May 9 William Bohan and Susanne Cox. L.
May 18 Thomas Amis and Elizabeth Goodwin. L.
June 3 Nicholas Hills and Jane Holland. L.
June 9 Edward Bilting and Alice Ellena. L.
June 12 John Knowler and Anne Harris. L.
June 15 Daniel Pilchly and Catherine Goatham. L.
June 23 Thomas Wilds and Anne Bay. L.
June 24 Matthew Grant and Thomasin Fanly. L.
July 10 Paul Sackett and Anne Hamerden. L.
July 21 James Stewart and Sarah Clerck. L.
July 23 Edward Wickes and Elizabeth Browne. L.
July 28 Jonathan Denne and Grace Medhurst. L.
July 31 John Harwood and Catherine Freeman. L.
Aug. 8 Thomas Penny and Mildred Marlow. L.
Aug. 28 John Handfield and Thomasin Irons. L.
Sept. 11 William Daniel and Anne Payne. L.
Sept. 14 John Fuller and Susanne Hatchboulde. L.
Sept. 30 John Furner and Catherine Head. L.
Oct. 2 Nicholas Gibbons and Mary Philpot. L.
Oct. 2 John Tapsel and Mary Horton. L.
Oct. 23 John Sladden and Anne Gurney.
Dec. 1 John Eatell and Joanna Ellis, widow. L.
Dec. 7 Edward Cooper and Anne Liechfield. L.
Dec. 23 John Wootton and Anne Young. L.
Jan. 1 George Hughes and Mary Bemister. L.
Jan. 21 Edward Chapman and Anne Hockley. L.
Jan. 22 Robert Turnball and Bennett Forester. L.
Jan. 31 John Lowd and Julian Smith. L.
Feb. 10 John Chapman and Mary Burton. L.
Feb. 17 William Smith, and Susanne Sturges. L.
Feb. 19 Edward Fagge and Lucie Payton. L.
Feb. 22 Garrett Cantwell and Elizabeth Goodwin. L.
Feb. 23 Robert Giles and Elizabeth Southouse. L.
Mar. 1 John Eaton and Susanne Harris, widow. L.

Mar. 10 Henry Wallis and Sarah Coleman. L.
Mar. 19 Robert Gibbs and Susanne Bemister. L.

Ye mark X of
Richard Creesey } Church wardens
Humphrey Nicoll }

1691.

Mar. 29 Robert Letch and Anne Ingham. L.
April 14 John Brance and Elizabeth Furnis. L.
April 26 Samuel Ongley and Elizabeth Nutt
May 6 John Bax and Elizabeth Leggatt. L.
May 20 Nicholas Goldfinch and Joanna Parker. L.
May 28 John Howlett and Jane Lake. L.
June 2 William Rand and Anne Stelling. L.
June 29 John Goldfinch and Bennett Marsh. L.
July 6 Valentine Upton and Bennett Smith. L.
July 9 Simon Gilbert and Jone Gifford. L.
July 12 John Farman and Mary Soames. L.
July 15 Richard Rand and Sarah Green. L.
July 18 William Munday and Jane Reader. L.
Aug. 2 John Briant and Mary Winter. L.
Aug. 19 Robert Wellby and Elizabeth Hall. L.
Sept. 24 Edward Dadd and Mary Pierce. L.
Sept. 25 Tobias Quested and Frances Piltcher. L.
Oct. 11 Peter Poussain and Susanne Halloway
Oct. 11 Genvey Taylor and Mary Houcq
Oct. 18 Henry Slaughter and Anne Housden. L.
Oct. 28 William Knott and Mary Hills. L.
Nov. 3 Michael Cadman and Elizabeth Barkley. L.
Nov. 5 John Wootton and Jane Payne.
Nov. 26 William Nethersole and Henry Tappenden. L.
Dec. 29 William Upton and Mary Nettlefold. L.
Dec. 31 Daniel Cullmer and Anne Goodwin. L.
Jan. 7 John Norton and Mary Guy. L.
Jan. 14 Thomas Underdown and Elizabeth Austen, *widow*. L.
Jan. 26 Thomas Goodwin and Martha Hall. L.
Feb. 7 Daniel Beecham, Jun: and Mercy Hix. L.
Feb. 8 Thomas Kirby and Anne Lacy. L.

1692.

April 3 Richard Turner and Phoebe Dam'ar
April 14 Edward Knoxe and Sarah Hogbeane. L.
April 17 Thomas March and Elizabeth Hollands. L.
April 18 John le Plane and Mary Hope
April 28 John Read and Mary Underdown. L.
May 1 Thomas Sim'ons and Elizabeth Piper
July 17 John Carter and Martha Woodruff. L.
July 24 Daniel Chambers and Sarah Piper. L.
Aug. 4 Andrew Foade and Elizabeth May. L.
Aug. 9 Hamon Rolff and Anne Askins. L.
Sept. 22 John Carter and Mary Haslewood. L.
Sept. 30 William Dinglie and Frances Ellis. L.
Oct. 9 Thomas Richardson and Mary Wilkes, wid*ow*. L.
Oct. 13 Thomas Gipson and Elizabeth Cowell. L.
Oct. 13 Robert Hollaway and Elizabeth Gourney. L.
Oct. 14 Thomas Whitfield and Mary Jezard. L.
Oct. 15 Henry Baker and Anne Allen. L.

Nov. 22 Matthew Hanner and Susanne Fright. L.
Nov. 22 Cosman Ertzberger and Elizabeth Sandford. L.
Nov. 29 Philip Monck and Anne Redman. L.
Jan. 5 Steven de Fervacque and Jane Grebo. L.
Jan. 19 John Smith and Alfra Hawkinge. L.
Jan. 19 John Page and Elizabeth Lilly. L.
Jan. 29 John Smith and Mary Hewitt. L.
Jan. 29 Thomas Paine aud Elizabeth Diaper. L.*
Feb. 23 Jacob Robins and Anne Hudson. L.
Feb. 27 Henry Belsey and Silvester Wilson. L.
Mar. 7 Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Beane. L.
Mar. 19 John White and Susanne Warrener. L.
Mar. 23 John Verrier and Joanna Jervis. L.

Henry Tomlin, Church : warden

1693.

Mar. 30 William Maunday and Margareth Crayford. L.
April 20 Augustin Laftieth and Elizabeth Thrum. L.
May 18 John Mussered and Sarah Meld. L.
May 20 John Bounte and Mary Masquelin, widow. L.
June 5 Thomas Winter and Mary Abbott. L.
June 18 John May and Denis Evans
July 6 John Frances and Anne Giles. L.
July 13 Richard Houseden and Mary Burwath. L.
July 27 Henry Butteris and Joanna Jarvis. L.
Aug. 10 John Harris and Rebecca Ellis. L.
Aug. 26 John Bush and Elizabeth Belsey. L.
Sept. 28 Steven Wanstall and Sarah Harrison. L.
Oct. 4 Thomas Cullen and Jane Foard. L.
Oct. 5 Thomas Farrane and Susanne Pant. L.
Oct. 10 Andrew Johnson and Susanne Rigden. L.
Oct. 14 John Devison and Susanne Attwell. L.
Oct. 24 John Southee and Elizabeth Pay. L.
Oct. 30 John Moate and Mary Norrington. L.
Nov. 2 Sampson Fayerman and Mary Phillpott. L.
Nov. 9 Robert Haymond and Anne Troward. L.
Nov. 12 Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Sharpe. L.
Dec. 3 John Shepheard and Elizabeth Clement. L.
Dec. 12 William Bewly and Anne Harrison. L.
Dec. 12 William Boys and Jane Lawrance. L.
Dec. 23 John Dally and Mary Saffery. L.
Dec. 25 George Braddock and Mary Lampard. L.
Dec. 29 John Smither and Elizabeth Woodgate. L.
Jan. 4 Charles Harris and Elizabeth Hannell. L.
Jan. 7 Thomas Smith and Anne Brimstone. L.
Jan. 14 Steven Sabine and Abigail Steddey. L.
Jan. 14 William Freebody and Elizabeth Ferne. L.
Jan. 23 John Wadwell and Elenor Rogers
Jan. 30 Valentine Wyse and Mary Brathery, al's Lewis. L.
Feb. 8 John Verrier and Mary le Cerf. L.
Feb. 13 John Stokes and Mary Parker. L.
Feb. 14 William Phillpott and Anne Glover. L.
Feb. 20 John Russell and Jane Sampson. L.
Feb. 20 George Mockett and Elizabeth Hogben. L.

1694.

April 8 John Shingler and Susan Keeler. L.

* Interlined in the original.

April 15 Walter Flisher and Judith Beaume
April 16 Joseph Marsh and Willmott Spain. L.
May 1 Richard Goldup and Mary Brook. L.
May 24 Austen Neame and Elizabeth Neame. L.
June 4 Finnis Venne and Susanne Mapelden. L.
June 5 Samuel Hogshon and Sarah Hills. L.
June 7 Thomas Wood and Sarah Emany. L.
June 28 John Castle and Alice Abday. L.
July 8 Thomas Dickenson and Martha Elsenden. L.
July 12 Nicholas Norwood and Mary Norwood. L.
July 16 Steven Smithet and Sarah Callis. L.
July 19 Ralph Homersham and Elizabeth Moore. L.
July 23 Jacob la Ferriere and Bonne Gueule
Aug. 2 Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Breach, wid : L.
Aug. 11 Isaac Satar and Susanne Bate. L.
Sept. 27 Thomas Coleman and Benedict Lines. L.
Oct. 1 Andrew Stevenson and Margareth Whetstone. L.
Oct. 1 John Knowlden and Mary Dawson. L.
Oct. 2 Richard Cleaveland and Sarah Dunill. L.
Oct. 28 Robert Low and Anne Clark. L.
Nov. 6 Richard Gookin and Margareth Handfield. L.
Nov. 12 Richard Leadbeater and Hannah Roe. L.
Nov. 13 John Allen and Martha Giles. L.
Nov. 30 John Narbury and Rose Watson
Dec. 15 Anthony Pavillard and Magdelaine Georges. L.
Dec. 25 James Grant and Mary Petkin. L.
Dec. 26 Steven Sackett and Anne Underdown. L.
Dec. 27 William Finne and Sarah Hills. L.
Feb. 4 James Ellis and Susanne Philpott. L.
Feb. 14 John Bax and Anne Prize, widow. L.
Mar. 19 Henry Sladden and Anne Rolfe. L.

1695.

Mar. 31 Francis Louvain and Judith Friend
Mar. 31 Isaac de Roy and Sophias Wall
April 2 William Mitche/borne and Jane Pierce. L.
April 2 Peter Man and Catherine Bax. L.
May 2 Samuel Westwood and Anne Barles. L.
May 12 John Burnby and Catherine Tomlin, widow. L.
June 5 Steven Fox and Martha Jull. L.
June 27 Valentine Marable, Jun :, and Elizabeth Clare
July 28 Daniel Proud and Elizabeth Francklyn. L.
Aug. 22 Robert Dale and Anne Foat, *widow*
Sept. 30 Job Lawrance and Hannah Prestone. L.
Oct. 10 John Hambrook and Elizabeth Allen, wid :. L.
Oct. 20 Malachy Morillon and Susanne Sanders. L.
Nov. 4 James Thurstone and Anne Dunkin. L.
Nov. 6 Robert Erridge and Elizabeth Mackeney. L.
Nov. 6 William Joade and Anne Kevell. L.
Nov. 22 John Birch and Mary Brett. L.
Dec. 8 Abraham Fulkes and Elizabeth Craft, wid*ow*. L.
Dec. 19 William Jarvis and Elizabeth Ratcliffe. L.
Dec. 30 George Cullen and Mary Wood. L.
Dec. 31 Jeremiah Dunsteere and Anne Andrews. L.
Jan. 13 James Goldwell and Sarah Harris. L.
Jan. 14 Henry White and Sarah Lanes
Jan. 26 Peter le Fêvre and Magdeleine de Mecon. L.
Feb. 20 George Taylor and Margareth Paramore. L.

1696.

April 13 Nathanael Buttler and Anne de Hane. L.
April 13 John Poisson and Margareth Bruné. L.
April 23 Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges. L.
May 27 Andrew Mondrogh and Jane Fergueson. L.
June 1 Jacob Collin and Mary Gallopin. L.
June 2 John Beaumont and Anne Carter. L.
June 25 William Howland and Margareth Bourne. L.
July 6 John Prebble and Margareth Gibbon. L.
July 26 Philip Mack-Daniel and Margareth Ellis. L.
Aug. 10 Daniel Pennington and Anne Cockey. L.
Sept. 10 John Cullen and Mary Kiddam. L.
Sept. 19 Daniel Hawkes and Jane N*a*zy. L.
Oct. 1 John Goodban and Sarah Hubbert. L.
Oct. 15 Edward Horne and Mary Smith. L.
Nov. 10 James Wood and Mary Pouller. L.
Dec. 23 Henry Robinson and Susanne Turner. L.
Jan. 10 Nicholas Terry and Mary Gilham. L.
Jan. 13 Thomas Lyon and Mary Turner. L.
Jan. 17 Isaac Aubry and Jane Cornard
Jan. 28 James Berry and Margareth Bannester. L.
Jan. 28 William Beane and Anne Austen. L.
Jan. 28 Thomas Herne and Mary Fryer. L.
Feb. 2 John Mussered and Anne Dadd. L.
Feb. 2 Peter Ferry and Sarah Whitehead. L.
Feb. 5 John Tapsel and Jane Cowner. L.
Feb. 7 Joseph Ewell and Mary Franckling. L.
Feb. 11 John Parker and Mary Berry. L.
Feb. 14 David de Boulede and Anne Daubone. L.
Feb. 22 Richard Keeley and Elizabeth Leister. L.
Mar. 7 Thomas Barnsdale and Mary Neaves. L.
Mar. 15 John Reeve and Sarah Starr. L.

1697.

Mar. 30 Nicholas Gueule and Mary la Hamette. L.
April 5 Griffin West and Sarah Pointer. L.
April 8 Thomas Gill and Mary Flattman. L.
April 11 Barnabas Carel (a soldjer) and Susanne Mines
April 11 Peter Tall and Ester Furnier
April 15 John Boys and Anne Hughill, *widow*. L.
May 6 Richard Friend and Elizabeth Stiff. L.
May 13 Henry Brook and Catherine Coller. L.
June 1 Edmund Rigden and Jane Beane. L.
June 20 Thomas Manser and Joanna Goldfinch. L.
July 8 William Bax and Catherine Dunkes, widow. L.
July 27 Thomas Browning, Jun:, and Rebecca Ware
Aug. 1 Samuel Detrier and Mary Renard, widow
Aug. 15 John Smith and Elizabeth Fremly. L.
Aug. 29 Thomas Tritton and Mary Mockett. L.
Sept. 16 George Hills and Anne Fotherstone. L.
Sept. 30 Edward Attwood and Elizabeth Andrew. L.
Oct. 11 Richard Hambleton (a soldjer) and Ester Prevo, wid*ow*. L.
Oct. 19 Clement Murdin and Hannah Grieves. L.
Nov. 7 Thomas Howland and Sarah Lemon. L.
Nov. 21 Alexander Davis and Margareth Church, widow
Nov. 25 Henry Lambe and Elizabeth Hudson. L.
Jan. 6 Thomas Golden and Elizabeth Minter. L.

Jan. 9 Thomas Mantle and Anne Jarvis. L.
Jan. 13 Thomas Wicks and Alice Cowell. L.
Jan. 18 Henry Parker and Anne Andrews. L.
Jan. 23 Caleb Pordage and Catherine Ireland. L.
Jan. 29 Michael Pett and Lidy Underdown. L.
Feb. 1 Edward Ricquebour and Jane Lepair. L.
Feb. 9 John Parker and Elizabeth Boys. L.
Feb. 21 Abraham Royce and Anne Bates. L.
Feb. 27 Steven Fuller and Elizabeth Mason. L.
Mar. 3 Thomas Brook and Frances May. L.

1698.

April 18 Richard Moon and Judith Carder, L., of .....
June 21 Thomas Billinghurst and Janė Hills, L : of St. Stevens
June 26 Peter Hollness and Anne Leutner of ys parish
June 30 Peter Meckfarling and Elizabeth Phillpott of yis parish
July 21 Thomas Dadd and Mary Church, L : of Hearne
Aug. 3 Peter Reade and Mary Churchman, L : of Adington
Aug. 11 William Pitcher and Anne Cooper, L : of Eastry
Aug. 21 Matthew Fagge and Elizabeth Sutton, L : of Hougham
Aug. 22 Abraham Attwood and Elizabeth Rye, L : of Kingston
Aug. 29 Richard Wellard and Mary Newsome of Wingham
Aug. 30 John Lucock and Mary Taylor, L : of Barfreston
Sept. 18 Edward Berry and Sarah Gaffe, L : of yis parish
Sept. 20 Robert Williams and Susanne Ashenden of yis parish
Oct. 5 Thomas Kingsland and Mary Terry, L.
Oct. 13 Thomas Cooper and Sarah Gray, L : of Bapchild
Oct. 18 Joseph Wardell and Anne Tilby of Stablegate
Oct. 23 William Plum'er and Christobella Hill, widow, of yis parish
Nov. 9 John Pellam and Anne Winter, L : of St. Dunston
Nov. 10 Thomas Upton and Mary Bourman, L : of Davington
Nov. 20 George Chambers and Elizabeth Wilesd—*Wilsed*—of Sawr in Thanett
Dec. 4 John Barber and Elizabeth Hook, L : of Chistlett
Jan. 12 Henry Lemon and Lovine Friend, L : of St. J : Baptist in Thanett
Jan. 18 Anthony Collen and Judith Pass, widow, L : of yis parish
Jan. 22 James Sanders and Elizabeth Howsden, widow, of yis parish
Feb. 2 Henry Farley and Anne Bradbridge, L : of Molash
Feb. 4 John Tattnell and Mary Firth, L : of Wickambreux
Feb. 16 Edward Berry and Thomasin Couchman, L : of Godmersham

1699.

April 16 Edward Chambers of this parish and Mildred Smith
April 16 Anthony Gypson of this parish and Margareth Ranchor
April 20 Thomas Bing, silkweaver, of St. Gregory and Marlen—*Martha*—Delmar
June 3 Thomas Redwood of Preston neare Wingham and An Bradley, L.
June 6 John Cullen of Reculver and Alice Iddenden. L.
June 11 Cornelius Corn, Clerc, of Middle-borrough and Adrian Moor, widow
June 25 Anthony Dupon of this parish and Judith Oudar
July 13 John Rigden of River and Jane White, widow
Aug. 17 Eustace Tomlin of St. Giles in ye Fields, London, and Susanne Barner. L.
Sept. 5 John Dale of Sandwich and Mary Cooper. L.
Sept. 16 Steven Abbott of Hern and Elizabeth Mount. L.
Sept. 17 Thomas Morris of Bettishanger and Elizabeth Horsefield. L.
Sept. 21 Richard Piety of Newington neare Hythe and Elizabeth Austen. L.
Sept. 28 Abraham Carpenter of Canterbury and Elizabeth Sonié. L.
Oct. 1 William Boate of St. Paul and Susanne Greenwood. L.
Oct. 10 Vincent Tucker of Chislett and Elizabeth Harrison. L.

Oct. 22 Steven Bishop of St. John ye Bapt*ist* in Thanett and Elizabeth Anseley. L.
Oct. 31 John Stamper of Sandwich, gardner, and Mary Brothers. L.
Nov. 15 John Piltcher of Nonington and Elizabeth Pettitt. L.
Jan. 11 Richard Bargrave of Bridge, maulster, and Barbara Smith, wid*ow*. L.
Jan. 12 John Shrubsole of Whitstable, carpenter, and Civility Kemp. L.
Jan. 18 John Row and Thomasin Dupon of this parish. L.
Feb. 13 John Mockett of St. Peters in Sandwich and Martha Ham'ond. L.

1700.

April 9 John Lacaux of Stablegate and Catherine Signar, wid: L.
April 28 Robert Johnson of Burntwood in Essex, tanner, and Susan Sheares. L.
May 2 Steven Culmer of St. Johns in Thanett, seaman, and Joanna Lening. L.
May 23 John Snoade of Ashford, cordwyner, and Elizabeth Hayward. L.
June 2 Robert Buck of Chartam, blacksmith, and Mary Tryheane. L.
June 2 John Watson of Folkestone, husbandman, and Margareth Knott. L.
June 13 John Pawson of Feversham and Susanne Harrison. L.
June 23 Thomas Ryther of Hackington alias St. Stevens, mason, and Sarah Baker
July 2 Edward Ruttler of St. Laurence in Thanett, seaman, and Eliz*abeth* Austen. L.
July 2 Thomas Austen of Wye, yeoman, and Margareth Godfry. L.
Aug. 7 Isaac Lote of Northgate, silkweaver, and Alby Miles. L.
Aug. 18 Steven Rook, a carpenter of Northgate, and Eliz*abeth* Ayres, wid: L.
Aug. 25 Richard Pay of Folkstone, husbandman, and Jane Ladd. L.
Sept. 1 Lewis Poydevyn of this parish and Elizabeth Count
Sept. 3 William Moor of St. Dunstone Stepney in Middlesex and Sarah Ankur, wid*ow*
Sept. 30 Thomas March of All Saints and Elizabeth Cook
Oct. 6 Peter le Dain of this parish and Jane Bernard. L.
Oct. 8 William Ford of Elham, yeoman, and Sarah Denne. L.
Oct. 14 John Austen of Elham, yeoman, and Mary Horton. L.
Oct. 16 John Spaine of Petham, husbandman, and Sarah Gillman. L.
Oct. 19 David Oldfield of Saltwood, yeoman, and Sarah Ham'ond. L.
Oct. 20 Jacob Paran of this parish and Elizabeth Carpenter
Oct. 23 Elias Browning of St. Margareth Atcliffe, husband*man*, and Eliz*abeth* Read. L.
Nov. 15 Ingraham Marshall of Newington near Hyth, yeoma*n*, and An*ne* Woodward. L.
Nov. 17 Thomas Strangwidge of All Sts. and Catherine Flagden. L.
Dec. 3 Richard Goldin of St. Laur*ence* in Thanett, mariner, and Martha Evers. L.
Dec. 7 John Churchman, husbandman of Stelling and Eliz*abeth* Cheeseman. L.
Dec. 17 John Ewell, a maulster of Hearne, and Mary Cook. L.
Jan. 13 Andrew le Dain of this parish and Ester Dambrin
Jan. 19 William Mace of All Sts. and Susanne Hart
Jan. 23 Thomas Denne of Partrixborne, yeoman, and Elizab*eth* Alleyn. L.
Feb. 6 Joseph Applebee of Deale and Sarah Horne, L:
Mar. 1 Thomas Gotham of Herne and Margareth Jarvis. L.
Mar. 6 John Petman, tanner, of St. Steven alias Hackington and Sarah Mussered. L.

1701.

April 10 William Winter, husbandman of Reculver and Eliz*abeth* Tall. L.
April 21 Nicholas Walker, husbandman of Deale, and Catherine Mount. L.
April 24 James Kingsford of Stanford, maulster, and Margar*eth* Swinfield. L.
May 4 William Crayford, counsellour, and Anne Chalker, wid*ow*, of this parish. L.
May 7 John Wonstall of Molash, husbandman, and Susanne Bing. L.
May 9 William Heyman of Elham and Alice Codham. L.
May 12 Gilbert Tumber of Westgate, victualer, and Priscilla Ashes. L.
May 12 John Robinson, labourer of Northgate and An*ne* Reyner, wid*ow*. L.

May 18 William Marsh of Harbledown, yeoman, and Susanne Mason. L.
May 19 Peter Carpenter of St. Peters, *Canterbury*, and Joanna Paran, wid*ow*. L
May 23 Edward Brown of Stourmouth, yeoman, and Mary Solley, wid*ow*. L.
May 28 John Knowler of Whitstable, fisherman, and Elizabeth Draper, wid : L
June 10 John Holnis of Sandwich and Thomasin Below. L.
June 12 Monins Greenstreet of Sittingbourn and Frances Keele. L.
June 14 William Richards, blacksmith, of Dover, and Sarah Barber. L.
June 15 Demetrius Baker of this parish and Elizabeth Marable
June 17 Leonel Webb of Petham and Elizabeth Scott. L.
June 23 Steven Vile of Gunstone, husbandman, and Elizab*eth* Saxby. L.
June 29 William Fromant of St. Stevens alias Hackington and Mary Trillett. L.
June 30 Edmund Spicer of Woodnesborow and Hannah—*Anne*—Costerid, wid*ow*. L.
July 26 Michael Farrance of Bethersden, flaxman, and Sarah Hopper. L.
July 29 Jacob du Castell, jeweller, of London, and Susanne Stockar. L.
July 29 Daniel Witherden of Dover, gentleman, and Anne du Morillion. L.
Aug. 1 Richard March of Harbledown, husbandman, and Jane Godfrey. L.
Aug. 11 Steven Pamfleet of St. Johns in Thanett, mariner, and Eliz*abeth* Grant. L.
Aug. 16 John Field of Wickhambreux, taylor, and Anne Mills. L.
Sept. 8 Michaell Luckett, yeoman, of Preston near Wingham and Eliz*ab*: Bradley. L.
Sept. 18 John Muns, tanner, of Northgate, and Judith Friend, widow. L.
Sept. 23 Thomas Hobbs of Elham, yeoman, and Margareth Allen. L.
Nov. 4 William Row of Great Hardres, labourer, and Bennett Hills. L.
Nov. 5 Richard Wood of St. George's, blacksmith, and Mary Young. L.
Nov. 8 Humphrey Nock of Northgate and Mary Wilkes, widow
Nov. 27 Stephen Gibbon of Dover, pipe-maker, and Anne Randoll. L.
Dec. 1 John Birch—*Birth*—of Petham and Sarah Hollingbury. L.
Dec. 4 Richard Prepple, husbandman, of Monckton, and Eliz*abeth* Hayward. L.
Dec. 4 Richard Gotham of St. Laurance in Thanett, cooper, and Jane Fogg. L.
Dec. 14 John Denne of Petham and Mary Thompson. L.
Dec. 24 Thomas Larking of Wickhambreux, yeoman, and Ann Cullmer. L.
Jan. 13 Samuel Mantle, seaman, of St. Mildred and Honorah Luckett
Jan. 15 Edward Mockett of Northgate, and Margareth Wootton
Jan. 15 Leonard Bing, seaman, of St. Mary in Dover, and Sylvester Gray. L.
Jan. 15 Thomas Draguer of Bridge, cordweyner, and Hannah Brook. L.
Jan. 26 Abraham Gibbons of Dover, cordweyner, and Sus*an* Forris, wid*ow*. L.
Jan. 30 John Semes of Bobbing, flaxman, and Susanne Verone. L.
Jan. 31 Theodore Bullenger of Northgate and Elizabeth Bates
Feb. 8 Edward Hulse, yeoman, of Petham, and Ann Marsh. L.
Feb. 11 John Dadd, yeoman, of Ruckinge, and Hannah Phillpott. L.
Feb. 15 Thomas Fuller of Ickham, yeoman, and Anne Spaine. L.
Feb. 23 John Kemp of Solling, husbandman, and Elizabeth Mutton. L.

1702.

April 7 Thomas Morris, cordwayner, of Eastry and Mercy—*Mary*—Laham. L.
April 13 John Glover of All Sts. and Elizabeth Moss alias Mas. L.
April 16 George Knight of this parish, cordwayner, and Mary Craft
April 20 Clement Ellis of St. Dunston near Canterbury and Mary Prevo
May 12 John Churchman of Chislet, yeoman, and Mary Sturges. L.
May 14 William May of Crundall, husbandman, and Sarah Epps. L.
May 19 William Read of Chislet, husbandman, and Rose Harrison. L.
May 19 John Newman of Egerton, husbandman, and Aphrey Hall. L.
May 26 Joseph Williams of Feversham, husbandman, and Agnes Crook, wid. L.
July 3 William Knott of Barham, husbandman, and Constantine Birch. L.
July 14 William Harlow of Stourmouth and Deborah Gam'on. L.
Aug. 5 Thomas le Froy of All Sts., dyer, and Phoebe Thompson—*Thomason*—L.
Aug. 30 Joseph Vanson of St. Margar:, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Sharpe. L.

Aug. 30 Jacob Jerman of Boughton Bleane, yeoman, and Mary Fairman. L.
Sept. 3 Edward Atwood of Harbledown, yeoman, and Abigaile Gome. L.
Sept. 9 Thomas Bushel of Minster in Thanett, bricklayer, and Eliz*abeth* Belsey. L.
Sept. 22 John Parker, grocer, of Wye, and Elizabeth Chittenden, wid :. L.
Sept. 23 William Moore of Whitstable, husbandman, and Sarah Hogbin. L.
Sept. 24 Sampson Fairman of Partrixborne, yeoman, and Eliz*abeth* Estes. L.
Sept. 29 Richard Sim'ons, joyner, of Redriff, and Christian Wilds. L.
Sept. 30 Robert Marsh of Elham, carpenter, and Eliz*abeth* Rolfe. L.
Oct. 1 Robert Carden of Estry, husbandman, and Sarah Baker. L.
Oct. 1 Thomas Lilly of Throwly, husbandman, and Ruth Johnson. L.
Oct. 15 John Mund, tanner, of Ashford and Catherine Sorsby. L.
Oct. 20 Francis Hill of Tenterden, mercer, and Mary Moyes, wid :. L.
Nov. 1 John Howland of Petham, yeoman, and Susan*ne* Spaine. L.
Nov. 19 Richard Hayward, fruiterer, of St. Paul and Mercy—*Mary*—Wellard. L.
Nov. 26 William Shatwater, brewer, of Northgate and Eliz*abeth* Giles. L.
Dec. 3 Robert Taberham, cordwayner, of Wye, and Marg*areth* Sharpe. L.
Dec. 6 John Marden, fisherman, of Folkston and Eliz*abeth* Basely. L.
Dec. 17 John Philpot, husbandman, of Wichambreux and Martha Mote. L.
Dec. 27 Joseph Rigden, baker, of St. Marg*areth* in Canterb*ury* and Elizabeth Fred. L.
Jan. 3 Thomas Plum'er of Canterb*ury*, husbandm*an*, and Helenor Dudwell. L.
Jan. 14 William Winson of Murstone, husbandm*an*, and Anne Dunt, wid :. L.
Jan. 14 John Cock of Ash, yeoman, and Anne Haymond, wid :. L.
Jan. 16 Ambros Smith of Willsborow, husbandm*an*, and Jane Sawkins. L.
Jan. 17 John Flacton of this parish. bricklayer, and Cather*ine* Sharp. L.
Jan. 21 John Young, a seaman of Northgate, and Rebecca Brumby. L.
Jan. 23 John Sparks of Sandwich, a soldjer, and Anne Parks, wid :. L.
Jan. 25 Thomas Weeks of Maidstone, clockmaker, and Eliz*abeth* Flint. L.
Jan. 27 Henry Ansely of Dimchurch, butcher, and Amy Harrison. L.
Jan. 29 Thomas Blaze, gentleman, of Deale and Mary Fowle. L.
Feb. 4 John Hirst of St. Johns in Thanett, yeoman and An*ne* Cooper. L.
Feb. 9 Steven Peake of St. Laurance in Thanett, marin*er*, and Ellen Grant. L.

1703.

Mar. 31 William Tomlin of St. Peter in Sandwich, joyner, and An*ne* Bonnar. L.
April 4 John Howis of Godmersham and Jane Tarhunter
April 4 John Goodburn of Westbiere, yeoman, and Sarah Philpot. L.
April 4 Adam Jacob of Feversham and Rebecca Middleton
April 12 James Bone of Hackington alias St. Steven, labourer, and Sus*anne* Mouquet
April 14 John Coleman of Sandwich, cordwayner, and Mary Wise of Burge in Southrick, London. L.
May 7 John Parkinson, joyner, of Linsted and Sylvester Marsh. L.
June 1 Thomas Boys, gentleman, of Mersham and Anne Dauling. L.
June 6 Francis Sybert, taylor, of St. Pauls and Mary Carpenter. L.
June 22 John Malson of Eastry, yeoman, and Anne Boys, widow. L.
June 27 Peter Sturges of this parish, cordwayner, and Mary Stiere, by askings
July 8 Henry Ellion of Wingham, yeoman, and Sarah Young. L.
July 15 John L'zard of Charing, yeoman, and Mary Foatherstone. L.
July 19 John Prett of St. Pauls, gardener, and Anne Wilkins. L.
July 22 Thomas Kingwell of Kingstone, husbandman, and Jane Turner. L.
July 25 Thomas Martin, cordwayner, of Stablegate and Mary Gooden, by askings
Aug. 2 John Turner of Littleborne, husbandman, and Jane Pittock—*Prittock*—L.
Aug. 10 Richard Friend of Ash, carpenter, and Mary Eastland. L.
Aug. 12 Joseph Wright of Boughton und*er* Bleane, inn-hold*er*, and Jane Wilder. L.
Sept. 2 Richard Prince of St. Johns in Thanett, brewer, and Mary Phillpott, w. L.
Sept. 13 Michael Cortis of Folkstone, seaman, and Mary Anderson. L.

Sept. 23 Charles Sutton of Throwley, miller, and Mary Kingsland—*Kingstand*—L.
Sept. 30 John Hodge of Eeastchurch in Insula Scapeia and Elizabeth Allen. L.
Oct. 3 Richard Attwood of H. Cross, Westgate, and Mary Tyler, by askings
Oct. 3 John Singison of this parish, blacksmith, and Eliz. Henaker, by askings
Oct. 10 Jacob Sconnart of Bobbing, flaxdresser, and Judith le Cerf, by askings
Oct. 14 John Wanstall of Gunstone and Mary Parker. L.
Oct. 26 Daniel Harrison of Murston and Elizabeth Hunt. L.
Oct. 28 William Collins of Dover, cordwayner, and Mary Williams. L.
Nov. 7 John Crippé of Northgate, silk-weaver, and Elizabeth Gray, by askings.
Nov. 13 John French of Folkstone, fisherman, and Elisabeth Roblis. L.
Nov. 21 Peter Sade of this parish, silk-weaver, and Eliz : de Villers, by askings.
Nov. 23 Richard Hart, of Whitstable, seaman, and Elizabeth May. L.
Dec. 6 Richard Collins of Preston near Wingham, husbandm*an*, and Mary Cowell. L.
Dec. 12 Michael Rickson of Herne, seaman, and Judith Macaré. L.
Dec. 16 Josias Fort of Ash and Catherine Wood. L.
Dec. 20 John Beerling of Preston near Wingham and Mary Best, wid. L.
Jan. 23 Thomas Cassell, cordwayner, of this parish and Elizab*eth* Carter, by askings
Jan. 28 James du Chattel of this parish and Mary Lanvy, by askings
Jan. 29 Francis Larkin of Wickhambreux, husbandman, and Jane Jarvis. L.
Feb. 8 John Kingsmill of Barham and Jane Marsh. L.
Feb. 14 Charles Goodman, a soldjer, and Catherine Lambe. L.
Feb. 16 William Smith of St. Pauls, taylor, and Dorothy Sanders, w*id*:. L.
Feb. 22 John May of Ash, yeoman, and Sarah Carr. L.
Feb. 24 Thomas Cluffe of Oare and Elizabeth Bateman. L.

1704.

Mar. 28 John Ford of Kingstone, husbandman, and Mary Bane. L.
April 15 John Dykes of St. Marys in Dover, linnen-wea*uer*, and Jane—*Anne*—Elliott. L.
April 19* William Bright of Bethersden, yeoman, and Catherine Ladenton. L.
April 23 David Bougé—*Bouget*:—of Feversham, powder-maker, and Ester Butell. L.
April 31 Isaac Royce of Northgate, silk-weaver, and Anne Ferry—*Terry*
May 23 Thomas Claringbold of Alkham, yeoman, and Ester Keales. L.
May 25 John Penfold of Chartham and Elizabeth Court. L.
June 4 John Stevens of Whitstable, husbandman, and Eliz*abeth* Durey. L.
June 5 Will*iam* Burvill of Shepherdswell, husbandm*an*, and Mary Ford—*Nord*—L.
June 5 Will*iam* Newing of Shepherdswell, husbandm*an*, and Rebeca Pane. L.
June 6 Edward Engham of St. Steven, yeoman, and Jane Brooke. L.
June 25 Peter Bernard, silk-weaver of St. Mary Magd : and Jane Rose, by ask*ing*
July 2 Henry Dumé of Northgate and Mary Marlen le Roy, by asking
July 3 Richard Baghle of Halden, brickm :—*bricklaer*—and Eliz*abeth* Burkherst. L.
July 3 John Hogbin of Minster in Than*ett*, mariner, and An*ne* Linch. L.
July 18 Abrah*am* Reynolds of Munckton, blacksmith, and Eliz*abeth* Creed, w. L.
July 18 John Wilson of Norrington, yeoman, and Margery Brown, wid :. L.
July 24 Leonard Binn of Milton near Sittingbourn and An*ne* Brewster. L.
July 25 John Andrews of Ash, mariner, and Margery Brise. L.
Aug. 7 Isaac Magne of Westgate and Anne Sade. L.
Aug. 27 John Gardner, yeoman, of Patrixborn and Mary Johnson. L.
Aug. 29 Michael Hubberd of St. Laurence in Than*ett*, mariner, and Eliz*abeth* Oldfield. L.
Sept. 19 Henry Smyth, a Brother of Harbledown Hosp :, and Eleonor Wadwell. L.
Sept. 21 Richard Tucker of Boughton Aluph, collermaker, and Mary Deals. L.
Sept. 21 Will*iam* Badcock of Herne and Anne Wadwell, by askings

* *April 16* in the Transcript.

Sept. 21 John Watson of St. Laurance in Than*ett*, husbandm*an*, and Mary Richards, by ask[ings]
Sept. 25 Peter Mainé of this parish, comber, and Jane de Villers, by askings
Oct. 2 John Miles of Adisham and Elizabeth Turner. L.
Oct. 5 Steven Cock of St. Laurance in Than*ett*, husbandm:, and Eliz*abeth* Reade. L.
Oct. 10 Robert Carter of Chartham, a batchelor, and Anne Tilley. L.
Oct. 16 John Camell of Wickhambreux, yeoman, and Martha Ancheson. L.
Oct. 24 Edward Foreman—*Freeman*—of Elham, grocer—*grower*—and Elizabeth Webb. L.
Nov. 1 Samuel Pottaway, a soldjer, of Northgate and Mary Varley. L.
Nov. 2 Robert Burton of Deale, mariner, and Jane of Bradley.* L.
Nov. 8 Robert Gyles of St. *John* Baptist in Thanett, wid:, and Mary Smith. L.
Nov. 12 Henry Lucas of Northgate and Mary Morillon, by askings
Nov. 12 Edward Sanders of St. Peter*s* and Margareth Oldfield. L.
Nov. 27 Lewis de Vîmes of St. Mildred, woolcomber, and Susanna de Vîmes. L.
Dec. 5 John Manvell of Hopham, batchelor, and Hannah Lilly, wid:. L.
Jan. 6 Henry Casey, seaman, and Mary Norrington of St. Mildred. L.
Jan. 8 Morris Agur of Deale, mariner, and Jane Vipers. L.†
Jan. 11 Will*iam* Wellard of Hernhill, yeoman, and Mary Stroude. L.
Jan. 14 Samuel Carr of Ashford, labourer, and Mary Rogers, by askings
Jan. 16 Will*iam* White, a batchelor, and Mary Grant of St. Nicholas in Thanett. L.
Jan. 17 John Gibson of Folkstone, fisherman, and Ester Francklyn. L.
Jan. 21 John Barrett of St. Georges in Canterb*ury* and Catherine Hall, by askings
Feb. 1 John May of Hern, husbandman, and Elizabeth Gooden—*Gooder*—L.
Feb. 3 John Fargison of St. Mildred, soldj*er*, and Eliz*abeth* Baxter. L.
Feb. 4 John Panebray of St. Pauls, husbandman, and Mary Moon. L.
Feb. 17 John Lewis of Sturrey, yeoman, and Anne Smith. L.‡
Feb. 17 Francis Barton of Boughton under Bleane, yeoman, and Mary Prebble. L.
Mar. 3 Valantine Edwards, painter, of Deale and Mary Hanger. L.
Mar. 3 Thomas Hogben of St. Peters in Sandwich and Martha Brice. L.
Mar. 4 Nicholas Portingirle of Whitstable, drudger, and Hannah Fowle, w[iddow]. L.
Mar. 7 Richard Collar of Dover, baker, and Elizabeth Bradley. L.
John Burnby, Church warden.

1705.

Mar. 27 Richard Salmond, carpenter, of St. Laurance in Thanett and An*ne* Goodson—*Goods*—L.
Mar. 31 Will*iam* Elwerid, husbandman, of Wickambreux and Eliz*abeth* Stroude. L.
April 8 Thomas Eastland of St. Pauls, husbandman, and Anne Moon. L.
April 18 James Knipe of Hackington and Mary Flint. L.
April 21 Will*iam* Polard of Westbere, husbandm:, and Sarah Stonnard. L.
April 26 Peter Duke of London, seaman, and Sarah Derveau—*Derveue*.‖ L.
May 8 John Tilloy of Feversham, powd[er]maker, and Anne la Heuqe. L.
May 20 Richard Claringbold, yeoman, of St. Stevens and Eliz*abeth* Cullen. L.
May 28 John Blowne of Swinfield, malster, and Mary Dixon. L.
May 29 Abraham Buxell of Sandwich, flannel weaver, and Mary Baller. L.
June 12 Robert Comies [? Coomes] of Boughton und' Bleane, husbandm:, and Elizabeth Vaudry. L.
June 16 William Plaine of Feversham and Jane Wise. L.
June 28 Richard Phipars of this parish, silk-weaver, and Jane de Hane—*Dehorne*—wid:. L.
July 5 John Baxter of Whitstable, husbandm: and Anne Box, by askings

* "Jane of Bradley" in the Transcript also. † The Transcript omits "Vipers, by a Lic:"
‡ In the Transcript this entry is interlined and follows Francis Barton's marriage.
‖ Some of the readings in this year are doubtful. From 1663 to March 1705-6 John Stockar made *all* the entries with his own hand: at last it shows signs of age.

July 16 Francis Lamberton of Northgate, flaxman, and Jane Awnmer (?)—*An more*—by ask:
July 17 John Lassi of this parish, glover, and Anne le Sade, by askings
July 17 Charles Tyler of Whitstable, yeoman, and Anne Midleton, wid: L.
July 18 David Simpson of Dover, seaman, and Margar: Oldfield, wid: L.
July 28 Isaac Franc of Stablegate, tayler, and Susan Patou, by askings
July 29 John Aucher of Maidstone, grocer, and Anne Beale, wid: L.
Aug. 6 Roger Dixon of Queenborough, mariner, and Sarah Turner. L.
Aug. 12 Thomas Hollandes of Feversham, cordwyner, and Mary Berry, wid: L.
Aug. 14 Henry Edmund of Maidstone, blacksmith, and Mary Field. L.
Aug. 22 James Capon of Northgate, silkweaver, and Catherine Bultel, by askings
Sept. 4 George Britther of Tenham, husbandm:, and Margar: Dunk, wid: L.
Sept. 21 John Cock of Goodnestone near Wingham, husbandm:, and Mary Travers. L.
Sept. 24 John Cooper of Moancton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Simonds. L.
Oct. 9 Edward Goldsmith of Wye, linnen-weaver, and Elizab*eth* Robinson. L.
Oct. 15 John Dunne of Sellwidge, cordwyner, and Elizabeth Stare. L.
Oct. 25 Edward Dickeson, a soldjer, and Sarah Hayward, by askings
Oct. 27 Jonas Stone of St. John in Thanett, collermaker, and Sarah Verrier. L.
Nov. 18 Richard Tallars of Northgate, husbandm:, and Margar: Sturges, wid:, by ask:
Nov. 19 Stephen Gatman of Bleane, husbandm:, and Phillis Johnstone, by askings
Nov. 25 Nicholas Templeman of this parish, labourer, and Jane Veré, by askings
Jan. 1 John Lampson of Selling, yeoman, and Elizabeth Friend. L.
Jan. 13 Michael Chippendall, a soldjer, and Jane Tilby, by askings
Jan. 13 William King of St. Peter in Canterb:, silk-weaver, and Rebecca Cooper, by askings
Jan. 15 Henry Upton of St. Mary Magd: in Canter:, flax-dresser, and Cath*erine* Stoakes, by ask:
Jan. 17 Thomas Munday of Northg:, flax-dresser, and Susan Russ, by askings
Jan. 22 Abrah*ame* Bubers of Dover, blacksmith, and Mary Taylor. L.
Jan. 28 John Moys of Feversham, husbandm: and Margar: Spencer. L.
Jan. 31 Henry Miles of [St.] Paul, mason, and Elizabeth Lampard. L.
Jan. 31 Thomas Champen—*Chapeman*—of Minster in ye Isle of Sheppey, yeoman, and Eliz*abeth* Hovenden—*How*. L.
Feb. 1 Richard Aldridge of St. Paul, husband:, and Sarah Jeffery. L.
Feb. 2 William Kingsfords—*Kingford*—of Shepperswell, yeoman, and Ellenor Ladd. L.
Feb. 4 Thomas Malkin of Godmersham, yeoman, and Izabella—*Elizabeth*—Sanderson. L.
Feb. 4 Peter Gourdin of Northgate, flax dresser, and Mary Volan—*Volar*—wid: L.
Feb. 5 Henry Stroud of Wickhambreux, husbandm:, and Eliz*abeth* Petley. L.
Feb. 7 John Twigg, a soldjer, and Mary Murry—*Rid*—wid:. L.
Mar. 1 Isaac Wilkinson, a soldjer, and Elizabeth Smith. L.
Mar. 19 Thomas Knowles of Chartham, husbandm:, and Sarah Mantel, wid:. L.

John Burnby, Church Warden

1706.

Mar. 28 John Howland of Alington and Eliz: Band. L.
May 5 John Law of Wiye and Susana Withead. L.
May 13 Rob: Casterson of Tenam and Bethulia Leagat. L.
May 19 Finias Burwell—*Burell*—and Easter Verey. L.
May 23 John Miller of Rrodmarsh. and Mary Wood. L.
June 17 Will: Schrimchell of Stabelgat and Eliz: Milles, by asking.
June 23 James Gardner of the—*this*—parsh and Mary Reed, by asking.
June 25 Tho: Dainer of Smarden and Ann Prebel. L.
July 6 Tho: Kocket of Budent—*Bundent*—and Mary Barman. L.

July 6 Mick Pay of Ealam and Sara Attwood, widd. L.
July 12 Aba: Bradly of Deall and Ann Mackney. L.
July 16 Mathu Ball of Maidenston and Eliz: More, wid. L.
July 25 Sam: Care of Lenam and Christen Oliuer. L.
Sept. 23 John Grifen and Martha Deback. L.
Sept. 23 Rich: Pirce—*Price*—and Ann Farley, widd. L.
Sept. 29 John Spencer and Hana Numan, by asking
Oct. 10 Will: Ager and Sara Bean. L.
Oct. 12 Dauid Denn and Jane Rigden, widd. L.
Oct. 21 Danell Sasfare—*Saferey*—and Jane Wood. L.
Nov. 4 Rob: Backear—*Bacher*—and Mary Bean, wid. L.
Nov. 7 Rich: Cassell—*Rob: Callse*—and Katheren Greage, wid. L.
Nov. 27 John Muntranus—*Muntras*—and Marry Portlock. L.
Dec. 5 John Maskstreet and Mary Corte. L.
Jan. 13 John Witworte and Eliz: Mathis, by asking
Jan. 13 John Jones and Mary Detrear, by asking
Jan. 19 Sallaman—*Sall*—Admans and Alis Greenland, by asking
Feb. 4 Steuen Lad and Mary Page—*Bates*. L.
Feb. 6 Andrew Smith and Mary Bates, wid., by asking
Feb. 27 Henr: Homes, a sholder, and Eliz. Wilkens. L.
Mar. 17 John Bunce and Mary Chasabon. L.
Mar. 23 John Melich, a sholder, and Marget Cordwe. L.

John Lellesden } Church
Isaac Hawkes } wardens

1707.

April 15 John Somes of New Romney and Mary Haywood, wid: L.
April 16 Nicholas Broax of Feversham and Mary Poytewine. L.
April 24 John de Camp of Northg: and Eliz*abeth* Lambe, by askings
April 27 Thomas Studham of Northg: and Anne Allen, by askings
April 29 John Kennett of Lentham, yeoman, and Abigail Barns, wid: L.
May 23 Richard Willard and Martha Knock, wid: L.
June 15 John Beame and Anne Wickes. L.
June 27 William Wells and Mary Gray. L.
July 26 Abraham Handford and Thomasin Vile. L.
July 28 William Miller and Anne Feild. L.
July 28 William Bulleflint and Mary Shelletoe. L.
Sept. 19 Michael Robinson and Anne Waters. L.
Sept. 19 William Smith and Elizabeth Duel. L.
Sept. 27 John Lillyford and Sarah Smith. L.
Oct. 1 Abraham Delmar and Joanna Chawke, by askings
Oct. 2 Joseph Smith and Mary Atkins. L.
Oct. 7 Thomas Steeling and Sarah Lushington. L.
Oct. 15 William Nightingale and Jane Surlet. L.
Nov. 4 Peter Gray and Elizabeth Oldfeild. L.
Nov. 4 John Bix and Elizabeth Stockar. L.
Nov. 11 Nicholas Hunt and Sarah Pittock. L.
Dec. 5 Thomas Verrell and Sarah Box. L.
Dec. 13 Richard Williamson and Mary Hall. L.
Jan. 15 Jacob Polay and Rachel Philips. L.
Jan. 17 Josiah Ford and Elizabeth Mass. L.
Jan. 21 Daniel Burnap and Mary Page. L.
Jan. 25 Obedience Bennett and Susanna Fox, by askings
Jan. 27 George May and Anne Musheé, by askings
Jan. 28 John Knowlden*—*Knowler*—and Elizabeth Austin. L.
Jan. 29 George Milbourne and Mary Pedder. L.

* The d is written above the line, and the final n seems to have been altered from r.

Feb. 6 William Garrett and Anne Saunders. L.
Feb. 6 Francis Jenkinson and Alice Wickham. L.
Feb. 28 Francis Bradley and Catherine Coursser. L.
Mar. 3 Thomas Bennett and Anne Boddle. L.

John Stockar,* Rector
Isaac Hawkes } Churchwd.
John Lellesden }

1708.

Mar. 30 William Woollet and Elizabeth Humphreys. L.
April 6 Isaac Honcor and Susan Donbraine. L.
April 18 Thomas Fowl of St. Georges and Susan Edwards. L.
April 19 Steven Swingford, *seaman*, and Elizabeth Henneker. L.
April 22 William Horton of London and Mary Jaxon. L.
May 5 James Littleton, gent., and Elizabeth Barham, wid. L.
May 22 Henry Saffery of Sellinge and Alice Broley. L.
May 30 John Rye of Kingstone and Elizabeth Kingsmell. L.
June 13 Daniel Chamber and Judith Dupont, wid., by askings
June 23 William Norris *of Retherith* and Sybill Daniel. L.
July 1 Thomas Thorpe of Whitstable and Anne Chilmar. L.
July 17 John Coppin of St. John Bapt. in Thanett and Mary Spouse. L.
July 25 John Pickering of St. Pauls and Hannah Paren.† L.
July 25 Thomas Mummery of Herne and Judith Baker. L.
July 27 William Howland of Sheldwich and Susan Rogers. L.
Aug. 5 Isaac Young of St. Paul's and Lydia Cruttenden. L.
Aug. 5 John Cherk (?) and Mary Brown of Deale, seaman. L.‡
Aug. 24 James Rich of Debtling and Mary Gombert. L.
Aug. 26 Henry Beare *of St. Nicholas in Thanett* and Elizabeth Moss. L.
Sept. 8 Will*iam* Bell of Faversham and Elizabeth Gull, wid. L.
Sept. 17 Richard Golden of Holy Cross and Catharine Staines, by askings.
Sept. 26 Elisha Cole of St. Margaretts and Mary Brunker. L.
Sept. 26 George Thompson of Petham and Mary Arnold. L.
Sept. 27 John Hammond of Bourbone and Mary Wisdom‖
Sept. 29 Simon Harwood of Wye and Elizabeth Morgan. L.
Sept. 30 Richard Acres of Lingsted and Susan Yorke. L.
Oct. 4 Jacob Salter of Minster and Mary Pantry. L.§
Oct. 7 Joseph Hasell of Kennington and Mary Gipps—*Gibbs*—L.
Oct. 12 John Elsted of Preston and Sara Richardson. L.
Oct. 23 Francis Marshall of Swacliff and Mary Goodwin. L.
Oct. 28 William Spilsted of Hythe and Brigett Ongley. L.
Nov. 1 John Oakley of Deal and Sarah Roberts. L.
Nov. 4 William Adams *of St. John Bapt. in Thanett* and Mary Hills. L.
Nov. 9 Johne** Hobday *of Walthom* and Jane Fagg. L.
Nov. 16 John Laurence of Sturry and Rachel Farley. L.
Nov. 27 William Lampard of Thanington and Elizabeth Malpass. L.
Dec. 4 John Lawiente, soldi., and Jane Swirlow. L.
Dec. 5 Richard Lumley, soldi., and Eleanor Fox. L.
Dec. 7 James Wilson, soldi., and Mary Gorden—*Gordon*—L.
Dec. 12 Edward Colum—*Column*, *Colush*††—soldi., and Mary Jones. L.
Dec. 14 George Oldershire, soldi., and Mary Cartew. L.
Dec. 16 James Tapley and Jane Shore, wid*ow*. L.
Dec. 16 William Blogg of St. Alphege and Elizabeth Gray. L.

* This is the last time he signed the Marriage Register.
† The Transcript has "and Lydia Cruttenden :" *see* August 5, below, where the Transcript and the original agree. ‡ Interlined in the original ; omitted from the Transcript : the reading Cherk is somewhat doubtful. ‖ Omitted from the Transcript. § Three lines drawn through this entry in the original : it is omitted from the Transcript. ** Jane was first written.
†† There are *two* Transcripts for the half year ending March 24, 1708.

Jan. 9 William Edmundson, soldi., and Mary Winfoot. L.
Jan. 21 Richard Marlow and Margery—*Mary*—Nicolls. L.
Feb. 2 John Hobs of Holy Cross and Jaell Marsailes, by ask*ings*.
Feb. 10 Christopher Tolling, soldj., and Aphra Russel. L.
Feb. 17 Samuel Fery—*Terry*—and Sarah Wells, by ask*ings*.
Feb. 24 John Brice and Anne Cullen. L.
Mar. 3 John Hills and Susan Mummery. L.
Mar. 3 Edward Kingsland *of Newnham* and Elizabeth Meredeth. L.
Mar. 5 William Sampson, soldi., and Margarett Baker. L.

Isaac Hawkes
Edward Fountrel } Church wardens.
his E F mark

1709.

May 1 William Alson and Mary Cook
May 3 Robert Dunk and Anne Moor
May 29 John Straps and Jane Shall. L.
June 2 Thomas Bullock and Sarah Sole. L.
June 14 John Johnson of Great Peckham and Sarah Wiffen of Feversham. L.
June 28 Henry Farless and Anne Read both of St. Lawrence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
July 5 Henry Osborne and Mary Gray both of Boughton. L.
July 19 Richard Bennet and Susanna Cramp, both of St. Lawrance of the Isle of Thannett. L.
July 27 Henry Moon and Elizabeth Burwash both of Charing. L.
Sept. 26 John Thorp and Sarah Simonds both of Birchington in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Oct. 2 James Melom and Mary May
Oct. 20 John Gilbert of St. Mary Bredman and Eliz: Rogers of St. Alphege. L.
Oct. 25 Thomas Higgs of Feversham and Elizabeth Everaden of Graveney. L.
Nov. 3 John Cole and Susan Goodacre both of Ashford. L.
Nov. 12 Thomas Friend and Elizabeth Wyborne of Mungeham. L.
Nov. 15 Edward Bartlet of Stormouth and Mary Foreman of Chartham. L.
Nov. 28 Henry Blowme of St. Clements in Sandwich and Elizabeth Dixon of Folkstone. L.
Dec. 8 John Cadman of Harbledown and Mary Tuder—*Tudder*—of Faversham. L.
Dec. 13 Galfred Millward—*Willward*—of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thanett and Mary Knott of Deale. L.
Jan. 14 Robert Allen, a souldier, and Apollonia Webb of Canterbury. *L.*
Feb. 2 Robert Bubb of St. John Baptist and Mary East of Minster of ye Isle *of* Thannet. L.
Feb. 6 Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Wilson both of Hearne. L.

Tho: Wise, Rector
Alex. Middleton, Curate

1710.

April 9 Francis Pilcher of Herne and Susanna Tile of St. Stephens. L.
May 4 Henry Dadd and Anne Beck
May 9 John Mathews and Elizabeth Allen both of Birchington in Thannett, by certificate of bands
May 15 Thomas Knight and Anne Briggs both of Westbeere. L.
May 18 Robert Matson of Molash and Mercy Arton of Tenham. L.
May 30 Richard Simpson and Sarah Nightingale both of Ashford. L.
May 30 Richard Bennett and Judith Curling both of St. Lawrence in ye Isle of Thannet. L.
Sept. 5 Richard Craven and Mary Sluce both of St. Stephenses. L.

Oct. 12 John Watson of Feversham and Elizabeth Blaxland of Graveney. L.
Nov. 28 William Gore and Mary Carter of St. Nicolas Atwade. L.
Dec. 7 Edward Eastman and Catharine Blake. L.
Dec. 26 Stephen Philpott of Westbere and Elizabeth Ash of Chillham. L.
Jan. 12 Abraham Warwick and Anne Spratt. L.
Jan. 15 David Jones of Fordwich and Susanna Sims of St. Pauls. L.
Jan. 21 Thomas Salmon of St. Mary Bredman and Isabell Blogg. L.
Feb. 1 Richard Pilcher of Eastry and Martha White. L.
Feb. 1 John Couchman of Little Hardress and Mary Hutchins of Adsham. L.
Mar. 4 John Philpott of Kingston and Elizabeth Carr of Folkston. L.

1711.

April 1 William Rook* and Mary Gray L.
April 8 William White and Mary Wood. L.
April 8 Daniel Derewell and Martha Tonnett
April 8 James Hogman and Jane Fidge
April 10 Lawrence Cooper and Margret Willson
June 7 Bartholemew Worthington and Elizabeth Larkins both of Dover. L.
June 7 Abraham Reynolds of Monkton and Elizabeth Young of Minster. L.
July 2 James Moore, a souldier, and Mary Hills of St. Mary Bredman. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector
Al. Middleton, Curat[e]
July 24 John Wilkinson, a souldier, and Elizabeth Vile. L.
July 28 Hugh Black, a souldier, and Mary Thomas of Sheerness. L.
Aug. 11 George Green and Anne Robus of Horton. L.
Aug. 16 Adam Wilkerson of Adsam and Sarah Ingleton†
Sept. 1 Stephen Honora and Magdalen Doay
Sept. 12 Stephen Curling and Anne Sumner of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Sept. 22 Charles Stuart of St. Mary in Dover and Elizabeth Chapman of Folkston. L.
Sept. 26 Andrew Broadbridge and Elizabeth Pope. L.
Oct. 1 Vincent Underdown and Elizabeth Boykin both of St. Lawrence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Oct. 2 John Witherden and Elizabeth Grant both of St. Peters in the Isle of Thanet. L.
Oct. 6 John Cullen of Sturry and Susanna Claris of Chistlet. L.
Oct. 11 Richard Twyman and Sarah Read both of Birchington in ye Isle of Thannet. L.
Oct. 23 James Stickens of Hollingborne and Mary Turner of East Hoadly in Sussex. L.
Oct. 23 Richard Warman and Mary Church both of St. Peters in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Nov. 10 Thomas Adams of Boughton and Ann Scott of Sheldwich. L.
Nov. 12 William Sharp of Ashford and Mary Cleave of Mersham. L.
Nov. 12 Laurence Gardener of St. Laurence and Ann Lamb of Stormouth. L.
Dec. 17 Daniel Lucock and Judith Read both of Chistlet. L.
Jan. 1 Joseph Webb, a souldier, and Lucy Fremow
Jan. 1 John Goffee, a souldier, and Katharin Marks
Jan. 14 John Shellbourn, a soldier, and Judith Terry
Jan. 29 Edward Silkwood and Elizabeth Elvy of Badlesmere. L.
Feb. 2 William Bassett and Mary Gates both of Folkston. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector
Al. Middleton, Curate‡
Feb. 12 William Foord and Catherine Browning both of Petham. L.

* H written above Rook in the original.
† In the original this entry has been crossed out: it does not appear in the Transcript.
‡ The next page of the Register is quite blank.

Mar. 3 Thomas Farles and Sarah Long both of St. Laurence in ye Isle of Than'et. L.

1712.

April 3 John Laffenden and Sarah Jurden of Newchurch. L.
April 26 John Batty, a soldier, and Mary Cornelius of St. Mary Northgate *parish in Cant* : L.
April 30 Richard Godfry and Elizabeth Nethersole of St. Peters in ye Isle of Than'et. L.
June 10 Richard Sayer of Northborne and Anne Moverly of St. Laurence in ye Isle of Than'et. L.
June 17 John Friend and Anne Smith both of St. Laurence in ye Isle of Than'et. L.
July 5 John Wicks of St. James and Sarah Boyer of St. Maries in Dover. L.
July 27 Benjamin Gaffe*e* and Susan Fere both of St. Alphege parish in Cant : *L.*
Aug. 2 Stephen Cornelius and Mary Spire both of Stouting. L.
Sept. 23 John Hills and Lucy Eastland both of Ashford. L.
Sept. 25 Robert Batcheler of Charing and Elizabeth Wildish of Westwell. L.
Nov. 27 Peter Lassel of Rochester and Mary Stephens of St. Mary Bredman in Cant : L.
Dec. 29 William Guy and Elizabeth Davis both of Charing. L.
Jan. 16 Thomas Chandler and Mary Ives of St. Andrews in Cant : L.
Jan. 28 Thomas Gird of Barnstable in the County of Devon : and Elizabeth Barber of St. Maries in Dover. L.
Feb. 3 Robert Scott of Chilham and Mary Jennings of Sheldwich. L.

Tho : Wise, Rector
W. Mount, Curate

1713.

April 3 John Eastman and Mary Finch both of Chartham. L.
April 13 Nicholas Prevo and Judith Lahamath of St. Alphege Parish
April 21 William Wickes of Herne and Anne Marlow of Graveney. L.
May 7 William* Emptage and Elizabeth Joade of St. Peters in the Isle of Thannet. L.
May 9 James Proud and Sarah Turner of Minster in the Isle of Than'et. L.
May 23 Thomas Claddish and Mary Sennock of Chistlet. L.
May 30 Peter Remy of Faversham and Magdalene Remy of Milton near Sittingborne. L.
June 3 Michael Hinde and Lucy Dordane of St. Mildreds Parish in Cant. : L.
June 15 John Loggard of St. Mary Magdalene Parish in Cant : and Mary Web of this—*of St. Alphege*—parish. L.
June 20 Stephen Pilcher and Catharine Keeler of Waltham. L.
June 22 John Barber of Ewhurst in Sussex and Alice Iden of Rolvinden in Cant: L.
June 23 Richard Mount and Mary Grace of Herne. L.
June 30 John Moren of All Saints *parish in Cant* : and Elizabeth Wightworth of St. Alphege *par :* L.
Sept. 9 David Sherly, batchelour, and Elizabeth Boswell of Portsmouth, widow. L.
Sept. 12 Henry Badcock and Mary Grace of Hearn. L.
Sept. 14 William Cunington, a marine, and Jane Dale of St. Pauls. L.
Sept. 21 Richard Knowler of St. Laurence in ye Isle of Thannet and Dorothy Pacy of Sandwich. L.
Oct. 2 Thomas Munn and Susan Law both of Minster in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Oct. 29 Daniel Cowland and Anne Skelton of Sheldwich. L.
Nov. 28 Robert Duley and Mary Ansly of St. Alp*h*.
Nov. 30 Robert Cowton and Susan Moor *of St. Alph.*
Dec. 15 Gabriel Sprackling and Anne Lister of St. Peters in ye Isle of Than*n*et. L.

Tho : Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate

* John first written ; William written above : William in the Transcript.

Dec. 23 Robert Drake, a souldier, and Elizabeth Basset of St. Peters in Cant:. L.
Jan. 21 Thomas Bird of Great Malvan in Worcestershire and Diana Nicholson* of St. Dunstans parish† in Cant: L.
Mar. 13 Henry Tanner and Anne Lewson of Owre. L.

1714.

Mar. 30 Stephen Potter of Milton near Sittingborne and Margaret Barber of St. Johns in the Isle of Thannet. L.
May 3 John Reeve and Mary Pilcher of Barham. L.
May 3 John Hollingberry and Elizabeth Hammond of St. Margarets parish in Cant: L.
May 16 Robert Lyngot and Jane Ledaen of ye parish of Westgate in Cant: L.
May 23 Thomas Davidson and Susan Curling of St. Laurence in ye Isle of Thannet. L.
July 9 Robert Strain and Elizabeth Andrews of Herne. L.
July 12 John Heath and Mary Willis of St. James's in Dover. L.
July 13 Laurence Gardner of Monkten and Elizabeth Johnson of Minster in the Isle of Thannet. L.
July 13 John Curling and Sarah Friend of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
July 31 Michael Fryday of Tenham and Mary Thompson of Whitstable. L.
Aug. 1 Thomas Austen of Westgate and Elizabeth Colman of St. Alphege parish. L.
Sept. 16 John Lowland and Mary Finn of Newchurch. L.
Oct. 14 James Deupont and Susanna Pillow of the parish of St. Mary Northgate.
Nov. 12 John Austen of Rolvenden and Mary Smith of St. Alphege *parish*. L.
Jan. 13 William Beale of Boughton under Blean and Sarah Minat of Luddenham. L.
Jan. 16 Adam Ingleton and Elizabeth May *of ye parish* of St. Alphege. *L.*
Jan. 27 John Wilkinson and Isabella Landerside—*Landers*—of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.

Tho: Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate

Feb. 3 Michael Peirce of Ashford and Elizabeth Wood of Cranbrook. L.
Feb. 17 Richard Moon and Mary Burgess of Upchurch. L.
Feb. 26 John Cook and Dorothy Thomas of Rodmersham. L.
Feb. 28 Lewis Fabre of St. Alphege *parish* and Mary Rich *of the parish* of St. Mary Northgate. L.

1715.

April 19 Thomas Harrison and Mary Brenchley both of Ickham. L.
April 24 John Ferre and Hannah Portingale of this parish—*of St. Alphege*—L.
April 24 Jacob Mounteny—*Mountainy*—and Mary Hart
April 28 John May and Anne Mocket of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
June 7 Edward Rye and Sarah Ashby of St. Alphege. L.
June 7 John Chilmer and Mary Pilcher of Herne. L.
June 17 John Pilcher of Herne and Mary Starks of Chistlet. L.
July 24 Peter Sturges of this parish—*of St. Alphege*—and Susan Wolf of the parish of St. Mary Northgate
July 28 Robert Dewell of Ickham and Elizabeth Moss of St. Clement's in Sandwich. L.
Aug. 30 John Thorpe, widower, and Dorcas Ellis, widow, of Tenham. L.
Sept. 29 Thomas Field and Elizabeth Misson of Charing. L.
Nov. 13 John Tomson and Rachel May of St. Alphege
Nov. 17 Andrew Haslewood of Deale and Susan Evers of Ramsgate. L.
Dec. 14 Andrew Hooper and Jane Evers of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Dec. 22 Thomas Wallard of Tenham and Martha Bradley of Murston. L.
Dec. 26 Robert Filmer of Sheldwich and Ann Dodd of Ashford. L.

* Nicholson written above the line in the original.
† A pen drawn through "parish" in the original: the word is omitted from the Transcript.

Jan. 31 James Godden and Elizabeth Agace of St. Alphege. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate

1716.

April 3 Francis Burton of Boughton under Blean and Anne Nicholas of Chilham. L.
April 21 John White and Margery Wilson of Great Mongham. L.
April 26 George Kemp and Lydia Culmer of St Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
April 29 Henry Gipps and Sarah Flint of Ashford. L.
April 30 Edward Pepper of St. Margaret Atclif and Catherine Baker of West Langdon. L.
May 6 Jeremy Bronne of Whitstable and Mary Twyman of Blean. L.
May 28 Ant*h*ony Seber of Swacliffe and Magdalen Le Clere of St. Mary Northgate in Cant: L.
June 21 Edward Oakshott and Jane Pilcher of the parish of St. Alphege
July 21 Thomas Birch of Waldershire and Elizabeth Pilcher of East Langdon. L.
July 28 William Knowler and Anne Perkins of St. John Baptist in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Aug. 30 Peirce Russel of Minster and Mary Cornish of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Sept. 6 John Eason and Anne Hooper of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Oct. 1 Robert Cooper of the parish of St. George and Elizabeth Ruffe of the parish of St. Alphege
Oct. 18 Thomas Baker of the parish of St. Mildred and Jane Morillion of the parish of St. Alphege
Nov. 24 John Ford and Margaret Randall of the parish of St. John Baptist in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Dec. 23 Richard Mani of St. Augustins in Cant: and Mary Fowl of the parish of St. Alphege in Can: L.
Dec. 30 Francis Castle of Harbledown and Anne Tilby of the parish of St. Andrew in Can: L.
Jan. 1 Samuel Marks of St. John Baptist in the Isle of Thannet and Anne Marsh of Herne. L.
Feb. 20 George Church and Mary Sandwell of St. John Baptist in the Isle of Thannet
Tho: Wise, Rector
W. Mount, Curate

1717.

April 27 William Wood of Chislet and Sarah Keame of Hothe. L.
April 29 John Mitchel and Sarah Brookes of the parish of *St. Mary* Northgate
May 16 Thomas Mantle and Mary Gore of Chistlet. L.
June 19 John Worsetter of Wye and Anne Dawes of Ashford. L.
Aug. 11 John Parsly of the parish of St. Mary Breadman and Elizabeth Wybow of the parish of St. Alphege
Sept. 7 John Read and Mary Constant both of Chistlet. L.
Sept. 10 Robert Whiting and Magdalene Varley of the parish of St. Alphege. L.
Oct. 20 Henry Turnuker and Ester Cloris of this parish—*of Northgate*
Nov. 6 John Tunbridge of Folkstone and Elizabeth Hunt of Newington near Hyth. L.
Feb. 18 Thomas Petter of Sandhurst, widower, and Jane Newman of St. Mary Northgate in Cant: L.
Feb. 23 John Hoskins of Portsmouth in South-hampton and Mary Jones of St. Alphege in Canterbury. L.

Mar. 6 James Cosuey and Mary Davis of Dover. L.
Mar. 15 Henry Bush and Mary Kennard of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Mar. 25* Peter Wootton and Sarah Mocket of St. John in the Isle of Thannet. L.

1718.

April 13 Richard Cashaa and Mary Bromley, bothe of ys parish—*of the parish of St. Alphege*
April 13 John Dawson and Mary Kelsey of Beaksbourn
Tho: Wise, Rector
Will' Mount, Curate
April 14 John Weaver of Chatham and Mary Cornwall of Milton near Sittingborne. L.
April 14 Edward Philpott and Mary Bristoll of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
April 22 Samuel Cutburne of Monkton in the Isle of Thannet and Judith Short of Ickham. L.
April 22 Thomas Rigden and Sarah Wilson of St. Laurence in the Isle of Thannet. L.
April 24 John Brames and Alice Holness, of the parish of St. Alphege. L.
May 28 Robert Reynolds and Mary Moyse of the parish of St. Mary in Dover. L.
June 9 Richard Bowls and Anne Perrin of Cranbrook, by banns
June 12 Richard Spain of Wootton and Jane Culling of Adisham. L.
June 14 Joseph Bristed and Martha Gladden both of St. Andrews in Cant: L.
Aug. 10 George Brown and Susan Bodree of ys parish—*of the parish of St. Alphege*
Sept. 4 John Fox of Sandwich and Mary Stubbares of St. Clements' in Sandwich. L.
Sept. 23 Thomas Harvey of Eythorne and Elizabeth Squier of St. Peters in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Sept. 30 William Wanstal and Catherine Nash of Bishopsborne. L.
Oct. 1 Thomas Thorington of Margate and Susan Barker of Minster in the Isle of Thannet. L.
Oct. 2 Richard Rigden of St. Pauls and Anne Ogeham of St. Mildred in Cant: L.
Oct. 12 Peter Ruler of Sittingborne and Mary Jackson of Faversham. L.
Oct. 18 Thomas Minter and Mary Wills of Ickham. L.
Oct. 25 Henry Painter of the parish of St. Martin near Cant: and Elizabeth Bourne of Swacliffe. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector
Oct. 30 Nicholas Hunt and Elizabeth Greenland of Newington near Hyth. L.
Nov. 10 Thomas Waters of Herne and Elizabeth Guy of ys parish—*of the parish of St. Alphege.* L.
Nov. 15 Jacob Detore of the parish of St. Mildred and Mary Ferry of ys parish—*of ye par: of St. Alphege*
Nov. 25 Joseph Saddleton and Elizabeth Court of Upper Hardres. L.
Dec. 7 Daniel Henley and Elizabeth Head both of ys parish—*of ye parish of St. Alphege.* L.
Dec. 8 William Woodcock of Littleborne and Elizabeth Falkner of Wingham. L.
Dec. 18 John Tappenden and Mary Peely of Milton near Sittingborne. L.
Dec. 23 Alexander Davis and Sarah Cheeseman both of ys parish—*of ye parish of St. Alphege.* L.
Jan. 13 Stephen Sanders and Catharine Neale of St. Maries in Sandwich. L.
Feb. 18 John Waddington of Dover and Margaret Wivell of St. Maries in Dover. L.
Mar. 12 John Russed of Sturry and Elizabeth Smead of Beaksbourne. L.

1719.

April 18 John Roberts and Mary Wilcock of St. Paul's in Canterb: L.
June 14 Samuel Smith of Stourmouth and Ann Fairman of Chislet. L.
July 10 James Ward and Rachel Barker of Maidstone. L.

* So in the original and in the Transcript.

July 10 John Cooper of Ash and Jane Rutter of Minster were married then also. L.
July 13 John Scott and Susannah Mocket of Feversham. L.
Aug. 4 Edward Woodall of Queenborough and Sarah Jones of East-Church. L.
Aug. 15 Richard Stephens of Shipborne and Mary Cheston of Bleane. L.
Nov. 5 Richard Dandy and Sarah Tassell of St. Dunstan's. L.
Nov. 14 John Williams and Elizabeth Blogg. L.
Nov. 26 Abraham Le Grand, alias Great, and Elizabeth Knowler. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector
Will. Mount, Curate
Feb. 2 Thomas Hodges and Sarah Ford of Barham. L.
Feb. 28 Robert Bartholomew of St. Mary Bredman in Canterbury and Susannah Willis of Fordwich. L.
Mar. 24 Edward Jacob of the parish of St. Mary Bredman and Mary Chalker of this parish, by banns

1720.

Mar. 26 Thomas Franke of Cant*erb.* and Ann Browne of Wickham-breux. L.*
May 2 Elias Terrier—*Teeryere alias Terrier*—and Elizabeth Ockman both of this parish, by banns
May 5 John Brasier and Ann Mocket of St. J*ohn* Baptist, alias Margate, *in Thanet.* L.
June 2 Ralph Collier and Sarah Barha*m* of Ashford. L.
June 20 William Mills and Susannah Savage, by banns
July 6 John Maxted and Ann Smithies of Ickham. L.
July 12 William Philpot and Mary Wraith of Barham. L.
July 23 John Savage and Mary Cox, by banns
Aug. 16 Peter Wildish and Agnes Hall of St. Dunstan's, Cant. L.
Sept. 8 John Maccaree and Rebekah Le Grand. L.
Sept. 19 Henry Best and Ann Transum of Feversham. L.
Sept. 21 Robert Westfield and Ann Knott of Dover. L.
Oct. 4 Edward Lester and Elizabeth Goodson of St. Peter's in Thanet. L.
Oct. 9 Alexander Knottedge and Mary Rich, by banns†
Nov. 9 Thomas White and Mary Sutton of Feversham. L.
Nov. 10 John Kennard and Catherine Wales of St. Peter's in Thanet. L.
Dec. 6 Nathaniel Shrubsole and Jane Smith, the former of Chartham, the latter of Beaksbourn. L.
Dec. 22 Francis Ferry and Judith Bousal, by banns‡
Dec. 30 Christopher Feelsen and Susannah Tattam of Deale. L.
Jan. 16 Nicholas Gibbs and Elizabeth Dickeson, also Thomas Bubbrick and Mary Dickson, both by banns which had been duely publish'd in the church of St. Mary Northgate
Jan. 16 William Cobb and Martha Youmans of St. John Bapt. in the Isle of Thanet. L.
Tho. Wise, Rector
Benj*amin* Macaree } C*hurch*
Tho*s*: Abbot*t* } Ward*en* [s]
Jan. 18 John May of Chistlet and Mary Reeve of Womens-would. L.
Feb. 16 Joseph Berry and Ann Ibbot. L.
Feb. 16 John Dane and Ann Pembrook. L.
Feb. 20 William Lamb of Aldington and Elizabeth Measden. L.
Feb. 20 John Curling and Susannah Hindes of St. Peter's in Thanet. L.

1721.

Mar. 30 William Hall of Feversham and Mary Bishop of this parish—*of St. Alphege's, Canterb*:—by banns

* Between this entry and the next "From March 25, 1720, to March 25, 1721," crossed out.
† Between this entry and the next something has been crossed out: there is nothing to correspond with it in the Transcript. ‡ Interlined in the original.

April 9 James Marlyn of Feversha*m* and Sarah White of Canterbury, by banns
April 10 Abraham Besew—*Besewe*—and Martha Bottale, by banns
May 11 William Gates of Eastling, widower, and Mary Acres of Feversham, widow. L.
May 31 John Slaughter, widower, and Dinah Goddin, widow, of Charlton. L.
June 3 James Bissaker and Mary Mitchel of Chistlet. L.
June 15 William Cox and Mercy Tilbe of Lenham. L.
June 18 William Windford and Susannah Dambrain, by banns
July 9 John Bodelle and Sarah Sturges, by banns duely published in the church of St. Mary Northgate
July 18 Daniel Church and Mary Avery of St. Peter's and St. Laurence's in Thanet. L.
July 23 Thomas Perry and Rebekkah Garlinge, by banns
Aug. 17 John Odiarm of Bapchild and Mary Brice of Feversham. L.
Aug. 19 Daniel Jamono and Mercy Hayward of St. Mary Northgate. L.
Sept. 5 Robert Newman of Winchelsea and Elizabeth Osborne of St. Margarets Atcliffe. L.
Sept. 19 John Gibson of Birchington and Ann Brewer of St. Alphege, Cant. L.
Sept. 23 Edward Minter and Margaret Terral of Barham. L.
Sept. 23 Thomas Friend and Mary Ramond, by banns
Sept. 30 Henry Thornton and Mary Coveney, of St. St. *(sic)* John Bapt*ist* in Thanet. L.
Oct. 4 Isaac Holtum and Elizabeth Knowler of Chistlet. L.
Oct. 7 John Somes and Ann Godfrey of New Romny. L.

Tho: Wise, Rector
Ben. Maccaree } Ch. Ward.
Tho. Abbot }

Oct. 22 James Dolcrore and Mary Barton, by banns
Oct. 24 James Austen of Eythorne and Margaret Elgar of Folkstone. L.
Nov. 1 Edward Parker and Mary Cullen of Densted. L.
Nov. 16 Thomas Mann of Bleane and Sarah Cock. L.
Dec. 4 Edward Jones and Mary Atkins of St. Mary's in Dover. L.
Dec. 17 Philip Fishenden of St. Peter's, Cant., and Sarah—*Mary*—Weekes of this parish—*of St. Alphege.* L.
Jan. 28 Isaac Ward and Susan Gore, by banns duely publish'd
Feb. 20 James Tanner of Throwleigh and Mary Coulter of Easling. L.

1722.

April 5 Henry Darington of Rye in Sussex and Elizabeth Lawson of *Cosmus* Bleane in Kent. L.
May 1 Robert Seely and Sarah Wood of Bethersden. L.
May 9 John Moat and Susannah Trushie, by banns
May 21 Richard Hills and Eleanor Duck of Easeling. L.
June 4 Isaac Fox and Elizabeth Hawker, by banns
June 19 Jacob Sack of St. Cross, Westgate, and Leah Manneke. L.
July 2 Benjamin Goodwin and Sarah Earl of Dover. L.
July 12 William Cowly and Elizabeth Reynolds of Boughton-Bleane. L.
July 19 Robert Hurty and Sarah Underdowne of St. Lawrence's in Thanet. L.
Aug. 28 Thomas Gittens and Mary Gittens of Folkstone. L.
Sept. 24 George Huggins and Elizabeth Bohan of Deale. L.
Sept. 25 Abraham Legrand and Hellen Plum'er. L.
Oct. 1 James Leman and Elizabeth Lade, by banns
Oct. 1 Christopher Rigden and Elizabeth Gilbert of Maidstone. L.
Oct. 10 Andrew Smith of Wye and Elizabeth Gill of St. Alphege, *Cant.* L.
Oct. 18 Andrew Hurst of Monkton and Sarah May of Chistlet. L.
Oct. 19 Thomas Make and Hannah Hodgman of Deale. L.
Oct. 20 Thomas Ireland and Mary Hedgcock of Barham. L.

? Jonathan Burre and Margaret Bates, of ..... L.*
Nov. 20 Daniel Cloke and Catherine Lushington of Elmested. L.
Nov. 26 John Court of St. Paul's parish and Susannah Burgess. L.
Dec. 11 Richard Mumery of Margate and Ann Allaby of Birchington in Thanet. L.
Dec. 13 Ralph Adams and Margaret Prebble of Kingston. L.
Dec. 16 Philip Anguse and Mary Trasheé of S. M. Northgate, by banns
Dec. 17 John Bodle of St. Mildred's and Sarah Pemble of S. M. Northgate, by banns
Dec. 27 Robert Coates of St. Paul's parish, Cant., and Elizabeth Fowle of S. M. Northgate, *Cant.* L.
Jan. 10 Robert Bartholomew and Elizabeth Oldfield of S. George's, Cant. L.
Feb. 2 Richard Waddell and Godly Hollands of St. Lawrence's in Thanet. L.
Feb. 7 John Tritton and Jane Stokes of St. M. Northgate, Canterb. L.
Feb. 23 James Conyers of Faversham, widower, and Elizabeth Knowler, widow, of St. Alphege, Cant. L.
Feb. 26 William White and Sarah Adkins of S. M. Northgate, *Cant.*, by banns duely published
Mar. 20 Richard White of Minster in Thanet and Mary Dolly of Wye. L.

1723.

April 15 George Feakly and Judith Grew, by banns
April 15 James Jewel and Mary Hard Castle, by banns
April 16 Peter Frances of Franefield, Sussex, and Margaret Lyneham of St. Mary Northgate, Cant. L.
April 18 David Duryez, senior, of ye A Bp's Palace and Jane Hannel of St. Peter's, Cant. L.
April 20 George Taylor and Elizabeth Lade of Hastingleigh. L.
April 20 William Kitchenman and Elizabeth Sim's of Herne. L.
May 16 John Cloke of Chartham and Elizabeth Sladden of Petham. L.
May 20 Francis Davis and Elizabeth Stephens of S*t*. M*ary* Northgate, by banns
May 24 Edward Beecham of Westwell and Catherine Austen. L.
May 26 Thomas Browne and Mary Rigden of Seasalter. L.
June 1 Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Leman, by banns
June 13 Thomas Oliver of Lenham and Anne Rowland of Boughton. L.
June 29 William Burges and Jane Austen of S. M. Northgate, Cant. L.
June 30 Robert Smith of Margate and Elizabeth Piper of Word. L.
July 1 Edward Merryfield of St. Catherine's, Lond[on], and Sarah Tibb of Margate. L.
Sept. 6 Thomas Pomfrett and Mary Lott, widow, of Biddenden. L.
Aug. 18 William Winford of St. Alphege and Ann Alcock of S. M. Northgate, by banns†
Sept. 18 Thomas Brooks and Elizabeth Crippin, by banns duly published
Oct. 5 Benjamin Menvell and Mary Parker of Deale. L.
Nov. 1 Thomas Marshall of Ellam and Jane Fox of Barham. L.
Nov. 14 Stephen Birch and Ann Brockman of Barham, Kent. L.
Nov. 26 Thomas Freeman of St. Peter's and Mildred Douty of St. Laurence's in Thanet. L.
Nov. 28 Thomas Pendall and Elizabeth Browne of St. James's in Dover. L.
Dec. 7 Edward Kemp of St. Laurence's and Elizabeth Marly—*Morly*— of Monkton in Thanet. L.
Dec. 12 Nicholas Cooke and Mary Videan of Godmersham. L.
Dec. 27 John Clifford of Apledore and Sarah Wright of S*t*. M*ary* Northgate, *Cant.* L.
Jan. 3 Jacob Tavelin of Swacliff and Mary Allen of Whitstable. L.
Jan. 23 Leonard Minter and Susannah Pay of Folkstone. L.

* This entry has been crossed out. There is nothing to correspond with it in the Transcript.
† Entered in this order in the original; the error was discovered and a mark put in the margin.

Feb. 5 William Saxton of Barham and Jane Jones of Denton. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector.
Josias Pomfret, Curate.
Feb. 13 Thomas Cobb of Chilham and Wilmott Hobday of Stowting. L.

1724.

April 5 Isaac Lawter and Susannah —*Susan*—Welby, by banns
April 14 Henry Collard of Chistlet and Ann Lucy of Whitstable. L.
April 16 William Page and Ann Tattenden of Beaksbourn
April 25 Thomas Clarembeau and Ann Webb, by banns
May 11 Henry Gardner of Great Mongham and Jane Pittock of Chillenden. L.
May 31 Garret Cantwell of St. Dunstan's and Martha Cocket of S*t*. M*ary* Northgate, by banns.
July 14 Moses Voigny of Thurneha*m* Green, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Barnard of St. Alphege's, Canterb. L.
July 15 Thomas Moyne, junior, of Beaksbourn and Margaret Chapman of Baddlesmere. L.
Aug. 15 Nicholas Cullen and Sarah Ferry. L.
Oct. 1 Tho*mas* Wanstall, widower, and Margaret Taylor of Chilham. L.
Oct. 5 Daniel Pennington and Mary Young, by banns
Oct. 5 John Colebrook and Mary Brattle of Stone. L.
Oct. 5 Richard Randall of Wingham and Sarah Penn of Thannington. L.
Nov. 18 John Speed of Ashford and Elizabeth Brissenden of Godmersham. L.
Dec. 19 John Carr and Elizabeth Steed of Chartham. L.
Dec. 21 Baldwin Young and Mary White, widow, of Minster in Thanet. L.
Dec. 24 Robert Cadman of St. Laurence's in Thanet and Jane Eason of St. Alphege's, Cant. L.
Jan. 6 John Curling and Sarah Meverley of St. Laurence's in Thanet. L.
Feb. 8 Israel Coleman and Mary Sally of Chistlet. L.
Tho: Wise, Rector

1725.*

Mar. 28 Daniel Welby and Mary Lawter, by banns
Mar. 30 Robert Wood and Elizabeth Brice of Denton. L.
April 3 William Elliott, widower, of Braborne and Mary Young of Sellindge, widow. L.
April 13 James Walton and Jane Gore of St. John Baptist in Thanet. L.
April 28 John Ashby of Wye and Sarah Friend of Lenham. L.
May 1 John Barber and Elizabeth Brice of Chartham. L.
May 4 Daniel Collison of Marden and Sarah Balcomb of Frittenden. L.
May 17 John Humphry and Susannah Cave, by banns
May 25 Henry Bunce of East-Church and Elizabeth Galer of St. Alphege, Cant. L.
July 7 Richard Baker and Alice Rogers of Northborne. L.
July 24 William Holloway and Elizabeth Davis, by banns
July 27 Thomas Elgar and Mary Hook. L.
Aug. 8 Abraha' Hamett and Elizabeth Kemp, by banns
Aug. 22 George Powel and Sarah Dally, by banns
Aug. 23 William Claringbold and Mary Marsh of Goodnestone. L.
Sept. 5 George Parker and Mary Coliere, by banns
Sept. 22 John Gittings and Ann Lewis, by banns
Sept. 28 Oldrik Brewer and Mary Budds of Adisham. L.
Oct. 12 Stephen Holman of Ickham and Ann Ford of Nonington. L.
Oct. 20 Thomas Barret and Mary Pratt, by banns
Oct. 25 William Hudson and Jane Young of Knowlton. L.
Nov. 1 John King and Elizabeth Curling of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
Nov. 27 Henry Barnett and Elizabeth Delanoy of Whitstable. L.

* The Transcript from Lady Day to Michaelmas is missing.

Dec. 5 Peter Divine of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Mary Hopkins of this parish, by banns
Dec. 25 William Lewis and Elizabeth Varley, by banns
Dec. 25 Tho*mas* Baker of St. Mildred's and Elizabeth Weeks of this parish, by banns
Jan. 7 John Burden of Fordwich and Elizabeth Young of St. Mary Northgate
Tho: Wise, Rector
Peter Le Sueur, Curat
Jan. 27 William Culmer and Sarah Wigmer of Wingham. L.
Jan. 27 Thomas Argar of Tenham and Eleanor Hunt of Rodmersham. L.
Feb. 7 Edward Martin and Hannah Dillimier, alias Dulmawe, by banns
Feb. 18 Robert Eason and Elizabeth Barnes of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
Mar. 19 John Roberts and Susannah Austen of Canterb. L.

1726.

April 11 William Beecha*m* of St. Mary's in Dover and Kerrenhappuch* of Betshanger. L.
May 3 Charles Beisey and Jane Cox. L.
June 2 John Sackette, widower, and Mary Mount, widow, of St. John's in Thanet. L.
July 11 Daniel Harris of Bredgar and Elizabeth Jones of Linsted. L †
Sept. 1 Thomas Buckley and Grace Faulkener. L.
Sept. 30 William Tilly and Anne Cock of Goodnestone. L.
Oct. 5 Nicholas Readar of the parish of St. Peters and Margaret Crisfoot of the parish of St. Alphege, p' banns
Oct. 8 Franklyn Goldsmith, widower, and Sarah Laming of St. John's in Thanet. L.
Oct. 15 John Elery and Jane Francklin, p' banns
Oct. 27 Stephen Hogben, widower, and Hannah Pilcher of Lyminge. L.
Nov. 18 John Amis of Walmer and Elizabeth James of Mongham. L.
Nov. 22 Richard Wagon and Anne Dodd of Selling. L.
Dec. 12 William Tyson of Hammersmith in the County of Middlesex, widower, and Mercy Wickers of St. Lawrence in Thanet, widow. L.
Dec. 20 Joseph Rutter of Deale and Mary Sampson of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
Dec. 24 Lazarus Thornton of Dover and Mary Despaigne of St. Margarett's, Can*terb*: L.
Jan. 18 John Pagden of Bridge and Susan Anslow of Bishopsbourne. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Feb. 2 Edward Sankey of Petham and Mary Jarman of Boughto*n* Bleane. L.
Feb. 6 John Cobb and Sarah Morse of Margate in Thanet. L.
Feb. 6 John Gooding of Aldington and Sarah Pope of Sellinge. L.
Feb. 11 Robert Steed and Mary Austen of Chartham. L.
Feb. 13 John Bowes of St. Margaret Atcliffe and Elizabeth Eastes of the Precincts of the Church of Canterb. L.

1727.

Mar. 25 Matthew Woodwar of Bridge and Catherine Pettit of Bishopsbourne. L.
Mar. 25 John Jarvis and Mary Inge of Ickha*m*. L.
Mar. 26 John Dillnutt and Elizabeth Browning of Wingham. L.
April 3 John Freind and Mary Gardner of Coldred. L.
April 9 John Vallenduc of Westgate, widower, and Susan*n*a Dernocour of St. Alphege. L.
April 10 James Pilcher of Sutton near Dover and Jane Culmer of St. John's in Thanet. L.
May 11 John Fox of Chilham and Anne Page of Chartham. L.
May 11 Nathaniel Moyle of Wye and Mary Kennett of Boughton Aluph. L.

* The surname is omitted from the original and the Transcript : no space left.
† Interlined in the original.

June 25 Richard Castle of Thanington and Jane Baker, p' banns
July 3 Henry Nelson of St. Mary's in Sandwich, widower, and Abigael Goldfinch of St. Peter's, Sandwich. L.
July 12 Stephen Rigden and Elizabeth Rigden, widow, of Chartham. L
July 30 John Barton and Margaret Rogers, p' banns
Aug. 25 Henry Tapley and Sarah Watson, widow. L.
Aug. 26 John Cox of All Saints and Elizabeth Bishop. L.
Sept. 8 Thomas Mannarrings and Mary Mascall of G. Chart. L.
Sept. 16 George Ford of Braborn and Elizabeth Browning of Waltham. L.
Sept. 30 Edmund Farbrase of Chartham and Anne Pope of Selling. L.
Oct. 10 Thomas Paine and Elizabeth Petter of Stone in the Isle of Oxney. L.
Oct. 10 John Gilham of Smarden and Anne Petter of Sandhurst. L.
Oct. 19 Richard Bowles of St. Pauls, widower, and Catharine Beecham of St. Mary Northgate. L.
Oct. 25 Daniel Godden and Anne Banks of Patrixbourne. L.
Oct. 29 Daniel Barnett and Elizabeth Morris, widow. L.
Nov. 1 John Beane and Alicia Prebble of Acris. L.*
Nov. 5 William Claringbull of St. Mary Northage *(sic)* and Elizabeth Herbutt, widow, p' banns
Nov. 16 William Strong of Hern and Elizabeth White of Chislet. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Nov. 30 Roger Pilcher of Sellinge and Elizabeth Philpot of Horton. L.
Dec. 5 George Tassel and Elizabeth Finn of Chillenden. L.
Dec. 5 Robert Wiles and Abigael Pemble of Charing. L.
Dec. 7 Robert Scott, widower, and Sarah Tapley of Chilha*m*. L.
Dec. 9 John Jones, widower, and Anne Saffrey of Feversham. L.
Dec. 16 John Friend of Upper Hardres and Bridget Anne Bellimy of the A Bps Palace, Canterbury. L.
Dec. 19 Leonard Godden and Mary Godden of Folkstone. L.
Jan. 10 Henry Pascall, widower, and Elizabeth Cannon, widow, of St. Mary's in Dover. L.
Jan. 25 John Brandford and Mary Kingsford of Ash. L.
Feb. 5 John Norwood and Anne Read of St. Peters in Thanet. L.
Mar. 3 James Hambrook of Chislet, widower, and Mary Harris of Northgate. L.
Mar. 5 Richard Badcock and Elizabeth Bax of Folkstone. L.

1728.

April 22 John Daniels of St. Dunstan's and Jane Duryez—*Duryer*—of St. Alphege. L.
April 22 Nicholas Swaine and Abigail Halke of Hastinleigh. L.
May 6 George Wilson and Elizabeth Barham of Feversham. L.
May 10 Laurence Tucker and Elizabeth Church of Goodnestone near Wingham. L.
May 21 Stephen Staines of Hinxhill and Mary Taylor of Seavington. L.
May 23 John Odiarn of Bapchild, widower, and Penelope Austen of Sittingbourne. L.
June 9 Jacob Silver and Grace Moss, p' banns
June 10 Thomas Holmes of Stanford and Anne Atkyns of St. Mary's in Dover. L.
June 18 Thomas Clements of Owre, widower, and Alice Philcock of Luddenham. L.
June 27 John Skelton of St. Mary Breadman, widower, and Elizabeth Hills of this parish. L.
June 30 William Smith and Jane Hudless, p' banns
July 3 Thomas Ertzberger of Wye and Anne Best of Sturry. L.
July 20 William Fukes of Hastingleigh and Mary Laurence of Horton, widow. L.
Aug. 9 Edward Wickes of Folkstone, widower, and Martha Simmonds of Ashford, widow. L.

* Interlined in the original.

Sept. 7 Michael Brett and Elizabeth Ewell of Reculver. L.
Sept. 18 Joshua Flood of St. Andrews, widower, and Mary de Lemerlicar of St. Mildred's. L.
Sept. 18 John Lushington and Elizabeth Wastell of Elmsted. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Sept. 21 Thomas Mempas, widower, and Jane Jefferys of St. Mary Northgate. L.
Sept. 21 William Simmons of Northbourne, widower, and Elizabeth Harvey of Eythorne. L.
Sept. 25 Willson Smith and Mary Bateman, widow, of Folkstone. L.
Sept. 27 Thomas Bass of Whitstable and Anne Downs of Swacliffe. L.
Sept. 28 John Shooler and Jane Larkin of Wickhambreux. L.
Sept. 30 John Fuller of Dimechurch and Elizabeth Smith of Woodchurch. L.
Sept. 30 John Groombridge and Mary Edes of Eastchurch in Shepwey. L.
Oct. 1 Samuel Smith and Judith Horn, p' banns
Oct. 3 Peter Francis of Newington near Leyth (*sic*) and Mary Pay of Ash. L.
Oct. 22 John Harrison and Elizabeth Ashbee—*Asbee*—of Charing. L.
Nov. 5 Thomas Baker and Mary Sackette of St. John's in Thanet. L.
Nov. 7 Thomas Sharp of Alkham and Elizabeth Fagg of Charlton. L.
Nov. 17 Norton Jarman of Wye and Susanna Duryez—*Duryer*—of the Precinct of the A*rch* Bps. Palace, Cant. L.
Nov. 18 James Cornar of St. Mary Northgate and Judith Morillion of this parish, p' banns
Dec. 21 Matthew Court of Stouting and Lidia Finch of Upper-Hardress. L.
Dec. 24 John Spratt of St. Paul's, widower, and Anne Morgan of St. Alphege. L.
Dec. 31 Peter Legrand of All Saints and Anne Harrison of St. Alphege. L.
Dec. 31 Gabriell Maryott, widower, and Elizabeth Hutchens, widow, of Milton near Sittingbourne. L.
Jan. 6 John Tong and Susan Bridgman of Stone near Feversham. L.
Jan. 12 John Foreman and Mary Husband of Nackington. L.
Jan. 21 Thomas Peirce of Bishopsbourne and Margaret Hooke of Barham. L.
Jan. 28 George Meers and Mary Holden, widow, of Chilham. L.
Jan. 29 George Hales and Mary Moverly of St. Laurence in Thanet. L.
Feb. 17 Richard Griggs of Whitstable, widower, and Susan White of Petham, widow. L.
Feb. 24 Samuel Pearpoint and Mary Petman, widow, of Stourmouth. L.
Feb. 28 Edward Webb and Mary King of Swacliffe. L.
Mar. 11 Edward Lucas and Anne Swan, widow, of St. Mary's in Dover. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector

1729.

April 1 Edward Ricqueborough of St. Margetts and Judith Indvain* of St. Mildreds in Canterbury.
April 2 Samuel King (a soldier) and Anne Ashton, p' banns
April 6 Edward Tumber and Martha Ellis, p' banns
April 7 Andrew Morris and Eliz*abeth* Marshall of Feversha*m*. L.
April 9 Thomas Church and Eliz*abeth* Bell of Upper Hardress. L.
April 15 William Alles and Eliz*abeth* Butcher, widow, of Shepwey. L.
April 22 The Revd. John Sackette of Folkstone, Clerk, widower, and Margaret Lunn of Denton. L.
May 1 John Knowler of Chartham and Mary Shepwash of Chilham. L.
May 3 John Viccus and Mary Manger of Nonington. L.†
July 6 William Studham and Mary Hedeway both of ye parish of North Gate, p' banns
Sept. 16 Thomas Fellow and Catherine Love of St. Peters in Sandwich. L.
Sept. 18 The Revd. John Willis of Throwleigh, Clerk, widower, and Mary Walsh of St. Pauls,‡ Westminster. L.

* Judvain is intended; but here and in the Transcript it is certainly Indvain.
† This entry is omitted from the Transcript. ‡ All but the P in Pauls has been crossed out.

Sept. 23 John Austen and Mary Fox of Petham. L.
Sept. 28 John Hadler of ye Precincts of Christs Church and Mary Smithered of this parish, p' banns
Oct. 20 Benjamin Coleman and Grace Adams of Godmersham. L.
Oct. 26 David Hider of Frinsbury and Anne Carter of Chartham. L.
Nov. 22 John Birch and Mary Shrubsole of Barham. L.
Nov. 28 W*illia*m Austen and Anne Burr of Doddington. L.
Dec. 10 Rich*ar*d Baker of Chislet and Sarah Ferry of Northgate. L.
Jan. 2 Tho*ma*s Philpott and Mary Brown of Sturry. L.
Feb. 2 Tho*ma*s Friend and Anne Rigden of Chilham. L.
Feb. 5 Christopher Matam and Sarah Baker of Chislet. L.
Feb. 5 Isaac Kemp of Ospringe and Eleanor Parker of Doddington. L.
Feb. 28 Martin Child and Margarett Lott of Hythe. L.
Mar. 1 Tho*ma*s Quested and Mary Millen of Westwell. L.
Mar. 3 Richard Down and Eliza*beth* Ward of Feversham. L.
Mar. 17 Isaac Lilly of Hern and Sarah Hubbard of Selling. L.

1730.

Mar. 30 Richard Moore of Harbledown and Mary Cadman of St. Alphege, p' banns
April 1 Samuel Sankey of Monkshorton and Elizabeth Ffukes of Stouting. L.
April 11 Richard Moone and Anne Hollands of Swinfield. L.
April 13 John Simmons—*Symmonds*—widower, and Martha Shoveler of St. Nicholas Atwade in Thanet. L.
April 17 The Rev. John Head of Newington near Hyth, Clerk, and Mary Ball of Hyth. L.
Sept. 23 Benjamin Bayley and Lidia Caffinch of St. Alphege. L.
May 13 Nicholas Dabson and Eliza: George, widow, of Smarden. L.
May 26 Francis Sharpe and Mary Kingsford of Shoulden. L.
May 28 James Brook and Rebecca Heales of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
May 28 Stephen Botting of All Saints and Elizabeth Le Croy of Westgate. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
May 30 Thomas Rouse and Elizabeth Sladden, widow, of Ickham. L.
June 2 Thos: Crofts of Chilham and Anne Videan of Molash. L.
June 5 John Epps of Leeds and Eliz: Chapman of Godmersha*m*. L.
June 20 James Beckham, widower, and Elizabeth Beanley, widow, of Stodmarsh. L.
June 24 Edward Hatton of Buckland near Dovor and Anne Bayley of Ewell. L.
July 10 John Walton, widower, and Joanna Best, widow, of St. Mary's in Dovor. L.
July 20 Thos. Marsh of Wingham and Eliz: Newman of Staple. L.
July 27 Willm: Argar and Mary Gibson, widow, of Postling. L.
Aug. 4 Willm: Hile and Angela Friend, widow, of Lyminge. L.
Aug. 17 Richd: Burgess of Feversham and Eliz: Nordash of Owledham. L.
Aug. 20 James Bram'an and Anne Nixon of St. Alphege. L.
Aug. 24 William White and Mary Hawkins, p' banns
Sept. 15 Thomas Page of Postling and Mary Penvold of Lyminge. L.
Sept. 16 John Houland of Hyth and Mary Whitfield of New Romney. L.
Sept. 19 William Middleton of St. James, widower, and Elizabeth Cruttenden of St. Marys in Dovor. L.
Sept. 20 William Churchman of Thanington and Mary Bradford of St. Martin's. L.
Sept. 27 Henry Stone of St. Pauls and Elizabeth Barret of St. Alphege. L.
Sept. 30 Henry Read and Mary Pritcherd of St. Margetts Atcliff. L.
Oct. 1 Thomas Browning of Nackington and Anne Titterden of Wye. L.
Oct. 10 Thos: Thurston and Jane Videan of Throwley. L.
Oct. 21 William Hurst and Mary Turner, p' banns
Oct. 28 William Hadley and Mary Braddock, p' banns
Nov. 5 Daniel Lemoine of St. Cross, Westgate, and Judith Dernocour of St. Alphege. L.
Nov. 5 Edmund Clarke and Mary Turlen of Feversha*m*. L.

Nov. 7 Philip Penn of Thanington, widower, and Mary Hoare of Canterbury, widow. L.
Nov. 18 Robert Frend and Elizabeth Hedgcock of Kingstone. L.
Nov. 29 John Hills and Anne Clough of Feversham. L.
Dec. 8 George Elwin and Mary Hunt, widow, of Selling. L.
Dec. 9 William Maxted and Eliz: Pamflett of St. Laurence in Thanet. L.
Dec. 10 William Keeler of Hastingleigh and Susanna Epps of Wye. L.
Dec. 16 Daniel Smith and Elizabeth Finne, widow, of Whitfield. L.
Dec. 20 Richard Godden of Folkstone and Martha Southerden of Whitstable, widow. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

Dec. 26 James Gallier and Mary Wilkins, p' banns
Jan. 6 Solomon Huffam of St. Mary Northgate and Sarah Bussue of St. Gregorys. L.
Jan. 8 John Saffrey of Goodneston near Wingham and Dorcas Prebble of Nonnington. L.
Jan. 28 Ralph Blunden of St. Alphege and Mary Cooke of St. Mary Northgate. L.
Feb. 3 William Fittall and Eliz: Traps of Wickham. L.
Feb. 6 William Norwood, widower, and Grace Goodburn, widow, of St. Nicholas Atwade. L.
Feb. 6 David Holeday of Elham and Susanna Hammond of Eastry. L.
Feb. 13 John May of Godmersham and Anne Wraight of Chilham. L.
Mar. 1 James Blake and Susanna Wiles of St. Mary's in Dovor. L.

1731.

April 17 Isaac Blanshaw and Anne Engham, p' banns
April 18 David Tilley and Margaret Barton, p' banns
April 20 Richd. Gillman of Godmersham and Martha—*Mary*—Tapley of Chilham. L.
April 22 John Poulter of Davington, widower, and Elizabeth Taylor of Faversham, widow. L.
May 1 Stephen Smith of Deal and Anne Wheeler of St. Peters in Sandwich. L.
May 25 John Watts of Glynd in Sussex and Sarah Beale of Stone in *ye* Isle of Oxney. L.
June 16 Jacob Paren and Elizabeth Howell, p' banns
Aug. 4 Johann Matthias Cramer and Margaret Sagavin late of Nuremburg in Germany, now of the City of Canterbury. L.
Sept. 5 James Low of *ye Precincts of Christ Church*, Canterbury, and Susan*na* Rammel of St. Mary's in Sandwich. L.
Sept. 30 Robert Turley and Elizabeth Hulks of Doddington. L.
Oct. 1 John Wilkins and Anne Pilchard of Loose. L.
Oct. 2 George Marsh and Catharine Rolph of Folkstone. L.
Oct. 3 James Hibben and Sarah Cooper, p' banns
Oct. 5 John Howland of Waltham, widower, and Susan*na* Law of Mersham, widow. L.
Oct. 7 John Richards of Swinfield and Dorothy Collard of Alkham. L.
Oct. 16 John Hawkins of Stodmarsh, widower, and Sarah Dunnings of Patrixbourne, widow. L.
Oct. 30 Robert Grey of Gillingham, widower, and Elizabeth Cuckow of Wye. L.
Nov. 20 John Harlow of Chislet, and Elizabeth Connaught of St. Mary Northgate, widow. L.
Nov. 22 Robert Hunt and Alice Pysing of Faversham. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

Nov. 28 Simon Williams of Godmersham and Mary Sluce of the Precincts of Christ Church. L.
Dec. 9 Martin David of St. Cross, Westgate, and Mary Blancha of Stablegate—*of St. Alphage*. L.
Dec. 14 Richd: Pott and Sarah Nash of Swinfield. L.

Dec. 28 Tho*mas* Marsh of Hearn and Mary Appleton of Sturry. L.
Dec. 30 Samuel King and Elizabeth Fox, p' banns
Jan. 3 John Sally of St. John's and Mary Gibbons of St. Peters in Thanet. L.
Jan. 10 Robert Tritton of Stodmarsh and Elizabeth Bear of Elmsted. L.
Jan. 20 John Sandy, widower, and Mary Ellis, widow, of Chartha*m*. L.
Feb. 18 Jacob Battaille and Judith Royce of Canterbury. L.
Feb. 19 Godden Quested of Sellindge and Sarah Ferne of Stouting. L.
Feb. 21 John Gregory and Mary Creed of Elmsted. L.
Feb. 22 John Seguin of Sittingbourn and Anne Castle of Tenham, p' certificate of banns
Mar. 14 Robert Bazly—*Bayley*—and Sarah Rawling of St. Mary's in Dovor. L.

1732.

Mar. 26 Charles Page of Barham and Margaret Marsh of Denton. L.
April 4 William Braddock of Elham and Elizabeth Jones of this parish, p' banns
April 8 William Ward and Sarah Bailey, p' banns
April 10 Simon Welby of St. Mary Northgate and Sarah Barbett of St. Alphege. L.
April 16 Henry Court of St. Paul's in Canterbury and Susanna Pay of Upper Hardres. L.
April 29 Andrew Clifford of Chilham, widower, and Mary Impett of Boughton Aluph, widow. L.
May 28 John Hulse and Mary Norwood of Herne. L.
May 29 William Long of Northborne and Mary Wraithe of Eastry. L.
June 12 Peter Sturges of St. Mary Northgate and Elizabeth Hawker of this parish, p' banns
June 19 John Netherwood of St. John's in Thanet and Elizabeth Brown of Whitby in Yorkshire. L.
July 16 Edward Muddle and Anne Stevens of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
July 22 Jacob Chandler and Sarah Petman of Chislet. L.
July 24 James Boudry of St. Alphege and Mary Rickson of St. Mary Northgate. L.
Aug. 5 Peter Rouse and Mary Silver of New Romney. L.
Aug. 9 William Cook and Jane Nash of Barham. L.
Aug. 15 Antoine Conte de Creux of St. Mary Magdalen, widower, and Celeste Royrand of St. Peter's Canterbury. L.
Aug. 31 Peter Leman and Sarah Groo, p' banns
Sept. 6 Nicholas Carter and Elizabeth Hayman of Deal. L.
Sept. 13 Thos : Somes of Bishopsbourn and Anne Belsey of Nonnington. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Sept. 30 Obadiah Bing and Elizabeth Hinksell, p' banns
Oct. 13 Thomas Vandepeer and Elizabeth White of Hern. L.
Oct. 22 Augustine Gore and Sarah Pannel, p' banns
Oct. 26 Robt : Webb of St. Andrew's Holborn in London, widower, and Eliz*abeth* Hughey of Stablegate in St. Alphege, widow. L.
Oct. 26 John Shipwash, widower, and Eliz*a*. Buck, widow, of Chartham. L.
Dec. 3 Thomas Bishop and Sarah Knock, p' banns
Dec. 23 Jacob Delamar of St. Mary Northgate and Elizabeth—*Eliza*—Ewell of Stablegate. L.
Jan. 4 Simon Horton and Judith Pierce of Alkham. L.
Jan. 13 Sacar Holt and Mary Tevelain of Whitstable. L.

1733.

May 3 James Church and Elizabeth Mantle of Goodnestone near Wingham. L.
May 5 John Hall and Jane Brown of Folkstone. L.
June 4 John Hockley and Eliza. Insnap of Deal. L.
June 17 John Carder and Johanna Shelmordine, p' banns
July 16 John Fant of Borden and Eliza : Reynolds of Minster in ye Isle of Sheppey. L.

July 22 Robert Chapman of Linxted and Catherine Chapman of Badlesmere. L.
July 25 George Baker and Mary Daines both of St. Mary*s* in Dovor. L.
Aug. 6 Thomas Piety and Alice White, widow, both of Selling. L.
Aug. 23 James Fagg of Whitstable and Amy Eve of St. Michael, Harbledown. L.
Sept. 10 Thomas Hall and Anne Stevenson both of Folkstone. L.
Sept. 25 John Webb of Whitstable and Sarah Young of Chislet. L.
Oct. 2 John Tong, widower, and Susannah Hickmot of Throwly. L.
Oct. 3 Stephen Taylor of Stodmarsh and Sarah Hatton of Alkham. L.
Oct. 13 William Soale and Anne Tanner of Reculver. L.
Oct. 14 Henry Castle and Mary Scott, p' banns
Oct. 15 John Ratleff of Liminge and Elizabeth Quested of Sellinge. L.
Oct. 24 Richard Cooke and Elizabeth Griggs of Nackington. L.
Oct. 27 Tho*ma*s Hobday and Mary Gambrel both of Barfreston. L.
Nov. 1 Samuel Slater and Mary Price of Dovor. L.
Nov. 5 John Wibourn and Mary Austen, widow, of Westwell. L.
Nov. 24 Thomas Allen and Han*n*ah Keet of Reculver. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Dec. 2 William Desine and Anne Cox, p' banns
Dec. 26 George Knight of Littlebourne and Eleanor Beake, widow, of Preston by Wingham. L.
Jan. 8 Thomas Larkin of Wickhambreux and Elizabeth Hayward of Birchington. L.
Jan. 12 John Reader and Anne Kemp of Sheldwich. L.
Jan. 13 Peter Deguillien and Jane Le Coq of St. Mary Breadman. L.
Jan. 25 George Browning of Godmersham and Martha Austin of Chilham. L.
Feb. 3 Daniel Lamberton and Elizabeth Wellbanks, p' banns
Feb. 12 Thomas Streeting of Barham, widower, and Susanna Browning of Kingston, widow. L.
Feb. 14 William Curteis and Anne Crittall of Braborne. L.
Feb. 17 Tho*ma*s French of St. Alphage and Mary Butler of St. Mary Northgate. L.
Feb. 19 John Johnson of Tenterden and Sarah Elnseston of Hyth. L.
Feb. 23 Henry Bayley, widower, and Sara Foreman of Graveney. L.
Mar. 20 George Robertson, widower, and Mary Smith both of Minster in *ye Isle of* Sheppy. L.

1734.

Mar. 26 Tho*ma*s Hales of St. Alphege and Susanna Borain of the A. Bps. Palace, p' banns
Mar. 28 James Bunce, widower, of Ospringe and Elizabeth Lilly of Feversham. L.
April 16 John Young and Mary Friend—*Frend*— of Shepherds Well. L.
April 19 John Read of St. Peter, Canterbury, and Margaret Tanton of St. Mary Northgate. L.
April 27 John Chard—*Chart*—and Elizabeth Matthews of Stone near Ospringe. L.
May 3 Richard Francis of Harbledown and Jane Barton of St. Mildred. L.
May 7 Richard Whitehead of Halstow, widower, and Jane Brown of Bobbing. L.
May 9 Benjamin Gaffee—*Gaufee*—and Mary Frost, p' banns
May 10 John Facey of East Malling and Elizabeth Molland of St. Mary in Sandwich. L.
June 23 Thomas Workman and Susan—*Susanna*—Halbert, p' banns
June 24 Tho*ma*s Lade of Monkton and Elizabeth White of St. Nicholas *in Thanett*. L.
June 24 John Morris and Susan—*Susanna*—Plommer of Faversham. L.
June 27 Tho*ma*s Carter and Mary Carter of Godmersha*m*. L.
June 27 Rich*a*rd Boyman and Sarah Gray of St. Peter in Thanet. L.
July 11 Rich*a*rd Glover of Linsted and Eliz*a*b*e*th Wilson of Charing. L.
July 16 Rob*e*rt Sprackling of Waltham, widower, and Margaret Foord of Monkshorton. L.
July 20 W*illia*m Heammers of Minster and Lydia Hills of Birchington, both in Thanet. L.

Sept. 2 Edw*ar*d Lawrence of Goodneston by Wingham and Anne Pilcher of Woodnesborrow. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

Sept. 3 Benjamin Parlett of St. Mary, Sandwich, and Rachael Roberts, widow, of Faversham. L.

Sept. 14 W*illia*m Elliot and Susan—*Susanna*—Gateman, widow, of Hernhill. L.

Sept. 21 George Andrews of Hawkinge and Elizabeth Church of Wingham, widow. L.

Sept. 25 Richard Kenny, widower, and Eliz*abeth* Spiller, widow, of Deal. L.

Sept. 28 John Stokes of Wingham and Elizabeth Newman of Nonington. L.

Oct. 6 James Onaree—*Oneree*—and Esther Fraw. Banns.

Oct. 7 John Ash of ye City of Canterbury and Susan—*Susanna*—Sprat of Boughton under the Blean. L.

Oct. 8 Henry Barber of Hythe and Elizabeth Tucker of Buckland by Dovor. L.

Oct. 21 John Andrews and Mary Yielding of Lynxted. L.

Oct. 27 John Austen of Chatham and Catherine Godwin of this parish. Banns.

Nov. 17 John Watkins and Judith Moss both of this parish. Banns.

Nov. 26 Edward Wastall of Staple and Sarah Wanstone of Chillenden. L.

Nov. 29 Isaac Muns and Elizabeth Downe of Minster in Thanet. L.

Dec. 3 Thomas Doorne of Faversham and Martha Baker of Throwley. L.

Dec. 19 Joseph Osborn and Eliz*abeth* Harlow, widow, of Hern. L.

Dec. 26 John Belsey of Monkton and Mary Roper of Ickham. L.

Dec. 26 Tho*ma*s Petley of Beaksbourne and Mary Cox of Woodnesborough. L.

Jan. 2 Samuel Hubbart and Catherine Lothis of Hern. L.

Jan. 8 Tho*ma*s Smith and Susannah Day of this parish. Banns.

Jan. 28 Tho*ma*s Ladd—*Lade*—widower, and Susanna Harnett of Feversha*m*. L.

Jan. 31 John Hurst and Martha Taylor both of St. Peter in Thanet. L.

1735.

April 7 Thos: Cullen and Eliz*abeth* Pollard of Reculver. L.

April 18 George Long of St. Peter and Elisabeth Goldfinch of St. Mary, both of Sandwich. L.

April 29 Nathaniel Hulks of Stelling and Eliz*abeth* Honyman of Stouting. L.

May 21 John Baker of Northbourne and Mary Sharp of Shoulden. L.

May 24 John Stone and Eliz*abeth* Hulse of Boughton under Blean. L.

July 17 Rich*ar*d Terry of Northbourne and Margaret Foord of Tilmanstone. L.

July 22 Tho*ma*s Finch and Mary Frith both of Upper Hardres. L.

July 25 John Barber of St. Peter in Sandwich and Mary Maple of Staple. L.

July 26 Tho*ma*s Roust, widower, and Mary Bottle, widow, both of Ickham. L.

Aug. 17 John Ferre and Anne Gill both of St. Alphege. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

Aug. 17 John Down and Mary Biggs both of Faversham. L.

Aug. 18 Robert Watson and Elizabeth Driver, widow, of Canterbury. L.

Aug. 23 Richard Soane and Elizabeth Saddleton, both of St. Alphege. L.

Sept. 23 Tho*ma*s Sharp and Eliz*abeth* Jenkin both of Minster in the Isle of Sheppy. L.

Sept. 25 John Goldup and Hester Hawks of Petham. L.

Sept. 27 W*illia*m Paramour and Anne Tucker, widow, both of Wingham. L.

Oct. 1 Tho*ma*s Rolfe of Elmstead and Eliz*abeth* Reader of St. Alphege. Banns.

Oct. 3 Basil Rogers and Ellenor Barnes both of Hythe. L.

Oct. 9 Thos: Plomer and Mary Brown, widow, both of St. Alphege. L.

Oct. 9 Abel Bell of Bridge and Anne Bartlett of Bishopsbourne. L.

Oct. 20 Tho*ma*s Court of Goodneston by Wingham and Sarah Gardner of Ash. L.

Oct. 28 Henry Meers and Margaret Friend both of Wye. L.

Nov. 12 Richard Fairman of St. Nicholas Atwade and Mary Adams of St. Peter, both in Thanet. L.

Nov. 20 Godden Quested of Sellinge, widower, and Anne Hobday of Stouting. L.

Dec. 14 William Muddell and Elizabeth Cooper both of this parish. Banns.

Dec. 15 James Chantry and Mary Kingsmill both of St. James's in Dovor. L.
Dec. 20 William White of Stodmarsh, widower, and Sarah Larkin of Wickhambreux. L.
Jan. 1 Samuel Desine and Martha Nye. Banns.
Jan. 1 John Little and Mary Pepper *both* of Faversham. L.
Jan. 10 William Parker and Susanna Richardson of Chilham. L.
Feb. 8 Robert Levington and Elizabeth Eliott. Banns.
Feb. 12 Richard Hodgkin of Deptford and Elizabeth Beeching of Hothfield. L.
Feb. 16 William Taylor and Elizabeth Henley. Banns.
Feb. 28 Thos : Adams of Littlebourne and Anne Pettit of Bishopsbourne. L.
Mar. 2 Thomas Wheatly and Mary Swates both of St. Johns in *ye Isle of* Thanet. L.
Mar. 16 John Whitnoll and Anne Gammon both of Chislet. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

1736.

April 10 John Scarlet of Deal and Elizabeth—*Eliza*—Russen of Rumsey in Hampshire, widow. L.
April 27 Peter Thorpe of Christ Church, Spittle fields, London, and Mary De La Saux of St. Alphege. L.
May 10 Tho*ma*s Shorter of Preston by Wingham and Mary Danton of Great Mongeham. L.
May 16 Samuel Church and Lydia Howgill of St. Mary in Sandwich. L.
May 20 Edward Isted of Westwell and Elizabeth—*Eliza*—Clarke of Molash. L.
June 12 Richard Tiddeman and Elizabeth Green of St. Alphege. Banns.
June 12 John Johnson—*John John Johnson*—and Jane Engeham of St. Alphege. Banns.
July 30 William Nanton and Mary Jones both of Deal. L.
Aug. 12 John Smith of Fletching in the County of Sussex and Mary Munn of Tenterden. L.
Sept. 7 Thomas Marlow of St. Clement in Sandwich and Sarah Kipps of Deal. L.
Sept. 27 William Brass and Elizabeth Hopkins both of Elham. L.
Sept. 28 Richard Sutton of Wingham and Jane Bird of Littlebourne. L.
Oct. 9 Henry Young and Mary Peirce both of Molash. L.
Oct. 19 Daniel Godden, widower, and Anne Lawrence both of Bridge. L.
Oct. 31 Robert Clements of Sturry, widower, and Elizabeth Osborn of Hern, widow. L.
Nov. 13 William Slodden, widower, and Mary Penwould both of Newington next Hyth. L.
Nov. 20 John Webb and Mary Hewson of Badlesmere. L.
Dec. 18 John Stone and Margaret Cuthbert both of Deal. L.
Jan. 1 Peter Sanders of Eastry and Sara Little of Northbourn. L.
Jan. 27 Thomas Frankland and Agnes French both of Faversham. L.
Feb. 19 Henry Spain and Sarah Cozens both of Ickham. L.
Feb. 22 John Bridges and Susan*n*a Stransum, widow, both of Faversham. L.
Mar. 12 Richd. Carr and Mary Wood both of Ash. L.
Mar. 15 John Finch of Upper Hardress and Anne Ruck of Stelling. L.*

Herbert Taylor, Rector

1737.

April 11 Thomas Peckman of Bridge and Hannah Browning of Wingham. L.
April 12 James Penn of Thannington and Eliz*abeth* Proude of St. Dunstan. L.
May 9 Will*ia*m Gurney of Deal and Sarah Matson of Shebbertswold. L.
May 18 John Harris and Jane Wells of St. Alphege. Banns.
June 20 John May and Eliz*abeth* Frend of Chislet. L.

* This entry is omitted from the Transcript. The handwriting is new, corresponding neither with the other entries in the original nor the Transcript.

June 23 Tho*mas* Stickles of Hastingleigh and Mary Norton of Brook. L.
July 2 Will*ia*m Ward and Catharine Mitchelbourn of St. Alphege. Banns.
July 7 Samuel King and Mary Rose of St. Alphege. Banns.
Aug. 27 Tho*mas* Bently and Eliz*abeth* Ward of Whitstable. L.
Sept. 25 Edward Holmes of St. Mary Magdalen and Mary Propper of St. Alphege —*of this parish*. Banns.
Oct. 1 Basil Hodges and Mary Tiddeman of Elham. L.*
Oct. 2 John Keet and Eliz*abeth* Richards of Cosmus Blean. L.
Oct. 7 George Dunning and Susanna Villars of St. Alphege. Banns.
Oct. 17 Nicholas Frisby and Jane Bing of St. Peter in Sandwich. L.
Oct. 30 William Pickett and Elizabeth Watts. Banns.
Nov. 9 Christopher Parker (a soldier) of Canterbury and Lucy Honey of Challock. L.
Nov. 14 John Brice of Crundall and Sarah Keeler of Waltham. L.
Nov. 23 Thomas Skinner of Elham, widower, and Margaret Friend of Denton. L.
Nov. 24 William Scoats, widower, and Elizabeth Goldfinch of St. Peters in Thanet. L.
Nov. 28 Thomas Ham*m*ond of Deal and Elizabeth Cook of Shoulden. L.
Dec. 18 Richard Lane and Susanna Austen, widow, both of St. Alphege. L.
Dec. 26 Richard Pope and Elizabeth Honnyman of Tong. L.
Dec. 26 Stephen Knight of Kingstone and Anne Cullen of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
Dec. 27 Richard Lorriman of Hoth and Sarah Boyket of Hern, widow. L.
Jan. 12 James Hollmans of Stodmarsh and Anne Hodgeman of Wickhambreux. L.
Jan. 22 Robert Studham and Mary Fremoult. Banns.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

Jan. 24 Thomas Claddish, widdower, and Sarah Bates, widow, both of Chislet. L.
Feb. 2 Richard Trapps and Elizabeth Chandler both of Preston near Wingham. L.
Feb. 10 Roger Philpott and Han*nah* Philpott both of St. Johns in the Isle of Thanet. L.
Mar. 8 John Young of Nonnington and Sarah White of Goodnestone. L.

1738.

April 13 Augustin Cook of St. Peter, Sandwich, and Mary Newen of Northbourn. L.
April 15 Godden Quested of Selling, widower, and Elizabeth Walke, of Mersham, widow. L.
April 21 Thomas Crofts of Chilham, widower, and Dennis Peirce of Molash. L.
May 1 Richard Buttington and Han*n*ah Stubbord, widow, both of Minster in Thanet. L.
May 8 John Wilds and Sarah Bozole both of Coldred. L.
May 18 William Read and Catharine Kettle both of Chislet. L.
June 5 John Peckham and Mary Boughton both of Chilham. L.
June 29 Alexander Gordon, a soldier, and Sarah Waters. Banns.
July 25 Samuel Hudson and Mary Blanchar. L.
Aug. 12 John Goar of Oure, widower, and Mary Wilson of the Precincts of the A. Bps. Palace. L.
Aug. 17 William Wildish of Westwell, widower, and Anne Wood of Feversham, widow. L.
Sept. 13 Henry Bing of St. Mary's in Dover, widower, and Elizabeth Hudson of St. James in Dover. L.
Sept. 27 William Holton and Anne Clarkson of Waldershire. L.
Oct. 2 William Brett of Wootton and Mary Dryland of Elham. L.
Oct. 5 Hammond Keeler and Anne Godden of Waltham. L.
Oct. 26 John Maxted of Eythorn and Anne Bee of Eastry. L.
Oct. 26 James Ford of Tilmanstone and Catherine Woodruffe of Eastry. L.
Oct. 28 William Tatnall and Elizabeth May, widow, of Reculver. L.

* Interlined in the original.

Nov. 7 Thomas Hall and Anne Cornish, widow, both of Folkstone. L.
Nov. 14 William Collier—*Collar*—and Mary Fright of Graveney. L.
Nov. 15 James Tappenden and Han*n*ah Knight of Ashford. L.
Nov. 27 John Lamming of Birchington and Mary Read of St. John's in Thanet. L.
Nov. 28 Isaac Mockett of St. Peters and Martha Cowell of St. Johns in Thanet. L.
Jan. 1 Gilbert Dodd of Willesborough and Elizabeth Patridge of St. Alphege. L.
Feb. 19 Nicholas Robus of Deal and Mary Forrest of West Langdon. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

1739.

Mar. 26 John Brett of Deal and Jane Hammond of Word. L.
Mar. 29 George Pearch of the City of Canterbury, widower, and Anne Phenè of St. Alphege. L.
April 17 Henry Preble and Elizabeth Pierce of Elham. L.
April 23 Edward Kenward of Boxley and Bennet Blaxland of Feversham. L.
April 24 John Giles of Sheldwich and Mary Part of Wye. L.
May 8 Robert Butler and Elizabeth Reed of Bishopsbourn. L.
June 13 John Epsley and Judith Blewit of Deal. L.
June 23 William Peak and Catherine Horn of Mersham. L.
July 7 John Hanree and Walbery Casey. Banns.
July 9 John Violet of Newnham and Mary Allcock of Otterden. L.
July 22 Joseph Hawker and Elizabeth Louder. Banns.
July 26 James Rowe and Esther Villars. Banns.
Aug. 12 John Pickering of Minster in Thanet and Mildred Miller of St. John's. L.
Sept. 3 John Giles of Wickhambreux and Jane Abrahams of Ash, widow. L.
Sept. 25 John Dowle, widower, and Mary Giles, widow, both of Sheldwich. L.
Oct. 1 Thomas Keeler and Susanna Fuller of Nackington. L.
Oct. 2 William Timmons of Alderidge in Staffordshire, but now of Canterbury (a soldier) and Mary Jeall of Westgate in this City, widow. L.
Oct. 2 Richard Fagg and Jane Cooke of Sellinge. L.
Nov. 8 Benjamin Plomer and Anne Chippendale. Banns.
Nov. 19 William Ellens of Eastry and Mary Kingsmill of Chillenden. L.
Dec. 29 Edward Price, widower, and Han*n*ah Goodson of Ash. L.
Jan. 1 Simon Evernden and Esther Judvin, widow, both of this City. L.
Jan. 26 Jude Merseille—*Marseille*—and Jane Gray of St. Alphege. L.
Feb. 5 Thomas Gore, widower, and Anne Sprakeling, widow, both of St. Peter in Thanet. L.
Feb. 12 Jacob Rolt of Chatham and Jane Biggs of Faversham. L.
Feb. 18 Stephen Foreman of Stouting and Anne Shrubsole of Stelling. L.

1740.

April 16 Edward Griggs of St. John in Thanet and Joanna Marsh of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
April 28 Thomas Jeathery of Molash and Amy Burton of Leaveland. L.
May 4 John Saffery of St. Mary Northgate and Frances Ford of All Saints, both in Canterbury. L.
May 14 Philip Hudson of Canterbury and Mary Piers of the Borough of Staplegate. L.

Herbert Taylor, Rector

May 14 William Lasey of Ash and Mary Chandler of Wickambreux. L.
June 9 Timothy Fielding and Margaret Friend of Dovor. L.
July 10 Thomas Ellis of St. Dunstan and Jane Knowler. Banns.
July 26 John Waters of Guilford in Sussex, widower, and Lucresia Hills of Smeeth, widow. L.
Aug. 10 David Duryez, widower, and Esther Warlee both of St. Alphege. L.
Sept. 7 Peter King and Catherine Stone. Banns.

Sept. 29 Charles Huggard of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen and Mardlin Fremoult of St. Alphege. Banns.
Sept. 30 Moyle Haines and Mary Hogben of Lympne. L.
Oct. 4 Thomas West of Beaksbourn, widower, and Anne Couchman of Bridg. L.
Oct. 5 Benjamin Beall of St. Mary's in Sandwich and Elizabeth Bundock of St. Mildred, Canterbury. L.
Oct. 6 Richard Arnold of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Anne Davis of this parish. Banns.
Oct. 17 William Sweeting of West Tilbury in Essex and Elizabeth Piety of Hythe. L.
Oct. 27 Richard Dourn—*Dourd*—widower, and Mary Creed of Badlesmere. L.
Nov. 1 George Witherden and Frances Harrison of St. Lawrence in Thanet. L.
Nov. 13 Henry Marsh and Elizabeth Woodruff of Goodnestone next Wingham. L.
Jan. 19 Daniel Wildish and Mary Wildish of Ospringe. L.
Feb. 2 William Beech (a soldier) and Mary Burwell. Banns.
Feb. 10 William Peake, widower, and Mary Horn of Mersham. L.

1741.

April 19 Isaac Abraham and Mary Atwell. Banns.
April 29 Thomas Luxford of Challock and Sarah Brette of Wye. L.
May 2 John Bartlett and Elizabeth Lacy. L.
May 19 David Elgar and Mary Bunce. L.
May 24 Francis Pain and Eliz*abeth* Chippendale. Banns.
June 11 John Urquhart (a soldier) and Margaret Hogben. Banns.
June 24 Peter Gambier and Esther Day. Banns.
July 24 Thomas Tucker of Deal and Mary Marsh of Northbourn. L.
Aug. 20 John Hobday and Mary Mackett of Newington by Hythe. L.
Sept. 21 George Church of Goodnestone next Wingham and Anne Lamb of Womenswould. L.
Oct. 3 William Booth of Canterbury, widower, and Mary Ladd of St. Alphege. L.
Oct. 13 Stephen Tunbridge and Anne Waters of Newington next Hythe. L.
Oct. 17 Edward Tomsun and Frances Anne Beesum of Feversham. L.
Nov. 4 Thomas White of Chislet and Elizabeth Bean of Minster in Thanet. L.
Herbert Taylor, Rector
Nov. 6 Stephen Bridger, widower, and Anne Mount of Sellinge. L.
Nov. 8 William Austen and Mary Leman. Banns.
Nov. 12 The Rev. John Bunce, A.M., widower, of Hackington al*ias* St. Stephen, and Sarah Alkin of S*ain*t Alphege. L.
Nov. 23 William Mace of St. Andrew, Holbourn, and Susan—*Susanna*—Peters of Hern. L.
Jan. 10 John Hawkes and Elizabeth Wraight of Fordwich. L.
Jan. 14 Bartholomew Joy and Mary Smith of Ash. L.
Jan. 14 Stephen Monday of Hythe, widower, and Catharine White of Denton. L.
Feb. 25 John Peckham of Ashford and Mary Minchin of Faversham. L.
Feb. 27 Robert Boughton of Waltham and Elizabeth Keeler of Chilham. L.
Mar. 6 Francis Baker, widower, and Susanna Milton, widow, both of Folkstone. L.

1742.

April 19 Henry Burrows of St. Mary in Dovor and Mary Bolden of Hougham. L.
April 24 William Smith (a soldier) and Margaret Rogers. Banns.
May 14 George Martin and Anne Cock of Ramsgate. L.
June 23 John Tong, widower, and Catharine Ians, or Eyans, of Throwliegh. L.
June 24 Thomas Gilham and Mary Hambrook both of Denton. L.
June 30 Henry Jennings, widower, and Ann Baldwin, widow, both of Faversham. L.
July 12 Richard Howis and Anne Philpott both of Whitfield. L.
July 12 Daniel Deale and Mary Ward both of Feversham. L.
Aug. 9 Samuel Child of Lympne and Elizabeth Paramor of Great Mongeham. L.

Sept. 1 Matthew Stephens, widower, and Susanna Jefford both of Hern. L.
Sept. 29 Michael Pett, batchelor, and Jane Larkin, spinster, both of Wickambreux. L.
Oct. 2 John Chambers of Hearne and Anne Worster of St. Alphage. Banns.
Oct. 21 Valentine Austen of Adisham, widower, and Elizabeth Perkins of St. Andrew, Canterbury. L.
Dec. 25 David Duryez of St. Alphage, widower, and Dinah Cooper of the Borough of Staplegate. L.
Jan. 25 John Arnold, batchelour, and Joanna Drwery, widow, both of St. Pauls, Canterbury. L.
Feb. 8 Edward Lavender, batchelour, and Mary Smith, widow, both of St. Mary's in Dover. L.
Feb. 27 William Nelson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Williams, spinster, both of this parish. L.

1743.

Mar. 27 David Crepee and Lucretia Sack both of this parish. Banns.
April 5 John Bridges and Martha Lane both of this parish. Banns.
April 5 William Holloway of Ash (batchelor) and Ann Woolton of St. John's in Thanet (widow). L.
May 31 John Sayer and Elizabeth Townsend—*Townshend*—both of this parish. Banns.
June 21 William Beecham of Dover, widower, and Margaret Perkins of St. Marys, Dover, spinster. L.
June 28 John Smith of Monkton (batchelor) and Alice Gilbert of St. Johns in Thanet (spinster). L.
July 5 Robert Stone (batchelor) and Susan Dion—*Dixon*—(spinster) both of Bapchild. L.
July 18 Samuel Hill (a soldier) and Sarah Wymark—*Wymarsh*—both residing in this parish. Banns.
July 18 Joseph Sands (a soldier) and Thomazine Chamberlane, both residing in this parish. Banns.
Aug. 1 George Greening, a soldier, and Judith Lott, both residing in this parish. Banns.
Aug. 15 William Clark of Canterbury (batchelor) and Hannah Fleetwood, widow, (of St. Alphage in Canterbury)—*of this parish*. L.
Aug. 16 John Baker of Deal (widower) and Susanna Shrewsbury—*Threwsbury*—of Nonnington (spinster). L.
Sept. 23 Adam Witherden (batchelor) and Martha Hurst (spinster) both of St Peters in Thanet. L.
Oct. 1 Stephen Foart of Elmstone (batchelor) and Elizabeth Brice of Chislet, maiden. L.
Oct. 1 Lawrence Fright of Upperhardres, batchelor, and Mary Brice of Womenswould, spinster. L.
Oct. 25 John Riddell, a soldier, and Ann Upton, both residing in this parish. Banns.
Oct. 30 John Delow and Frances Ladd, both of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 20 John Dally and Elizabeth Wamsley, both of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 30 Micah James Dumez of Canterbury, batchelor, and Susanna Osborne of St. Mary's, Dover, maiden. L.
Dec. 9 Luke Ash of Buckland, batchelor, and Mary Baker of the same *place*, spinster. L.
Dec. 10 George Burnish and Mary Haskins, both of this parish. Banns.
Dec. 20 John Young of Braborn, batchelor, and Mary Terrier of this parish, spinster. L.
Dec. 26 John Knell and Elizabeth Wide, both of this parish. Banns.
Dec. 29 Thomas Vandepeer of Hern, widower, and Jane Stephens of Chislet, maiden. L.

Jan. 3 Edward Medgett, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hoile, spinster, both of Woodnesborough. L.
Feb. 2 Richard Philpot, batchelor, and Elizabeth Maxted, spinster, both of St. Peter's in Thanet. L.
Mar. 17 Christopher Pratt of Faversham, batchelor, and Mary Cloke of Chartham, spinster. L.

1744.

April 2 John Potter, of Canterbury, batchelor, and Margaret Ladd of this parish, spinster. L.
May 16 Elias Terriere and Eleanor Wagon, both of this parish. L.
June 23 Bryan Wibberly and Catharine Tong, both of Throwleigh. L.
Sept. 10 James Brett and Sarah Garnar, both of Lydd. L.
Sept. 18 William Pym and Sarah Wattson, both of Whitstable. L.
Sept. 20 Robert Elvy of Sittingbourne and Elizabeth Palmer of Newington next Sittingbourne. L.
Oct. 12 Thomas Van of Brenzett and Sarah Brittenden of Mersham. L.
Oct. 28 John Despine of the parish of St. Margarets and Martha Rook of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 22 Peter Oneree of the Borough of Staplegate, widower, and Mary Mosely of this parish, spinster. L.
Nov. 22 John Marsh, batchelor, and Mary Holdstock, widow, both of Godmersham. L.
Dec. 27 John Frank, a soldier, and Jane Mockett of this parish. Banns.
Jan. 29 John Sugdon of the City of Canterbury, batchelor, and Sarah Holliday of this parish, spinster. L.
Jan. 31 Ambrose Plan, batchelor, and Martha King, spinster, both of Faversham. L.
Feb. 3 Robert Beach, batchelor, and Sarah Young, spinster, both of this parish. L.
Feb. 5 Richard Long, batchelor, and Mary Bennett, spinster, both of Ramsgate. L.

1745.

April 15 Matthew Ffox,* batchelor, and Elizabeth Miller, spinster, both of St. Laurence in Thanet. L.
April 29 John Ralph, batchelor, and Anne Craft, spinster, both of Hernhill. L.
May 11 William Hawkes, batchelor, and Frances Prickett, spinster, both of Petham. L.
May 14 Thomas Chandler of Canterbury, batchelor, and Ruth Hannell of this parish, spinster. L.
June 3 John Foreman of Boughton Blean, batchelor, and Fanny Selden of Elham, spinster. L.
June 13 John Dillnutt and Anne Jull, both of this parish. Banns.
June 17 Ralph Hatton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Monday, spinster, both of Hythe. L.
June 23 Simon Wellby of St. Mary Northgate, widower, and Sarah Partridge of St. Alphage, spinster. L.
June 23 Benjamin Mutton of Harbledown, batchelor, and Anne Parker of St. Georges, spinster. L.
June 29 Gregory Rogers and Catharine Hudson of this Parish. Banns.
July 4 Thomas Fairman and Hannah Claddish, both of Hearn. L.
July 30 Miles Forster of Ramsgate and Elizabeth Ellenton of St. George's in Canterbury. L.
Aug. 1 William Chalke and Anne Hewson, both of Folkstone. L.
Sept. 18 Peter Freville of St. Mary Northgate, widower, and Hester Dernocour of this parish, spinster. L.
Sept. 24 John Brissenden of Tenterden, batchelor, and Elizabeth Masters of the same place, widow. L.

* There are two Transcripts, Lady Day to Michaelmas, 1745. In one the name is Ffox, in the other *Fox*.

Sept. 28 William Stickles of Waltham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Combs of Wye, spinster. L.
Oct. 2 John Solomon of Rainham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Coleman of Chartham, spinster. L.
Oct. 10 John Coller of Barham, batchelor, and Margaret Allen of Ashford, spinster. L.
Oct. 17 William Scath of Folkstone, batchelor, and Margaret Laming of Acris, spinster. L.
Oct. 24 Thomas Adnett of St, Johns in Thanet, batchelor, and Sarah Clun of Birchington, spinster. L.
Jan. 6 Edward May and Mary Abbott, both of this parish. Banns.
Jan. 7 Nicholas Molland, batchelor, and Mary Stiles, spinster, both of Dover. L.
Feb. 3 Richard Dodson, widower, and Elizabeth Gilby, widow, both of St. Mary's in Dover. L.
Mar. 4 James Ffigg, batchelor, and Mary Ffigg, widow, both of Sittingbourne. L.
Mar. 12 George Smith, batchelor, and Elizabeth Moss, spinster, both of Ramsgate. L.

1746.

Mar. 31 Henry Marsh of Ickam, batchelor, and Mary Sprat of Nonington, spinster. L.
April 17 John Fryer, batchelor, and Sarah Jordan, widow, both of Tenham. L.
April 25 Samuel Sandford, widower, and Mary Culmer, widow, both of St. John's in Thanet. L.
May 11 Isaac Moss and Mary Whiting, both of this parish. Banns.
May 25 Peter Hubert and Mary Hutchins, both of this parish. Banns.
June 16 William Long and Jane Huggett, both of Dover. L.
July 27 Richard Darby of Sturry, widower, and Elizabeth Mantle of this parish, spinster. L.
Sept. 16 Edward Dane of St. Stephens, batchelor, and Elizabeth Paran of this parish, spinster. L.
Sept. 19 Daniel Dering of Hern, batchelor, and Mary Goldsmith of Margate, spinster. L.
Sept. 22 Matthew Browning and Sarah West, both of Barham. L.
Sept. 27 William Shephard of Luddenham, widower, and Mary Down of Davington, widow. L.
Sept. 29 William Hudgen and Rebecca Leggett, both of this parish. Banns.
Sept. 29 John Coppuck, a Marine in Brigadier General Pawletts Regiment, a batchelor, and Susanna Fravilla of Folkstone, spinster. L.
Oct. 28 Stephen Preble, batchelor, and Anne Whitnall, spinster, both of Barham. L.
Nov. 1 Thomas Sheafe and Elizabeth Burges, both of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 20 John Wilson of Patricksbourne, batchelor, and Mary Fasham of St. Mary Breden, Canterbury, spinster. L.
Dec. 25 James Gambier and Sarah Blackman, both of St. Mary Northgate. Banns.
Jan. 4 John Bowles of St. Pauls and Elizabeth Brown of this parish. Banns.
Jan. 31 William Parker and Mary Marsh, both of Lyminge. L.
Feb. 5 John Matthews and Anne Moreton, both of this parish. Banns.
Mar. 3 William Soal, batchelor, and Elizabeth Nethersole, spinster, both of Herne. L.
Mar. 3 John West and Mary Carr, both of this parish. Banns.

1747.

April 4 Thomas Sparkes, batchelor, and Jane Burr, widow, both of Harty. L.
May 21 John Jordan, batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, both of Birchington. L.
June 4 John Nash of Adisham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Belsey of Womanswold, widow. L.

June 6 John Odiarn, batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilds, spinster, both of Luddenham. L.
June 30 John Atway, widower, and Susanna Quested, widow, both of Little Chart. L.
July 25 William Marsh, batchelor, and Margaret Emptage, spinster, both of Monkton. L.
Aug. 7 John Tapman, widower, and Margaret Ackers, widow, both of Dover. L.
Aug. 11 Michael Farrell and Sarah Soames, both of this parish. Banns.
Aug. 11 Thomas Franklyn of Winchelsea in Sussex, batchelor, and Elizabeth Welfare of Throwleigh, spinster. L.
Sept. 6 John Elliott, batchelor, and Elizabeth Rippon, spinster, both of this parish. L.
Oct. 7 John Snepp and Susan Charison of Old Romney. L.
Oct. 8 John Barton of Word and Anne Keble of Eastry. L.
Oct. 31 Peter Silks and Mary Stevens—*Stephens*—both of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 11 William Curling and Sarah Elvy, both of Chilham. L.
Dec. 7 Adam Pope and Elizabeth Reynolds, both of this parish. Banns.
Jan. 1 James Hunt and Elizabeth Baker, both of this parish. Banns.
Jan. 7 Samuel Ferrier of Sandwich and Jane James of this parish. L.
Jan. 12 William Leveridge and Anne Crossly, both of Deal. L.
Jan. 12 Thomas Campbell of Deal and Susanna Mumbray of Ringwould. L.
Feb. 13 John Munday of Elmsted and Elizabeth Fordred of Stelling. L.
Feb. 17 James How and Alice Johnson, both of Dover. L.
Mar. 8 Thomas Penny and Mary Hinds, both of Ramsgate. L.

1748.

April 28 Gideon Gambier and Esther Marrable. Banns.
June 1 Nicholas Seymour and Elizabeth Shrubsole. Banns.
June 4 Francis Rouse and Anne Ferlierer, both of Dover. L.
June 27 William Hutton and Sarah Marsh, both of Shoulden. L.
Sept. 29 Edward George and Sarah Bonnett of this parish. Banns.
Oct. 1 John Rigden of the Great Church—*Xt. Church*—and Jane Baker of this parish. Ban*n*s.
Oct. 3 Edward Hawkins and Susanah Allnut, both of Chartham. L.
Oct. 9 Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Knott, both of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 14 Wil*lia*m Ladd of Hawking and Sarah Marsh of Alkham. L.
Dec. 1 Jonas Moore and Mary Taylor, *both* of this parish. Banns.
Dec. 16 Tho*ma*s Arch and Elizabeth Early, *both* of Milton. L.
Dec. 17 James Hammond of Chislet and Mary Ladd of Barham. L.
Feb. 7 Rich*ar*d Barton and Anne Cock, both of Sandwich. L.
Feb. 16 Henry May and Sarah Moss, in *(sic)* the Isle of Thanet. L.
Feb. 23 John Wade and Sarah Newin, *both* of Ramsgate. L.*
Mar. 23 Hugh Norris and Jane Mate, *both* of Minster. L.

1749.

Mar. 27 Tho*ma*s May and Mary Edwards, both of Boughton. L.
April 3 John Mihilles and Anne Underdown, both of Kingstone. L.*
May 17 Tho*ma*s Carter and Isabella Hitchinson, both in this parish. Ban's.
June 7 William Paramore and Mary Russel of Little Mongeham. L.
June 15 John Coombs and Sarah Tucker, both of Waltham. L.
June 27 Anthony Bowls and Affery Freemolt, both of this parish. Ban*n*s.
July 10 Caleb Paramor of Great Mongeham and Sarah Burton of Deal. L.
July 22 Henry Morris and Anne Daniels both of Petham. L.*
Aug. 26 George Munger of Harrietsham, batchelor, and Frances Porter of Maidstone. L.
Oct. 4 John Twyman of Canterbury and Mary Simpson of this parish. Ban*n*s.
Oct. 21 John Burges and Susan Greenland of this parish. Banns.

* "by Do." in the original.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hawkins and Elizabeth Waters, both of Waltham. L.
Nov. 13 Nicholas Wild, batchelor, and Sarah Martin, widow, both of St. Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet. L.
Nov. 15 Thomas Bradley, batch'r, and Elizabeth Fagg, widow, both of Newington by Hythe. L.
Dec. 11 James Duryez and Eleanor Baker, both in this parish. Banns.
Dec. 23 Edward Walk and Susan Taylor, both of Sheerness. L.
Dec. 27 Charles Caron and Mary Chesson, both in this parish. Ban*n*s.
Dec. 27 Zara Simmons of St. Peter's in the Isle of Thanet and Jane Baker of Minster in the said Isle. L.
Jan. 1 Robert Acus of Norton and Susan Jennings of Faversham. L.
Jan. 19 George Pierce and Margaret Backet, both of Loose. L.
Feb. 14 William Culmer of St. Nicholas in Thanet Isle—*in the Isle of Thanet*—and Hester Strood of Chislet, widow. L.
Feb. 27 Peter King of Hearn and Rachel Dumez of this parish. L.*
Mar. 22 John Hewit and Catherine Strood, both of St. Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet. L.

1750.

June 3 Daniel Brook and Mary Tanner, both of Faversham. L.
July 19 John Skilton and Mary Kemp, both of this parish. Ban*n*s.
July 28 Daniel Smith, batchelor, and Mary Birch, widow, both of Kingstone. L.
July 28 Robert Keele, batchelor, and Hannah Gibbs, maiden, both of Preston. L.
Sept. 21 John Nell, batchelor, and Jane Wyborne, spinster, both of St. James's in Dover. L.
Sept. 24 Thomas Tong, widower, and Hannah Allsop, spinster, both of Minster in Sheppy. L.
Oct. 4 Peter Lacroy of Hearn, widower, and Ester Marable of this parish, widow. L.
Oct. 5 Michael Pay, batchelor, and Elizabeth Clunn, widow, both of St. Peters in Thanet. L.
Oct. 27 Henry Meers of Chilham and Anne Rolfe of Godmersham. L.
Oct. 28 Simon Wellby and Susan Bristol, both of this parish. Banns.
Nov. 6 Robert Dawny—*Dawne*—and Susanna—*Susan*—Michelbourn, both of this parish. L.
Dec. 8 Richard Tall and Mary Tall, both of Hearn. L.
Dec. 24 Richard Barnard, widower, and Mary Gillet, wid., *both* of Lenham. L.
Rich: Hughes, Curate
Dec. 27 George Anker of Milton, widower, and Mary Aungest of *St. Mary* Northgate. L.
Jan. 22 George Rogers of Molash, batchelor, and Martha Croucher of this parish. L.
Jan. 28 Christopher Simpson of Canterbury and Anne Delasaux of St. Alphege do.—*of this parish*. L.
Feb. 28 Charles Cæsar—*Cesur*—(a negro Drummer) and Sarah Parnell of St. Mary Magdalen. L.

1751.

April 1 Thos. Hull an Eliz. Rew [of] this parish. Banns†
April 8 Thomas Fowell an Elizabeth Norris, both of Challock. L.
May 6 Richard Solly an Elizabeth Smith, both of Elmstone. L.
May 25 Richard Andrews an Catherien Miles, both of Bishopsbourn. L.
May 27 Andrew Read an Mary Read, both of St. Lawrence *in Thanet*. L.
June 30 James Dumez *and* Anne Clar*i*nbull, both of—*in*—this parish. Banns.
July 2 Charl*e*s Collings an Elizabeth Whiting, both of this parish. L.
July 11 Robert Bromley an Ann Barlett—*Bartlet*—both of Capel-Lefern. L.

* This entry is omitted from the Transcript.
† The clerk probably took the book here. This entry is not in the Transcript.

July 27 William Dale of *St. Lawrence in Thanet* an Eue Adams, both of St. Lawrence—*of St. John's in Do.* L.
Sept. 17 John Stace of Folkestone an Elizabeth Smith of this parish—*of St. Alphage.* L.
Sept. 28 John Bear of Ash an Sarah Richardson of Wickhambrux. L.
Oct. 2 John Mantle an Alies—*Alice*—Court, both of Great Hardress. L.
Oct. 4 Thomas Horn of Poulton *near Dover* and Elizabeth Friend *of* St. Mary's, Douer. L.
Oct. 19 Thomas Golder of Kingstone an Sarah Bates of Bishopsbourn. L.
Oct. 29 Robart Vpton an Martha Bex—*Bax*—both of Feuersham. L.
Dec. 29 Abraham Oliue an Ann Brown, *both* of this parish. Banns.
Dec. 30 William Freeman an Susan Raines, *both* of this parish. L.

1752.*

Jan. 5 Edmund Edmunds an Mary Paren *both* of this parish. Banns.
Jan. 27 Sarah Jorden of Sandwich an Susan Buckett of St. Lawrence. L.†
Feb. 4 Peter Petts of Hearnhill —*Hinxhill*—an Elizabeth Pilcher of Wye. L.
Feb. 8 John Butler an Diana Fery, both of Feuersham. L.
Feb. 10 John Wilson an Phebe Stupple, both of Hearn. L.
Mar. 29 Elias Rew an Sarah Ledger, both of this parish. Banns.
April 4 William Verdey of Westgate an Mary Crothall of Stapelgate. L.
April 6 William Johnson an Ann Redwood, both of St. Mary, Douer. L.
April 13 Francis Fearman an Elizabeth Reuiuer, both of Hearn. L.
April 28 William Collyer of Douer an Bennet Dale of St. Mildreds. L.
June 27 Thomas Nearne—*Narne*—of Goodeston an Eliz: Fright of Bishopbourn. L.
July 3 John Knock and Mary Yeoman, both of Minster in Thenatt—*Tennet.* L.
July 6 Thomas Jarman of St. Mildreds an Sarah Hoskins of this parish. Banns.
Aug. 1 John Maning an Mary Laronce, both of East Church. L.
Aug. 6 John Arnold an Elizabeth Marsh, both of Lyminge. L.
Aug. 16 William Patterson an Ann Hoskins, both of this parish. Banns.
Aug. 30 Richard Morgan and Margrat Allen, both of Wye. L.
Nov. 2 Thomas Cassell an Margreat Obree, both of Molish. L.
Nov. 15 John Cooper and Jane Tucker, both of Monkton. L.
Dec. 3 Philip Powel an Ann Wellard, both of this parish. Banns.
Dec. 24 William Badcock an Mary Honoree, both of this parish. Banns.
Dec. 28 Thomas Cornish an Mary Terry, both of Folkstone. L.

1753.

May 26 Stephen Godden and Hannah Hawkes, both of Folkstone
July 4 William Morris and Margaret Tuckwell, both of this parish
July 9 John Griggs of St. Johns in the Isle of Thanet and Ann Chambers of Hoath. L.
July 23 Henry Eaton of St. Mildred and Susan May of this parish
July 26 Thomas Fuller and Susannah Court, both of Wingham
Aug. 16 Richard Plummer (a Dragoon in Sr. Charles Howards Regiment) and Ann Broady of St. Mildreds in Canterbury
Aug. 27 Lansell Dume—*Dumez*—of the city of Canterbury and Sarah Duryez of this parish—*both of this parish*
Aug. 28 Daniel Larken and Dorothy Brown, both of Wickhambreux
Oct. 4 Charles Maddocks of Woolwich in Kent and Bennet Taylor of St. Mary's in Dovor
Oct. 11 Joseph Quested of Buckland by Dovor and Elizabeth Cornelius of St. Mary's in Dovor

* In the original the year is not inserted here. Opposite "Jan : 5" are the words "new stel." The Transcript takes no notice of the New Style.—*See* note * p. 74.
† This entry is not in the Transcript.

Oct. 16 William Tanner and Mary Sherlock, both of Newnham.
Oct. 19 Robert Forbus and Mary Marshall, both of Faversham.
Nov. 2 James Mace of Chislet and Sarah Paramore of Westbeere.
Nov. 13 Kennett Packman and Mary Fowell, both of Sellinge.

1754.

Jan. 1 William Taylor of Denton and Rachael Denn of Barham.
Jan. 9 Henry Belsey and Ann Taunton, both of Eastry.
Feb. 3 Thomas Howland of Waltham* and Mary Richards of Elmsted.
Feb. 5 John Jeffurd of Birchington and Alice Pegden of St. John's in Thanet.
Feb. 25 John Thorell and Frances Chartier, both of this parish. Banns.
Feb. 25 Stephen Pound and Dorothy Farmer—*Farman*—both of Biddenden.
Mar. 21 Matthew Adman of Petham and Mary Fox of Stelling.†
Aug. 11 Richard Goodchild of St. Dunstan near Canterbury, widower, and Ann White,‡ spinster. L.
Roberd Goodchild, Eliz. White, witnesses
Sept. 29 Simon Wellby of St. Mary Northgate, widower, and Sarah Jarman. Banns.‖
John Wellby, Eliz. Staines, witnesses
Oct. 27 James Watt, batchelor, and Susanna Miller of All Saints, spinster. L.
Thomas Ainsworth, Isaac Moss, witnesses
Nov. 3 Peter Leman, batchelor, and Elizabeth Rowley of the White Friers in Canterbury, maiden. L.
James Leman, James Leman (*sic*), witnesses

1755.

Jan. 7 William Bursel of All Saints and Martha Debart. L.
Ab. Debart, Isaac Moss,§ witnesses
Mar. 31 William Humprey of St. Martin and Mary Railly. Banns.
Elias Rew, Margaret Rete, witnesses
April 20 Henry Harnett, widower, and Chatharine Ship of All Saints. L.
John Dean, witness
May 20 Walter Prett and Ann Turner. Banns.
John Hones, Elizabeth Pawlyn, witnesses
Aug. 2 George Gipps and Elizabeth Joanna Roberts of St. Margaret in Canterbury. L.
Jno. Bridges, witness
Dec. 23 William Carter of St. Margaret, Batchelor of Physic, and Ann Buck, spinster. L.
Thos. Alkin, witness
Dec. 25 William Garner and Mary Lucus. Banns.**
Richard Kilby, Maria Kilby, witnesses

1756.

Feb. 7 John Lansell of the Borough of Staplegate and Sarah Uster. L.
John Smith, witness
Mar. 1 Matthew Elliot, widower, and Mary Appleby of Holy Cross, Westgate, spinster. L.
By me, William Jackson, Minister
John Rouse, witness
April 6 Stephen Lowdell and Esther Corner. Banns.
Frances Spencer, witness
May 4 John Reade and Ann Daines. Banns.
Stephen Philpot, Sarah Philpot, witnesses

* In the original the l in Waltham has been inserted by another hand. The Transcript reads "*Thos. Howland Watham.* † This is the last Marriage registered in volume 3. ‡ I omit "of this parish." ‖ Pub. once by Fran : Gregory, Minister. § Isaac Moss often served as a witness. He was the parish clerk. Where only one witness is given it may be assumed Isaac Moss was the other. ** Pub. once by A. Wilkins, Minister.

July 18 Richard Raith—*Riath*—batchelor, and Mary Hardy, spinster. Banns.*
By me, Tho: Gregory, Minister
John Lansell, witness

Aug. 3 George Barber and Ann Lent. Banns.†
Martha Buckley, witness

Aug. 12 George Jennings, widower, and Anne Bromley, spinster. Banns.
Catherine Jennings, John Nicholls, witnesses

Aug. 22 Francis Finn of Deal in Kent and Mary Godfrey. Banns.‡
Susan Kennett, Elizabeth Rayner, witnesses

Dec. 26 Samuel Olive, widower, and Frances Crockford of Harbledown. L.
Edward May, witness

Dec. 27 John Burgess and Mary Marrable. Banns.
Gideon Gambier, James Jeudwine, witnesses

1757.

Feb. 3 Peter King of Hearn, widower, and Ann Hales, spinster. L.
Sarah Paren, witness

June 2 Thomas Hogben and Emblem Wilson. L.
John Morris (?), witness

July 19 Charles Coote and Ann Honoree. Banns.‖
Mary Badcock, witness

Sept. 10 Richard Webb of St. Gregory's adjoining to the parish of Northgate and Hannah Reu of the Borough of Staplegate adjoining to the parish of St. Alphage. L.
Drayson Reu, witness

Sept. 18 Samuel East and Mary Rippon. Banns.
Richard Kilby, Maria Kilby, witnesses

Dec. 6 George Kendal of All Saints, a Dragoon in General Charles Howards Regiment, and Ann Laming. L.
Elizabeth Bagshaw, Thos. Laming, witnesses

Dec. 22 Nicholas Wollaston, a batchelor, and Rebecca Dunn, spinster. L.
James Dunn, Mary Dunn, witnesses

Dec. 26 George Beacon and Ann Sabine. Banns.§
Alfred Sabine, witness

1758.

Mar. 28 Thomas Buckley, widower, and Winefrid Gates, spinster. L.
Tho: Reynolds, witness

May 2 Charles Topping of the city of London, a batchelor, and Sarah Lade. L.
John Lade, Isaac Ismay, witnesses

Aug. 14 Joseph Fist and Ann Dixon. Banns.
Charles Dixon, witness

Oct. 1 Stephen Lenoy and Sarah Finnis. Banns.
By me, Geo: Hearne, Cur't of St. Andrews, Canter. William Downs, Catharine Trusser, witnesses

Oct. 1 John Delanoy, widower, and Rachael Lecluse. L.**
Joseph Hawker, witness

Oct. 12 Thomas Ridout and Jane Lansel. L.
John Peach, witness

Nov. 12 Joseph Potts of Sturry and Mary Hambrook. Banns.††
Peter Freville, witness

1759.

April 16 Sanders Lowdell of Faversham and Mary Daines. L.
John Read, Stephen Philpot, witnesses

* Pub. once by John Gostling, Rector of Brooke. † Pub. once by Jn. Howdell, Minister. ‡ Pub. once by James Allett, Vicar of Teynham. ‖ Pub. once by Tho. Leigh, Rector of St. Margaret's. § Id. by William Gostling, Minister. ** The year is entered as 1748 in the original. †† Pub. twice by Rd. Leightonhouse, Vicar of Blean.

June 3 Joseph Claddis and Sarah Watts. Banns.
Thomas Claddis, witness

June 28 Edward Lellesden and Elisabeth Stevens. L.
Jane Ridout, witness

Aug. 30 William Michel Sale of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Martha Pennington. L.
Ann Young, witness

Sept. 15 Peter Finch of Petham, widower, and Rebecca Saffory, widow. L.
Nich. Hambrook, Livey Rogers, witnesses

Oct. 21 John Betts of the Borough of Longport in the parish of St. Paul and Elizabeth Terry of the Borough of Staplegate in the parish of St. Alphage. L.
Thos. Taylor, witness

Dec. 17 Samuel Belcy of St. Mary Bredman and Catherine Trice—*Price*—Banns.
John Guerard, witness

1760.

Jan. 15 John Hayward and Jane Bear. Banns.
Mary Measler (?), witness

April 6 William Sparrow, a soldier, and Mary Bear. Banns.*
Ann Simms, witness

Sept. 23 Walter Scot of St. Mary Magdalen and Jane Pillon. L.
Wm. Hanna, Mary Pennington, witnesses

Dec. 25 Thomas Moss and Ann Maine of St. Mary Northgate. Banns.
Mary Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, witnesses

Dec. 29 Thomas Baynes of St. Mary Bredman and Jane Ashman of the Archbishops Palace. Banns.
Henry Saffory, Mary Veager (?), witnesses

1761.

Jan. 24 John Wiegman of Chatham, batchelor, and Hannah Rebecca Nichols, widow. L.
Thomas Wellard, witness

Jan. 26 William Weeklen, a soldier, and Hannah Corners. Banns.†
Jno. Lermont, Corpl., Sarah Philpot, witnesses

Mar. 22 Isaiah Claris, batchelor, and Elizabeth Duriez of the Archbishop's Palace, spinster. L.
David Duryez, James Duryez, witnesses

Aug. 11 John Barton of St. Paul and Cecilia Belsey. Banns.
By me, Geo. Hearne, Rector.
Samuell Belsesy, witness

Oct. 11 Philip Jarman of the parish of Elmstead‡ and Mary Ship. Banns.
David Duryez, Wm. Knott, witnesses

Nov. 12 Thomas Reynolds of the parish of All Saints and Hannah Landman. Banns.‖
James Jenkins, Jno. Barker, witnesses

1762.

Feb. 9 John Crippen and Mary Stevens. Banns.§
Elizabeth Walker, witness

Mar. 23 Matthew Thorp and Ann Bean. Banns.
Hugh Todd, George Perry, witnesses

April 12 William Whittle and Mary May. Banns.
Nichos. Cooke, Jon. Henus, (or Plenus), witnesses

* Pub. once by F. Walwyn, Minister. † Pub. by James Allen Gorsse, Minister, and O. Beauvoir, Vicar of Littlebourne. ‡ Elmstone in the Banns Book. ‖ Pub. once by Thos. Lamprey, Minister. § Pub. once by J. Bunce.

May 6 Johnson Lawson, Clerk, batch., and Charlotte Leigh, spinster, of the Arch-Bishops Palace, Canterbury. L.
By me, Egerton Leigh, Minister of Minster in Shepey.
Thomas Leigh, James Allett, witnesses

June 1 John James Sullivan of the paris[h] of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, London, and Catharine David.* L.
Jacob Blanchard, John Dolphee, witnesses

July 15 Thomas Vincent of St. Mary Magdalene and Catharine Brumley. Banns.
Wm. Vincent, witness

July 22 William Culmer and Magdaline Shorteè. L.
William Pout (?), witness

Aug. 10 John Wilkes† of St. Mary Northgate and Ann Frost. Banns.
Mary Gorsse, Harriot Holt Cox, witnesses

Sept. 2 John Ferrè and Mary Vaul. Banns.
Dorothea Blanshaw, witness

Oct. 25 James—*John*—Forrester, a soldier, of the parish of Sain*t* George and Elizabeth Clark. L.
Michael Dawlin, Henry Dansken, witnesses

Dec. 27 Samuel Wood, a soldier, and Mary Pierce. Banns.
George Ward, witness

1763.

Feb. 15 Jacob Tivelien and Martha Mockett. Banns.
Jno. Bridges, witness

May 3 Jeremiah Ferrand—*Ferrant*—of Holy Cross, Westgate, batchelor, and Elizabeth Landman,‡ spinster. L.
Jas. Ferrand, Thos. Reynolds, witnesses

May 22 Thomas Gold of the parish of St. Paul and Elizabeth Grew. Banns.
Wm. Lucas, witness

July 25 Richard Dixon of Chatham in Kent, bachelor, and Mary Partridge of the Precincts of the Palace of the Arch Bp. of Canty—extraparochial. Banns.‖
Edwd. Thompson, Elizabeth Sauage, witnesses

Sept. 28 Alexis Bernard and Mary Pain. L.
Francis Villers, witness

Dec. 3 John Smith and Margaret Taylor of the Precincts of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury. L.
John Wellby, Mary Seath, witnesses

Dec. 26 Joseph Fist and Mary Winsford—*Winford*—Banns.
John Barns, witness

1764.

April 1 Richard Hedgcock of Feversham and Elisabeth Foreman. L.
Thos. Waters, witness

April 22 William Ovenden of St. Mary Breden and Elisabeth Burges. Banns.
Edward Burgess, Jane Thornton, witnesses

April 22 Daniel Knowles and Elisabeth Lewington. L.
John Moore, Jane Cheesman, witnesses

May 15 John Sprakeling of the parish of Minster and Mary Rigden. L.
Susanna Perkins, Sarah Buckley, witnesses

June 12 Joseph—*John*—Quested of St. Leonard in the town of Hythe *in Kent* and Margaret Reeves. Banns.
Ralph Reeves, Villiam Fowler, witnesses

Sept. 8 John Taylor and Mary Austin. Banns.§
T. Lonly (?) witness

* In the Transcript *Davis*; she signed the Book David. † In the Banns Book Thomas Wilkes: he signed the Register John Wilkes. ‡ Surname omitted from the Transcript. ‖ Banns first written in the Transcript, then Licence. No Banns in Banns Book. § Pub. once by T. Tucker, Rector of Milton.

Sept. 27 John Wattkins and Sarah Coggin. Banns.
Richard Andrews, I Liz Rann, witnesses

Nov. 27 William Millen of St. George Hanover Square, Westminster, and Ann Hockless. L.
William Pout, witness

1765.

Jan. 22 William Plummer of St. Mary Northgate and Elisabeth Lamb. Banns.
Eliz. Sheepwash, Witness

Jan. 29 Stephen Fuggles and Mary Sayer. Banns.*
Charles Steddy, Elz. Fowler, witnesses

May 26 Samuel Sell, a batchelor, and Ann Seguin, a spinster. L.
Richard Marshall, Mary Conns, witnesses

Aug. 19 Michael Clements and Esther Hannree. Banns.
Stephen Hanree, Mary Clements, witnesses

Nov. 5 William Lemaw and Margaret Cornfoot. Banns.
Anthony Marten, Susan Fleet (?), witnesses

Nov. 5 Benjamin Boxell of St. Mary, Dover, and Margaret Brown. L.
Cattin Brown, Henry Farley, witnesses

Dec. 2 Robert Allen and Ann Hall. Banns.
Saml. Charity, William Sinnock, witnesses

1766.

Jan. 5 Stephen Hasell and Elizabeth Sutton. Banns.
Geo. Powell, Sarah Powell, witnesses

Jan. 23 John Sibert of Isleworth in the county of Middlesex and Sarah Gilham—*Gilman*. L.
Jane Byrch, Saml. Lepine, witnesses

April 20 William Rouse of this parish and Mary Smith of St. Mary Magdalen, Canterbury. L.
Stephen Redman, John Reu, witnesses

May 26 John Woodger and Elisabeth Woollet. Banns.
Daniel Newton, Mary Fox, witnesses

June 4 Edward Justice of the Arch-Bishop's Palace and Mary Gard of St. Mildred'*s*, widow. L.
Thos. Goodwin, Francis Lord, witnesses

Sept. 14 John Lansell and Martha Crow. Banns.
John Gendre, witness

Sept. 27 William Plomer and Mary Ruck. L.
Rach : Le Day, witness

Oct. 2 Charles Roche, Esqr., and Susanna Matson, a minor. Banns.
Jane Byrch, W. D. Byrch, witnesses

Oct. 19 John Steddy of St. Paul, Canterbury, and Sarah Plomer of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, an extraparochial place. L.
Peter Plomer, witness

Dec. 1 Thomas Flocton and Ann Wight. Banns.
Israel Gore, Mary Randall, witnesses

Dec. 28 James Hanreè and Sarah Brice. Banns.
Lavinar Baker, witness

1767.

Jan. 16 Stephen Redman and Mary-magdelen Culmer, widow. L.
John Busher, witness

Feb. 14 John Acock of St. Paul'*s* and Elizabeth Shepwash. Banns.
Samuel Hayes, witness

April 20 Henry Measden and Frances Drayson. Banns.
Thomas White, Eliz. Podvine, witnesses

* Pub. once by F. Walwyn, Preb. of Canty.

May 27 Robert Kelvey and Mary Grant. Banns.
Major Monrow, Sarah Grant, witnesses

July 16 Edward Hall of St. Peter and Elisabeth Frost. Banns.
Mary Gorsse, John Halbet, De (?) Martin, witnesses

Aug. 18 James Friend of St. Andrew, Canty., widower, and Sarah Everden, spinster. L.
Jane Byrch, A. Noble, witnesses

Nov. 9 Thomas Wood of St. Mary Northgate, *Cant.*, and Elisabeth May. Banns.
Isaac Devine, witness

Dec. 15 John Burt, Esqr., of St. Margaret's, Rochester, in the county of Kent, and Harriot Champneys. Banns*—*Lic.*
By me, John Lynch, Minister
Robert Lynch, Ann Lynch, Frances Champneys, Elizabeth Lynch, Sophia Champneys, witnesses

Dec. 22 Francis Fairman and Sarah Buckley. Banns.
Thos. Buckley, James White, witnesses

1768.

Mar. 13 Isaac Crump of St. Mary Northgate and Levina Baker. L.
William Adams, Peter Freville, witnesses

Mar. 17 James Lovell of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Susannah Hanree. L.
Michael Clements, Thomas Moxham, witnesses

Mar. 21 George Greenslitt and Elizabeth Lemar. Banns.†
Isaiah Dernocoure, witness

Mar. 27 William Hinkley of Faversham and Elizabeth Truth. L.
Richard Hill, Richard Grant, witnesses

April 3‡ William Clement and Mary Eager of St. Mildred. Banns.
Richd. Rouse, Michael Clements, witnesses

May 23 John Fenton and Sarah Aldridge. Banns.
Wm. Barton, witness

May 29 Peter Burgess and Sarah Lansell. Banns.
Edwd. Burgess, Mary Ferry, witnesses

June 16 John Stokes of Wingham and Sarah Powell. L.
Thomas Alcorn, Elizabeth Alcorn, witnesses

July 12 John Dudlow of St. Mary Bredman and Ann Noble of the Arch-Bishop's Palace adjoining to this parish. L.
John Johnson, Mary Noble, witnesses

Sept. 20 James Arnold of Whitstable and Ann Barham. L.
Grace Buckley, witness

Sept. 25 Searles‖ Jarman of Wye and Elisabeth Claris. Banns.
Mary Gorsse, Rebecca York, witnesses

Oct. 2 Charles Holmes and Hannah Jennings. Banns.
Peter Besuchet, witness

Oct. 12 John Pott of Elmstead and Elisabeth Sole. Banns.
William Pott, witness

Oct. 18 Anthony May of Chislet and Ann Jizard. Banns.
Dorothy Packman, John Thorp, witnesses

Nov. 13 George Hupton and Mary Jones. Banns.
Charles Hone (or Stone), witness

Nov. 20 James Gray of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Margaret Coleman. Banns.
Stephen Page, witness

1769.

Feb. 6 Stephen Tuck of St. Mary Magdalen and Elizabeth Potevine. Banns.
James Potvin, Samuel Poitevine, witnesses

* No Banns in the Banns Book. † Omitted from the Transcript. ‡ The day of the month omitted from the original. ‖ Originally written Seales as it stands in the Banns Book. He signed "Searles Jarman."

Mar. 28 William Sharp of St. Andrew and Mary Buck. Banns.
James Horn, John Jackson, witnesses
April 13 John Green and Ann Millen. L.
James Rufford, witness
May 30 John Peters of Chislet and Elizabeth Gorden.* L.
Matt'w Knott, witness
May 31 Newberry Richard Clements, a minor, and Sarah Fredville of St. Mary Northgate, a spinster. L. with consent of Guardians
Isaiah Dernocure, Mary Clements, witnesses
June 11 Richard Webb of Minster in Thanet and Elizabeth Belsey. Banns.
Dan. Gray, witness
June 13 Peter Wescoat—*Westcoat*—and Mary Varleé. L.
Matt'w Knott, witness
Sept. 1 Edward Dowers and Mary Wraight. Banns.
Isaac Hanree, witness
Sept. 25 William Trahar† of St. Mary Bredman and Sarah Abrahams. Banns.
Thos. Moss, witness

1770.

Jan. 17 Adam Fowle and Sarah Clark. L.
Mary Bellsey, John Hogwood, witnesses
Feb. 26 John Marten of St. Mary Northgate and Mary Blaxland. Banns.
John Callaway, Frances Edlo (? Delo), witnesses
April 14 Thomas Tivelain of St. Mary Northgate and Ann Gilham. Banns.
Peter Tivelain, witness
April 15 John Hart, a soldier, of All Saints, and Elisabeth Greengoe. L.
Thomas Ebbett, witness
April 16 Arthur Skeer Loftie of St. Andrew and Mary Parr. L.
Rd. Barham, Eliz. Barham, witnesses
April 24 William Powel‡ and Elizabeth Horner. Banns.
Wm. Monrow, witness
May 22 William Morley and Mary Bornard. Banns.
Ann Freind, witness
July 3 James Rue and Mary Claris. L.
Peter Tivelain, witness
July 15 Thomas Stroud‖ of All Saints and Elisabeth Hoome.§ L.
Nichs. Young, Mary Young, witnesses
July 16 David Blencow and Martha Howland of Wingham. L.
Elis. Hhwland (*sic*), witness
July 16 John Goldfinch and Sarah Adams. L.
John Waight, witness
Nov. 15 William Neam, of St. Nicholas, Thanet, and Elisabeth Streeting, a minor. L. with consent of parents
John Streeting, William Neam, witnesses
Nov. 19 Robert Seaman and Elizabeth Gregory. Banns.
Will'm Gregory, witness
Dec. 23 Thomas Richardson and Mary Gambier. L.
Rich'd Andrews, Elizabeth Andrews, witnesses

1771.

Jan. 4 Richard Grant of St. Peter, Thanet, and Mary Webb of the Precincts of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, Canterbury. L.
Edward Smith, witness
Jan. 6 Vincent Andrews and Elisabeth Sharp. Banns.
Isaac Saffery, John Lawrence, witnesses

* Jan. 29, 1769, John Petters of Chislet and Mary Godfree were askt in church for the first time. The second and third Sundays are blank. † Frahar in the Banns Book. ‡ In the Banns Book Powers: he signed the Register "William Powers." ‖ Wood first written in the original. § Amice first written in the original.

Mar. 31 John Chaplen and Mary French. Banns.
William Box, Esther Nocour, witnesses
May 14 Peter Gambier of St. Mary Northgate, *Cant*:, and Susanna Potvain. Banns.
John Potuin, Sarah Potuine, witnesses
June 17 Henry Bond and Ann Allden. Banns.
John Whitehead, Wm. Law (?), witnesses
July 9 Thomas Hartcup of All Saints, Canterbury, and Monins-Ann Monrow. L.
Wm. Monrow, Maria Monrow, witnesses
July 13 John Williams and Ann Wall of St. Peter, Canterbury. L.
Matt'w Knott, witness
Oct. 28 William Waters* and Sarah Potvain. Banns.
John Ladd, Catherine Philpot, witnesses
Nov. 19 Richard Elwyn of St. Margaret, Canter., and Mary Noble of the Precincts of the Lord Arch-Bishops Palace, Canterbury. L.
Chr. Packer, Thos. Elwyn, witnesses
Nov. 19 Abraham Green and Florida Ledger of St. Mary Bredman's, Canterb. Banns.
John Bishop, William Bates, witnesses
Nov. 25 William Pitt and Mary Miles. Banns.
Robt. Johnson, witness

1772.

Feb. 16 William Norris of Fordwich and Mary Seaman. Banns.
Robert Seaman, Elizabeth Morris, witnesses
Mar. 19 Ambrose Culmer of St. Lawrence in Thanet and Sarah Overy. L.
James Horn, witness
May 24 Thomas White and Jane Smith of Hoath. L.
John Terry, witness
June 9 Henry Kipps of St. Peter*s*, Sandwich, and Hester Dernocour. L.
Isaiah Dernocour, witness
July 21 James Hammond, a widower, and Mary Coxon of St. Margaret'*s*, Canterbury, a spinster. L.
By me, William Howdell, Minister
Mat'w Knott, witness
Sept. 24 Thomas King of St. Bottolph, Bishopgate, London, and Mary Bennet. L.
Sarah Lanalve, William Bennett, witnesses
Sept. 27 William Gambiel and Ann Hardress. Banns.
Will'm Waller, witness
Oct. 7 John Fogg, a soldier, and Abigail Fipps. Banns.
Henry Burton, witness
Oct. 8 Philip Grigg of Great Hardress and Mary Nettleship. L.
Phil. Chapman, Mary Chapman, Ann Patteson, witnesses
Oct. 25 Robert Darling of All Saints, Cant :, and Elizabeth Cook. Banns.
John Cook, John Homersham, witnesses
Nov. 18 William Rouse and Ann Goodban of St. Dunstan'*s near Cant.* Banns†.
Thos. Ridout, Thos. Rouse, witnesses

1773.

Jan. 10 John Creighton, a soldier, of All Saint'*s*, Canterb., and Margaret Kenney. L.‡
....., witness
Jan. 12 James White and Ann Wootton. L.
Thos. Wotton, witness
May 31 William Adams, and Sarah Barker‖—*Parker*—L.
Isaiah Dernocour, witness

* William Walters in the Banns Book. † Pub. once by John Tucker, Minister.
‡ In the original the year is entered as 1763. ‖ Baker in Banns Book : she signed "Sara Baker."

Aug. 25 John Cropee—*Curpee*—and Mary Cross. Banns.*
J. Saffery, Charles Blogg, witnesses
Oct. 14 Robert Philpot of St. Marymagdaline, Canterbury, and Mary Fearn. Banns.
Edw'd Morecock Brown, Sarah Gadesby, witnesses
Oct. 17 John Frowd and Mary Hatten.† Banns.
Thomas Smith, witness

1774.

Jan. 3 Austen Ratcliff and Jane Eldrige of Godmersham. L.
Chris. Tritton, John Eldreg, witnesses
Jan. 11 John Hanree and Ann Inment of Thanington, a minor, with consent of her fath'r. L.
Steph. Hanree, R. Miles, witnesses
May 4 Richard Cornwell of Sturry and Elisabeth Sayer. L.
Matt'w Knott, witness
May 17 John Spratt of St. Margaret, *Canter.*, and Henrietta Hanna. Banns.
John Durken, witness
June 20 William Hixon of St. Peter, *Canterb:*, and Mary Hall. L.
Sam'l Hall, witness.
July 19 Robert Corrow and Martha Lansell. Banns.
Isaac Fieefe, witness
Aug. 2 Samuel Quested of a *(sic)* Eastwell, a bachelor, and Elizabeth Hunt, a spinster. L.
Ed. Lepine, Sarah Beeching, witnesses
Sept. 12 Cheesman Rogers and Grace Watson. L.
Thomas Watson, Thos. Moss, witnesses
Oct. 24 Elias Allen and Hannah Wheatland. Banns.
Stephen Lowdell, James Parkerson, witnesses

1775.

Jan. 5 William Cullen of St. Paul, Canterbury, and Mary Latter. L.
James White, Mary Smith, witnesses
Feb. 23 William Rouse and Sarah Bishop. L.
Mory Hammond, Ths. Topping, witnesses
April 18 Banks Johncock of Sturry and Martha Fuller. Banns.
Stephen Taylor, ‡witness
May 1 John Ferry—*Terry*—and Sarah Powell. Banns.
Thos. Ridout, Jane Ridout, witnesses
May 27 Gabriel Drayson and Mary Hards. Banns.
Sarah Gorsse, Cath'e Adcock, witnesses
June 8 John Rogers and Sarah Yates. L.
Rd. Pea (?), Isakar de‖ (?) Dernocour, witnesses
Aug. 3 Robert Eldridge of Stouting and Susannah Cook. Banns.
Thomas Tookey, James Moss, witnesses
Aug. 7 James Knell and Susannah Dernicour. Banns.
John Knell, Isaiah Dernocour, witnesses
Aug. 13 William Lawrence and Mary Smith. Banns.
Will'm Tucker, James Moss, witnesses§
Sept. 19 Richard Halford of St. Andrew, Canterbury, a batchelor, and Elisabeth Staines, a minor, with consent of Thomas Stains her father. L.
Tho's Staines, Sen'r, Will'm Staines, witnesses

* I find no corresponding Banns published. † Hutton in the Banns Book. ‡ Only one witness. ‖ Isaiah was, I presume, intended. § This marriage and that of James Knell on August 7, are entered on the fly leaf, the last space in this, the first "Act of Parliament" book, having been used to record the marriage of Robert Eldridge and Susannah Cook on Aug. 3.

Oct. 5 Thomas Attwood, batchelor, of All Saints, Canterbury, and Mary Cheevers. Banns.*
Sam'l Charity, James Moss, witnesses

Oct. 29 William Brown, a batchelor, and Sarah Greenstreet, a widow. L.
Edwd. Rose, James Moss, witnesses

Nov. 19 John Russell of St. Andrew, batchelor, and Susanna Degardain—*Dejerdain*—Banns.
David Duryez, Judith Tink, witnesses.

1776.

Jan. 2 Edward Mantle, batchelor, and Margaret Bishop, a widow. L.
Thomas Gray, witness

Jan. 9 Thomas Castelyns, a batchelor, and Sarah Munns, a widow. L.
Robt. Glynn, Mary Rowe, witnesses

Jan. 20 Thomas Warren, a batchelor, and Mary Glassco. Banns.
Ed. Mantell, James Moss, witnesses†

Oct. 13 Thomas Carter, a batchelor, and Ann Hybon. Banns.
Peter Hibon, Hannah Hibon, witnesses

Oct. 27 Nathanael Gardener, widower, and Susanna Duryey—*Duryez*—L.
David Duryez, James Duryez, witnesses

Oct. 31 Edward Dorkins, a batchelor, and Alice Cornelius, a spinster. Banns.
John Steele, witness

Nov. 26 George Browning, a widower, and Sarah Atwells, a spinster. L.
John Row, witness

1777.

Jan. 7 William Walsh of All Saints, *Cant:*, and Margaret Humphreys. Banns.
John Knell, witness

April 3 Samuel Charret and Ann Ferrand. Banns.
Peter Burgess, Mary Ferry, witnesses

May 5 Alfred Sabine‡ and Mary Rogers. Banns.
Thos. Richardson, witness

May 12 Francis Wood and Mary Duryez. Banns.
W: Wood, witness

May 27 James Coveney and Sarah Taylor. L.
Charles Hill, witness

Aug. 19 Robert Jordan of St. Mary Northgate, *Canterb:*, widower, and Mary Sawyer, spinster. L.
Thomas Tomlin, John Tipper, withesses

Oct. 13 James Horton of St. Mary Bredin and Susannah Gilham. Banns.
Richard Gilham, witness

Nov. 16 Thomas Seaman and Susanna Stanerd. Banns.
Phillip Jarman, John Potvine, witnesses

Dec. 2 George Powell and Sarah-Margaret Wellard. Banns.‖
Alexander Steddy, witness

Dec. 9 Charles Ovins of St. Andrews, Canterbury, and Sarah Gambier. Banns.
Tho's Plummer, Job Gambier, witnesses

Dec. 10 Samuel Hall, a widower, and Margaret Lewing, a widow, of St. Mary Bredmans, Canterbury. L.
William Larance, Sarah Baker, witnesses

Dec. 23 John Jagger of the Precincts of Christ's Church, Canterbury, and Hannah Rew. L.
Sophia Saffery, Jno. Jagger, witnesses

Dec. 29 John Harrison, a widower, and Ann Guest, a widow. L.
John Matcham, Jane Steel, witnesses

* Pub. once by J. Gostling, Rector of Milton. † From this date onwards it may be assumed that, where the name of one witness only is given, James Moss was the other witness. ‡ Alfred Savin in the Banns Book. ‖ Pub. once by R. Palmer, Officiating Minister.

1778.

Mar. 29 John Lindsay, a batchelor, of St. Mary Bredman, Canterbury, and Ann Goldfinch of the Precincts of the Arch-Bishops Palace, Canterb.—*of this parish.* L.
Daniel Smeed, Deborah Goldfinch, witnesses

April 5 William Bland and Mary Baker. Banns.
John Pennington, Sarah Castle, witnesses

June 15 Stephen Jolly, a batchelor, and Mary Clements, a spinster. Banns.
John Jolly, Newbery Clements, witnesses

June 28 John Cheever, a batchelor, of St. George's, Canterbury, and Jane Cheesman, a spinster. L.
Edwd. Hobbs, Sarah Stokes, witnesses

July 9 John Knight and Elisabeth Cheffe. Banns.
John Steel, witness

Sept. 27 John Aurilleau and Hester Dunning. L.
Daniel Corner, witness

Oct. 25 Thomas Newton of *St.* George the Martyr, *Cant*:, and Catherine Martin. Banns.
Samuel Carey, John Newton, witnesses

Dec. 6 William Bligh and Hester Rouse of *St.* Margaret's, Cant. Banns.
Matthew Court and Sarah Court, witnesses

Dec. 28 John Turmaine and Phebe Frend. Banns.
John Thorell, witness

1779.

Jan. 18 William Wood and Christian Cornar. Banns.
John Keeler, Sarah Lowdell, witnesses

Mar. 16 Richard Goldfinch and Margery Egglestone. Banns.
Sarah Fowler, witness

Mar. 29 Henry Charles Eve of Boughton under Blean and Mary Gan. Banns.
John Penington, witness

April 6 John Carlton of Ickham and Elisabeth Wootton. Banns.
Edward Goodban, Sarah Philpot, witnesses

June 2 Alexander Ross, a corporal in the 2d Reg: Drag's, and Susanna Sladden of St. Mary Northgate Canterb:—*both of this parish.* L.
John Greig, Eliz. Roe (?), witnesses

Aug. 17 William Rouse, a bachelor, of St. Mary in Dover and Susannah Rouse of the Archbishops Palace in Canterbury, a spinster. L.
Ann Wells, Ann Bates, witnesses

Aug. 19 Thomas Laker, a bachelor, and Elizabeth Abbot, a spinster. L.
Tho's Milford, witness

1780.

Mar. 27 John Knowles and Ann White. Banns.
Tho's Lade, George Lucket, witnesses

May 14 James Cox, a soldier, and Ann Summers. Banns.
Jno. Barnes, witness

June 25 John Potter and Elizabeth Busher. L.
Mary Moss, witness

June 27 Charles Saunders of St. Mary Northgate and Mary Robinson. Banns.
Ann Foster, witness

July 16 Alexander Steddy of St. Andrew, Canterbury, and Mary-Anne Wellard. Banns.
Harrott Steddy, Edward Slipper, witnesses

Aug. 10 James Holloway Vile and Sarah Muns. Banns.
Eleanor Marsh, William Thoams, witnesses

Aug. 29 John Gill, a bachelor, and Margaret Minter, a minor of the parish of Folkstone, with consent of parents. L.
Mich'l Minter, John Gill, witnesses

Sept. 11 James Moss, a bachelor, and Mary Cobb of Sturry, a spinster. L.
Jane Pillow, Wm. Cullen, witnesses

Oct. 19 John Homersham and Ann Der Nicour. Banns.
Edw'd Homersham, Henry Harnett, witnesses

Nov. 5 William Cullen of St. Peter, Canterbury, and Elisabeth Court. L.
T. Wells, witness.

Nov. 22 James Pearce and Ann Pegden of St. Dunstan. L.
Sarah Castylen, witness

Nov. 24 James Rogers, a Light Horseman, and of Gen: Philipson Regim't, and Hannah Brown. Banns.
James Morrison, Wm. Strain, witnesses

Dec. 14 John Tapley of Newington and Sarah Barber with the consent of George Barber, father of the above Sarah Barber. L.
Wm. Waters, Jo'n Potvine, witnesses

Dec. 25 William Ward and Sarah Nutt. Banns.*
Jane True, witness

1781.

Jan. 10 George Terry of Littlebourne and Elisabeth Pryer. Banns.
Tho's Bullock, Sarah Pryer, witnesses

Jan. 16 John Marrable and Maryann Gore. L.
John Reader, Israel Gore, Wm. Garner, John Gore, witnesses

Jan. 24 Richard Hardiman of Lydd, a widower, and Sophia Elisabeth Jewel,† a widow. L.
Thomas Taylor, witness

Mar. 8 Giles Burt, a soldier in the E. K. Militia, and Duss Kensey. Banns.‡
Stephen Gilham, witness

May 31 James De Nicour and Susannah Dawes. Banns.
John Callaway, Senr., Jo'n Callaway, Junior, witnesses

Sept. 14 Philip Golhey, batchelor, of Deal and Elizabeth Austen, spinster, of the Borough of Staple Gate in this parish. L.
W. Lockhart, Matthew Moore, witnesses

1782.

April 16 William Goldfinch, a batchelor, of St. George in this city, and Philadelphia Rayner, a spinster. L.
By me, Charles Adams, Minister
Wm. Adams, Sam'l Johnson, witnesses

June 18 Copper Chapman, a batchelor, and Hannah Flint of St. Mary Magdalen's, Cant*erb*:, a spinster. L.
Step'n Love, Sam'll Flint, witnesses

June 25 Richard Boxell of the Arch-Bishops Palace and Elisabeth Jarman of the Precincts of Christ's Church. Banns.
Anna Maria Le Grand, witness

Aug. 19 John Jolly, a bachelor, of Kingston upon Thames in the Diocese of Winchester and Jane Fletcher, a spinster. L.
Mary Read, Froward (or Troward) Grigg, witnesses

Oct. 14 George Kingsford of St. Lawrence in Thanet and Mary Pawson. L.
Sam'l Neale, Elizabeth Pawson, witnesses

Dec. 19 Richard Allen of St. Giles in the Fields, London, and Martha Renvil. Banns.‖
Thomas Jarman, witness

* Banns published twice only – Dec. 3 and 17. † She signed the Register "Eliz. Sophia X Jewel."
‡ In the Banns Book "Duss Kensy of the parish of St. Mildred," and then is added "this was a mistake of the person who gave in ye paper of ye Banns it shd. have been Duss Kensey of St. Alphage." ‖ Pub. 1st time by Dr. Dering, Minister; 2nd time by Mr. Tucker, Minister; 3rd time by Fran: Gregory, Minister.

1783.

Jan. 23 Thomas Brown of St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, and Mary Brown, widow. L.
John Brown, witness

April 9 John Riches of Sturry and Mary Silk. Banns.
James Sayer, witness

May 19 John Fox of St. Mary Magdalene's, Cant:, and Sarah Munds of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, Canterbury. Banns.
John Moore, witness

June 9 John Rew and Ann Waters. Banns.
Thomas Wellard, witness

June 9 Edward Thwaites and Mary Delo. Banns.
James Hacker, Peter Delo, witnesses

July 13 John Patteson of Walmer and Ann De Nicour.* L.
Dan'l Fedarb, witness

Aug. 7 William Thomas of this parish and Mary Pope of St. Margaret's. Banns.
Isaac Pope, witness

Aug. 27 The Reverend Mr. Edward Beckingham Benson of the Precincts of Christ's Church, Canterbury, and The Right Honourable Lady Frances Alicia Sandys of this parish, were Married in this Church by Licence.
E. H. Sandys, Rob't Tho's Pyott, Frances Tattenall, witnesses

Oct. 26 William Marsh and Susanna Wellard. Banns.
Alex'dr Steddy, witness. P^d^ 3^d^

Nov. 9 Peter Delo and Elisabeth Wellard. Banns.† 3^d^
Wm. Fremoult, witness

Nov. 20 Peter Wildish and Mary De Nicour.‡ Banns.
Jo'n Callaway, James Dernocour, witnesses

Dec. 4 Robert Carden of St. Marynorthgate and Catherine Monrow. L.
Rich'd Andrews, Elizabeth Andrews, witnesses

Dec. 25 Robert Smith and Deborah Goldsmith. Banns.‖
Tho: Taylor, witness

1784.

Feb. 24 William Armstrong and Sarah Rolfe. L.
Step'n Philpot, witness

Mar. 28 George Francis of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Sarah Norris. Banns.
Benj'n Godfrey, Cathrine Miles, witnesses

April 11 William Knell and Ann Lawrence. Banns.
Mary Lawrence, Marsh Piddock, witnesses

April 22 Samuel Wraith and Mary Read. L.
Richard Read, Mary Thomas, witnesses

May 5 John Bean of Eythorne and Sarah Pettit. L.
George Blackman, witness

June 20 William Kendall and Jane Gaskin. Banns.
Charles Gaskin, Elizabeth Brice, witnesses.

June 28 Edward Roalfe of St. Mary Magdalene's and Elisabeth Oliver. Banns.
Will'm Hills, witness

Sept. 2 Thomas Wood and Frances Thorell. Banns.
John Thorell, witness

Oct. 19 James Drewley of Berkhamsted in the County of Herts and Mary Quested. L.
Mary Kingsford, John Kingsford, witnesses

Nov. 14 Thomas Marsh and Ann Beavers. Banns.
James Cook, witness

* She signed the Book "Ann Dernocour." † Pub. *six* times—Sept. 14, 21, 28; Oct. 19, 26, and Nov. 2, 1783. ‡ She signed the Book "Mary Dernocure." ‖ This marriage was entered as usual by the Rector, Geo. Hearne, but he did not sign it: the space after "By me" is blank. The Transcript which contains this marriage is signed by the Rector.

Nov. 21 William Stone of *St.* Dunstan and Mary—*Mury*—Drurey. Banns.
Peter Teveline, witness

1785.

Feb. 28 George Farmer, a soldier of ye 11, and Ann Parfitt. Banns.
James Pollard, witness

Mar. 15 Alexander Moorhead, a soldier of 11th and Mary Kendall. Banns.*
Joseph Etheridge, witness

Mar. 29 Thomas Bligh and Mary Walker. Banns.
John Cramp, Elisabeth Plank, witnesses

Mar. 29 John Chapman of Hackinton and Margaret Wilkes. L.
Mary Wootton, witness

May 1 William Bradford and Mary Roney. Banns.
Thomas Mainwaring, witness

June 5 John Frend of St. Mary Magdalen and Elisabeth Culverwell of the Arch-Bishop's Palace (an extraparocial place). L.
John Jagger, witness

June 26 George Kendall and Mary Uridge. Banns.
Jane Kedall, witness

Sept. 11 James Greenstreet and Sarah Goulder. L.
Mary Petts, witness

Oct. 6 William Warner and Sarah Wood. Banns.
James Clinch, Margret Terry, witnesses

1786.

Jan. 24 Samuel-Egerton Bridges—*Brydges*—of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire, and Elizabeth Byrch. L.
John Nairn, J. W. H. Brydges, witnesses

Mar. 26 James Porter of St. Paul'*s* and Sarah Barrett. Banns.
John Blackley, witness

Mar. 27 James Stevenson and Ann Pratt of All Saints
T's Lowen, Sarah Stevenson, witnesses

May 1 Clement Chittock of *St. M.* Northgate and Ann Read. L.
Dan'l Knowles, E. Knowles, witnesses

May 30 Thomas Fleet of St. Cosmus Blean and Mary Pope. L.
William Chafy, Mary Chafy, witnesses

June 11 John Chever of St. George and Elisabeth Davis. L.
Tho's Davis, witness

July 6 William Everest of this parish and Ann Gibbons of St. James's, Westminster.† Banns.
William Harrison, Elizabeth Harrison, witnesses

July 11 David Crooks and Mary Edmonds.‡ Banns. Poor.
John Ely, witness

Aug. 22 James Admans and Elisabeth Jenkins. Banns.
William Jasson (Jackson ?), witness

Oct. 12 John Du Croe of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Ann King. Banns.
Jos. Sayer, Sqr. Harvey, witnesses

Oct. 12 John Lewin and Grace Buck. Banns.‖
John Busher, witness

Oct. 15 Philip Lewin and Susanna Mailer. L.
Jno. Starr, Tho's Baker, witnesses

* No Banns with these names. But on Feb. 27 and March 6 and 13 of this year certain Banns were published, but no names are given! The No. in the Banns Book is 34.—No. 30 between Mar. 28 and May 16, 1784, has never been filled in, even partially. It probably represents a "good intention." † The Transcript says "William Everest of St. James's, Westminster, and Ann Gibbons of this parish." The Banns Book agrees with the Register except that it has Gibbins for Gibbons. She signed "Annie Gibbins." ‡ She signed "Mary Adman." ‖ Banns entered as only published once—the first time.

Oct. 20 Stephen Lucas and Elisabeth Presly of Bishopsbourn, a widow. L.
Rich'd Haynes, witness
Nov. 19 John Couchman and Sarah Smith. Banns.*
Henry Gaze, Mary Taylor, witnesses
Dec. 24 Benjamin Tivelain and Sarah Hills. L.
Ed. Thompson, witness

1787.

Feb. 1 James Ridout and Mary Callaway, a minor, with consent of John Callaway her father. L.
John Callaway, Tho's Ridout, witnesses
Mar. 24 Mercer Ludgater of Newington next Sittingbourn and Elisabeth Gilbert. L.
John Nairn, Eliz. Nairn, witnesses
June 4 Abraham Wickham and Elisabeth Andrews. Banns.
John Sibert, witness
June 7 John Roffway—*Roofway*—and Sarah Cobb. Banns.†
Mary Roffway, witness
June 16 Richard Bean and Frances Browning. L.
Stephen Gilham, witness
Aug. 1 Charles Dalton of All Saints and Sarah Stevenson. L.
Eliza Knott, James Sheperd, witnesses
Nov. 22 William Barber of St. Mildred's and Phebe Finch. L.
Edw'd Goodban, witness
Nov. 25 Thomas Bodkin of St. Mildred's and Ann Friend. Banns.
Edw'd Marsh, witness
Dec. 3 William Wichenden and Jane Shether. Banns.
Mary Tolste (? Tolhurst), witness

1788.

Jan. 29 William Botten and Charlotte Lawrence. Banns.*
James Brett, witness
Feb. 3‡ George Austen and Lucy Whitehouse. Banns.
William Gaskin, witness
Mar. 25 Gregory Knight and Mary Bingham. Banns.†
Rich'd Bean, witness
May 20 William Chalklen of Mildred in the Poultry, London, and Anna Keen. L.
Geo. Keen, Mary Keen, witnesses
June 17 John Castle and Elisabeth Hooker. Banns.
John Lemar, witness
June 17 John Tiddeman of St. Paul and Mary Marsh. Banns.
Tho's Shrubsole, witness
June 19 James Tevelein and Lucy Maria Lamberton. Banns.
Peter Lamberton, witness
June 30 John Wood and Mary Lawrence. Banns.
Ann Spraig, witness
July 21 James Hare of St. Mary Northgate and Jane Cullen. Banns.
Tho's Nott (altered from *or to* Lott), witness
Aug. 11 Thomas Harris of Thannington and Mary Magdalen Ricky. Banns.
Ab'm Clements, witness
Nov. 2 John Butler and Sarah Engham. L.
Enoch Child, witness
Nov. 3 George Cole and Mary Elisabeth Box. Banns.
Ann Obree, witness

* Only the first publication entered. † The Transcript also says Banns. But there are no corresponding Banns in the book. ‡ Jan. 29 in the Transcript.

Nov. 16 Robert Spencer and Mary Elliott. Banns.
Stephen Scoates, witness

1789.

Mar. 2* William Beckett and Mary Wellard. Banns.†
Mary Wellard, witness

May 4 Thomas Stappleton and Mary Colston. Banns.†
Thomas Sutton, witness

July 2 Thomas Castelyns of this parish and Elisabeth Petly of St. Peter's. L.
Rob't Petley, witness

Sept. 3 Henry Inment of St. Mildred, Canterbury, and Mary Mocket. L.
Ann Delaney (?), Jesse Parker, witnesses

Oct. 11 Daniel Martin and Ann Smith. Banns.
James Fox, witness

Oct. 17 William Munday Wignall and Ann Austen. L.
Will'm Hayward, witness

Oct. 19 John Gates and Sophia Cutnee. Banns.
Rich'd Bean, witness

Oct. 22 John Couch and Isabella Frisby. Banns.
Jane Frisby, Francis Sharp, witnesses

Nov. 10 Henry Moys and Sarah Ward. Banns.
Frs. Goulden, Isaac Rogers, witnesses

Nov. 29 John Lenham [John Laurence in the Banns Book] of St. Dunstan and Hester Tivelain. Banns.
Mary Jefferry, Ann Hutchings, witnesses

1790.

Jan. 17 Daniel Chambers and Sarah Barr. Banns.
Gregory Knight, witness

Jan. 18 John Lemar and Elisisabeth (*sic*) Marrable. Banns.
Thomas Watson, witness

Feb. 1 Miles Alison, a Lighthorseman, of St. Mary-magdalen, Canty., and Jane Rogers. Banns.
David Inmett, witness

Mar. 3 Joseph Harding and Sarah Shakespear. Banns.
George Cork, witness

May 24 William Wright of this parish and Wilmot Arnold of Holy Cross, Westgate. Banns.
John Smith, witness

July 4 Samuel Springet and Catherine Hodges. Banns.
Jehon Turmine, witness

July 12 Albron Parsons and Myrom Bonner. Banns.
Sam'l Turrel, witness

July 24 Edward Marsh and Jane Bodkin. Banns.
John Wood, witness

Sept. 9 William Wiltshier and Elizabeth Baskerville. Banns.
John Rest, W. Baskerville, witnesses

Oct. 5 William Pilcher of Petham and Mary Stone. Banns.
Wm. Spencer, witness

Oct. 10 Richard Howard and Ann Fuller. Banns.
Henery Mason, witness

Oct. 11 John Hooker and Mary Lambert. Banns.
Charlott Fleet, witness

Oct. 12 Robert Parkinson and Ann Fleet. Banns.
George Cork, witness

Nov. 4 Peter Curpee‡ and Frances Box. Banns.
John ....., witness

* In the Transcript May 2. † Only entered twice, first and second time. These omissions are not infrequent, so I shall not note any more. ‡ This name has been altered to or from Cuppee. He signed Peter X Cuppee. *Curpee* in the Transcript.

Nov. 14 William Garnish and Rebecca Smith. Banns.
John Hooker, witness
Dec. 5 William Nutt of St. Andrew and Ann Callaway. L.
John Callaway, John Nutt, witnesses

1791.

Feb. 13 James Duryer and Maryann Moys. L.
Alice Abbott, Sarah Roffway, witnesses
Mar. 24 Thomas Thurston and Frances Sibert. L.
Francis Sibert, Martha Sibert, witnesses
April 9 John Nevile of this parish and Elisabeth Farley of St. Peter.* L.
Sarah Farley, witness
April 16 John Blunden of St. Mary Northgate and Mary Chittick.† L.
Tho's Naylor, witness
May 29 Charles Edmons‡ and Ann Delo. Banns.
John Sladden, witness
July 5 John Ferry and Ann Ferry. Banns.
John Busher, Wm. Underdown, witnesses
July 10 John Barton and Elisabeth Salisbury. Banns.
Peter Badcock, witness
Aug. 4 Thomas Creed and Cecilia Belsey of Holy Cross, Westgate. Banns.
By me, William Chafy, Minister
Samuel Belsey, Ann Rose, witnesses
Aug. 12 Peter Badcock and Elisabeth Smith. Banns.
John Barton, witness
Sept. 4 George James of St. Dunstan and Lydia Flowers. L.
John Castle, witness
Sept. 15 Henry Harnett of this parish and Martha Castleden of St. Mary Breden. L.
John Castleden, witness
Oct. 5 William Reeve and Frances Evans. Banns.
John Wood, witness
Oct. 11 James Allsworth of Nackinton and Susannah Valenduke. Banns.
John West, witness
Oct. 22 James Claris—*Clarish*—and Catharine Chalk. L.
Ann Chalk, B. (? J.Z.) Plummer, witnesses
Oct. 24 Thomas Knowles and Ann Forbus. L.‖
Chs. Frend, witness
Nov. 10 Henry Durosset, widower, and Louise Pruvost, spinster. L.
By me, Wm. Stephenson, Off. Minr.
Joseph Price, Clerk, and Matthew Miette, witnesses
Dec. 11 John Augustine Gore of this parish and Ann Ralph of St. Paul. L.
John Marrable, witness

1792.

Jan. 22 John Turrell and Sarah Cary. Banns.
Richard Plank, witness
Mar. 12 John Fordred of the parish of Soho in London and Mary Blackley. L.
John Blackley, Copper Chapman, witnesses
April 14 John Hunt and Elisabeth Mace. Banns.
Will'm Kite, Elisabeth Hutchesson, witnesses
May 3 Francis King of St. Mildred and Elisabeth Willey. Banns.
Elisabeth Andrews, witness

* These names are entered twice in the Transcript. † Altered to or from Chiddick in the original. She signed Mary Chittick. Chittick in the Transcript. ‡ Edmans in the Banns Book.
‖ Banns of Marriage between Thomas Knowles of this parish and Ann Forbust of St. Mary Magdalen were published Oct. 2, 9, 16, 1791. The Register is signed Thomas X Knowles, Ann X Forbust.

May 27 William Mount of Thanington and Mary Goldsmith. Banns.
John Reynolds, witness
Oct. 11 James Hayes* and Elisabeth Luckett. Banns.
John Cox, witness
Nov. 7 James Borham and Mary Beacham. Banns.
John Beecham, witness
Dec. 6 Joseph Wright and Elisabeth Elvey. L.
John Serjeant, witness
Dec. 25 John Hawkins and Elisabeth Porter. Banns.
John Wise, witness

1793.

Feb. 12 Hammond Nickolls of St. Mary Bredman and Mary Hammond.† L.
George Hammond, witness
Mar. 21 Copper Chapman and Elisabeth Bissaker Dowsett‡, a minor, with consent of her father, Tho's Dowsett. L.
Tho's Dowsett, Phil. Chapman, witnesses
April 21 James Needham and Mary Miles. L.‖
Jno. Watson, witness
April 22 James Justis and Elisabeth Riddle. Banns.
Thomas Garney, witness
April 29 George Wootton and Hester Jorden. Banns.
Rob't Nelson, witness
May 4 Thomas Wybrow and Sarah Tivelein. Banns.§
John Pavis, Ann Kendall, witnesses
May 28 Richard Plank, bachelor, and Mary Carey—*Carew*—spinster, with the consent of her father. L.
Samuel Carey, witness
June 30 William Tapsell of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Mary Warman. Banns.
John Tapsell, witness
July 8 William Scott and Mary Denne. L.
William Groombridge Gillman, witness
Oct. 15 William Webb and Mary Goldrup. Banns.
John Blanchard, witness
Nov. 18 Andrew Plank and Sarah Martin. Banns.
Richard Plank, witness

1794.

Jan. 1 George Burgess and Ann Kendall. Banns.
Ann Kendall, William Tapsell, witnesses
Feb. 2 John Wilmot and Sarah Bradley. Banns.
Edw'd Fulham, witness
Feb. 17 John Beecham and Amelia Watkins. Banns.
Joseph Watkins, Catarne Wittfold (?), witnesses
Feb. 27 John Hillyard of St. George and Ann Searle.** Banns.
John Slater, witness
May 9 Thomas Pannel and Maria Hodges. Banns.
Thos. Rogers, witness
July 5 Jesse Parker of St. Mary Northgate and Sarah Read. L.
Richard Read, witness
Dec. 30 John Steed and Sarah Nash. Banns.
David Finn, witness

* Banns Book adds "of the parish of St. Mildred." † She signed "Mary Hammond, Junr." ‡ Dowsett written above. Omitted from the Transcript. ‖ Banns published April 7, 14, 21, 1793. § No Banns in the Book. ** Jan. 19 to Feb. 2 Banns between John Hillyard *of St. Mary Magdalen* and *Mary* Searle were published: and Feb. 9 to 20 Banns between John Hillyard *of St. George* and *Mary* Searle were also published.

1795.

Jan. 18 John Munday and Elisabeth Epps. Banns.
Ann Wellard, witness

Mar. 23 John Stubbs of St. Giles's in the Fields in the county of Middlesex and Sarah Nolloth. L.
Wm. Collard, Mary Cowtan, witnesses

Mar. 23 John Collard of St. Mildred and Susanna Nolloth. L.
Sarah Cowtan, Henry Ovenden, witnesses

April 7 George Cooper and Rebecca Ann Justin. Banns.
Wm. Arnold, witness

June 6 Henry Pelham and Sarah Dorbin. Banns.
John Willson, witness

July 19 George Hernden and Ann Farmer. L.
Wm. Fisher, witness

Aug. 30 Samuel Powell and Mary Fordred. L.
Hariott Fordred, witness

Sept. 7 John Mawly, bachelor, Trumpeter in the Lancashire Fencible Dragoons, and Sarah Young, spinster. Banns.
Henry Parsons, J. Sophia Langley, witnesses

Oct. 17 Thomas Cock of Eastry and Mary Cramp. Banns.
Michael Cock, witness

Nov. 12 John Shooler of this parish and Catherine Clark of St. Paul. L.
John George, witness

Nov. 19 William Grisbrook of St. Peter and Mary Gibbons. Banns.
Harriott Moss, James Moss, witnesses

Nov. 30 John Collyer and Sarah Measday. Banns.
Thomas Trice, Elizabeth Hanree, witnesses.

1796.

Jan. 5 Thomas Bingham and Susannah Spankhurst.* Banns.
Mary Spankhurst, witness

Mar. 6 William Stanley and Margaret Morley. Banns.
John Willson, Wm. Bangham, witnesses

Mar. 28 William Martin and Elizabeth Justin.† Banns.
Robt. Benneson, witness

April 12 William Mate of *St.* Mary in Dovor and Phœbe Wills. L.
Joseph Potter, witness

April 14 William Chalk and Mary Vincent. L.
James Claris, witness

July 16 George Clark and Sarah Fryar —*Fryer*—Banns.
Henry Gaze, witness

Aug. 30 Charles Barham, batchelor, and Catherine Creswick, spinster. Banns.
By me, Philip Brandon, Minister
William Wellard, Elizabeth Bromley, witnesses

Sept. 19 Edward Roberts and Elisabeth Rutley. Banns.
John Williams, witness

Oct. 5 John Steed and Mary Rhodes. Banns.
Mary Batchelor, witness

Oct. 18 John Newby, a minor, with consent of his father, William Newby, and Maria Manser, *a minor*, with consent of her father. L.
Margry Gambier, witness

Oct. 23 John Lee and Sarah Joiner. Banns.
Sarah Pym, witness

Nov. 12 Thomas Chansler and Ann Smith. Banns.
Mary Rily, witness

* Pankhurst in the Banns Book. James Moss, the parish clerk, wrote the names of the parties in the Register thus : Susanna X Spankhurst (the bride) Mary X Spankhurst (witness). † Justin omitted from the Transcript.

1797.

Jan. 2 Francis Niel and Jane Ledoux* of Holy Cross, Westgate. Banns.
Charlotte Loop, Jn. Defer, witnesses

Jan. 3 James Hall and Mary Du Bless. Banns.
Ann Ellis, witness

Jan. 7 James Marshall and Mary Riley. L.
John Wrightson, witness

Feb. 25 Samuel Clark and Elisabeth Taller. Banns.
Eliz'th Ladd, witness

Mar. 4 John Hammond of Deal and Ann Chalk. L.
William Chalk, Ann Hyde, witnesses

Mar. 15 Edward Norwood and Ann Filmer. L.
Wm. Norwood, Michael Davis, witnesses

April 4 William Norwood and Ann Crippen. Banns.
Michael Davis, witness

April 24 Thomas Burnett and Sarah Pim. Banns.
John Newman, Wm. Bratt, witnesses

April 24 John Newman and Hannah Royce. Banns.
Tho's Burnett, witness

June 24 John Tonkin and Sarah Ells of St. George, Canterbury. Banns.
Will'm Trabilcock, witness

Aug. 2 Stephen Belsey of this parish and Ann Cox of Christ's *Church*, Canterbury, of the Arch Bishop's Palace. Banns.
Tho's Cox, John Cox, witnesses

Sept. 30 Jonathan Bish and Mary Holmes. Banns.
John Page, witness.

Nov. 5 Charles Stretton and Martha Inman. Banns.
John Emery, Catharine Miller, witnesses

Nov. 27 William Cooper and Sarah Foreman. Banns.
Eliz'th Foreman, witness

Dec. 15 James Parker of St. Mildred and Mary Ann Wolley of the Arch Bishop's Palace. L.
David (?) Rayner, Tho's Shrubsole, witnesses

1798.

Mar. 5 William Mundy and Ann Belcher. Banns.
Eliz'th Robinson, witness

Mar. 27 John Mayford Rowley and Catharine Norris. Banns.
Rob't Bridges, witness

April 8 William Sherwood and Ann Warman. Banns.
Will' Warman, Thomas Brown, witnesses

April 8 John Foreman of Chartham and Mary Browning. Banns.
Elizabeth Harison, John Culver, witnesses

April 14 Thomas Avis of this parish and Frances Haycock of St. Mildred. L.
R. Petman, witness

May 7 Stephen Howel and Hester Howel. Banns.
Edw'd Thompson, witness

May 8 Richard Green and Maryann Lambourn. Banns.
R. Cole, Mary Bradock (?), witnesses

May 20 Thomas Edwards of St. Mildred and Mary Lemon. Banns.
Benj' Powel, witness

June 14 James Eppes and Martha Waddle. Banns.
John Wraight, witness

June 23 Edward Gaskin and Elisabeth Peacock. Banns.
Elizabeth Cramp, witness

* She signed her name "Mari ganne ledoux."

July 31 Joseph Sier and Susanna Roffey. Banns.
Rob' Moss, witness
Aug. 6 Thomas Palmer of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Ann Headaway. Banns.
Ed. Jones, John Wrightson, witnesses
Aug. 31 George Webb of St. Andrew and Ann Martin. Banns.
Geo: Martin, witness
Sept. 4 William Rhodes of this parish—*of St. Mild.*—and Matilda Paulina Taylor. Banns.
John Nicholson, Mary Nichlson, witnesses
Sept. 11 Thomas White and Caroline Moyne. L.
Cumberland Woodruff, Mary White, witnesses
Sept. 24 Charles Beauvais and Susanna Russell. Banns.
John Philpot, witness
Oct. 9 William Hardy and Elisabeth Holmes. Banns.
John Dixon, witness
Nov. 5 William Fisher and Ann Knowles. Banns.
James Badcock, witness
Nov. 23 William Williamson, a minor, and Sarah Knell, a minor, with the consent of Susanna Williamson, widow, his mother, and with ye consent of James Knell, her father. L.
James Dernocour, witness
Dec. 25 Richard Murch and Elisabeth Elliott of Chartham. Banns.
Theodore Gardner, witness

1799.

Feb. 11 Samuel Marrell of St. Andrew and Sarah Williamson. Banns.
Horatio Fedarb, Wm. Fowler, witnesses
Feb. 16 Thomas Cragg and Sarah Williams. L.
William Morrison, witness
Feb. 24 William Nation and Ann Marsh. Banns.
Margt. Stanley, witness
Mar. 5 Richard Edwards and Maria Bush. Banns.
Edw'd Hughes, witness
April 15 Elijah Ellis and Elisabeth Springhurst. Banns.
Geo. Harbinger, witness
April 16 John Reader of St. Dunstan and Mary Jarman of the Arch Bishop's Palace, Can'y. L.
Wm. Cullen, witness
April 24 James Wilkins of Rainham and Rebecca Napleton of the Arch Bishop's Palace, Canter'y. L.
Francis Smith, J., Mary Ratcliff, witnesses
April 28 William Tokey and Sarah Rogers. Banns.
Susanna Smith, witness
June 3 William Cooke and Elisabeth Tilby. Banns.
Patrick M'Mannas, witness
June 3 William M'Guire and Elisabeth Marlow. Banns.
Wm. Cooke, witness
July 18 Henry Tritton of St Mary Bredman and Ann Dyce. L.
John Dyce, Margt. Curling, witnesses
Sept. 1 William Davey and Sophia Winsley. Banns.
John Eagle, witness
Sept. 1 James Porter and Mary Smith. Banns.
James Sutherland, witness
Sept. 1 Robert Armstrong and Hannah Gilham. Banns.
Geo. Fenton, witness
Sept. 1 Joseph Clark of this parish and Hester Goodwin of St. John's in Thanet. L.
John Crux, witness

Sept 23 George Fenton and Elizabeth Brice. Banns.
Robert Armstrong, witness

Oct. 17 Daniel Baldock of Finsbury and Ann Ducroe. Banns.
Robert Brown, Elizabeth Johnson, witnesses

Oct. 20 Zachariah Prentice and Ann May. Banns.
Rob't Prentice, Mary May, witnesses

Nov. 5 William Burton and Hester Agar Agar*—*and Hester Hester*† *Agar*—Banns.
Hannah Cramp, witness

Nov. 25 John Pettit of this parish and Mary Neal of St. Mildred. L.
Rob' Moss, witness

Dec. 2 Thomas Moulden and Elisabeth Hibon. L.
John Taylor, Jane Fowler, witnesses

Dec. 8 Joseph Clarkson and Harriot Fordred. L.
Ann White, witness

Dec. 10 Michael Walder and Martha Coates. Banns.
John Walder, witness

1800.

Jan. 16 Charles Bayley and Barbara Milton. Banns.
Rich'd White, witness

Mar. 26 John Ashwood and Charlotte Gore. Banns.
Thomas Dent (?), witness

Mar. 31 Simon Eastwood of this parish and Mary Wraith of St. Margaret—*both of this parish*—Banns.
Philip Powel, witness

April 27 John Taylor and Elizabeth Pillow. L.
Wm. Moss, witness

June 1 James Wimble of the Arch Bishop's Palace and Martha Palmer of the same place. Banns.‡
[No witnesses: see next.]

June 1 James Wimble of the Arch Bishop's Palace and Martha Palmer of the same. Banns.‡
G. Sympson, Tho. Frost, witnesses

Sept. 15 John Palmer and Catharine Mapel—*Maple*—Banns.
Tho's Pilcher, witness

Oct. 5 William Parsley and Ann Barham. Banns.
Charles Barham, Charlotte Barham, witnesses

Oct. 14 Samuel Carey of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Ann Parkinson. Banns.
Richard Plank, witness

Nov. 1 Hyott Campney, bachelor, and Sarah How, spinster, Banns.
Elizabeth Campany, witness

Nov. 11 Thomas Pilcher and Elizabeth Chandler. Banns.
Isabella Pilcher, Tho's Pilcher, witnesses

Nov. 11 Thomas Jenkins and Elizabeth Taylor. Banns.
John Wrightson, James Moss,‖ witnesses.

* A pen drawn through the second Agar. † A pen drawn through the second *Hester*. ‡ Only one entry in the Transcript. The first is signed in the original by the Rector, but not by the persons married. ‖ This is the last Marriage witnessed by James Moss. I extract the following from the Register of Burials: March 19, 1801, James Moss, Clerk of this parish, ag' 45 yrs. [was buried]. He seems to have been succeeded by Charles Lepine, Junr.

St Alpheadge p'ishe in Canterburye.

The Regyster of Buryall's from the xviijth Daye of November in the fyrst yere of the Raigne of our sou'eigne ladye Queene Elizabeth Anno Dni 1558.

1558.

Nov. 29 Elizabeth Hynksell
Nov. 29 Adryan Locker
Dec. 24 Will'm Fore
Jan. 13 Catheren Frygh
Jan. 19 Thomas Janson
Jan. 20 Alyce Richarson
Jan. 24 John Raynolde, a child
Feb. 7 Richard Neale, a crisom
Feb. 10 Richard Pellytt
Feb. 11 A stranger w'ch did fall downe in the streete as he went, and his name was Raynolde
Mar. 7 Alyce Hardyman
Mar. 17 Edwarde [no surname]
Mar. 21 John Hardyman, w'ch came from Herne, and at John Surgins howse dyed
Mar. 22 Will'm Stephens in Christ Churche Yearde

1559.

April 20 Elizabeth Ellis
May 2 Vmfrey Rocke
May 16 Sewale Gladde
May 19 Will'm Martyn
May 26 Will'm Crowche
June 13 John Routon [or Roucon], a crisom
June 23 Alyce Crowche
July 21 James Quentyn
Aug. 14 A man w'ch died in the streete sodenlye, and his name was Roberte
Sept. 5 Thomas Biglande, a childe
Sept. 11 Marye Janson, a childe
Sept. 11 Thomas Boultone, a singinge man of Christ Churche
Oct. 26 Elizabeth Remyshe
Oct. 27 Joane Adams
Nov. 15 Custans Raynes
Nov. 16 Sir Robert, a Priest w'ch came from Calys, and died at Wickhams howse
Dec. 15 Joane Colman, wief vnto Thomas Colman
Jan. 14 Hewe Butterwicke, a childe
Jan. 29 Barbara Brimston, wief vnto Thomas Brimston, w'ch dyed one childe birthe. Also on the same daye was buryed her childe w'th her, and his name was Ambrose Brimston
Feb. 7 Alyce Jacson
Jan. 26* John Hocke
Mar. 1 Thomas Hendeman, a childe
Mar. 20 John Singer

1560.

April 11 Mother Butterwicke
May 20 Thomas Neale

* So in the original.

July 6 Mrs. Margerye Lowelas, in this Churche before the dore goinge into the Quire
Sept. 30 Robert Turner, a childe
Oct. 24 Elizabeth Herde
Nov. 28 George Mannser
Dec. 22 Agnis Ankocke, servante vnto Mr. Lowelace
Jan. 17 John Myller
Feb. 1 Mr. Nicholas Lowelace in the Church behinde his syster Margery before ye Queere dore
Mar. 2 Richard Colyare of Sandw'ch, in the Quire of this Churche
Mar. 5 Joane Paumer
Mar. 20 Cipryan Holden
April 9 Richard Sporte, smyth, of the p'ishe of St. Marye Bredman
May 20 Margarett Dixson
June 8 Patryke Tryme, in Christ Churche
June 13 Parnell Moswell
June 21 Thomasin Barton, widow, in Christe Churche Yearde
June 24 Martha Ovenden
July 23 Anne Cleave
July 23 Elizabeth Waghorne
July 30 Margarett Yeomans, a crysome
Aug. 23 Alyce Carter
Sept. 11 Richard Lovelesse
Sept. 29 Edwarde Wrathe
Dec. 29 Joane Keyes

1562.

May 12 Elizabeth Clarke
July 26 Elizabeth Bridge of the p'ishe of Bleane
July 16* George Hope
Sept. 30 Laurence Johnson
Oct. 31 Henrye London, in Christe Churche Yearde

1563.

Mar. 31 Hew Goodwin
June 20 Richard Fyshe
Sept. 6 Sara Byglande
Nov. 5 Richard Batte
Nov. 24 Xpofer Bouthe
Jan. 9 Ralfe Albryght, in Christe Churche Yearde
Feb. 11 John Baker the†, Chr[i]ste Churche Yearde

1564.

May 6 James Baker
June 14 Stephen More, a crysom
June 18 Ellen More, wife vnto John More, and she dyed a childebed
June 30 Mother Byndge
Aug. 15 James Swallow, and died of the plage
Aug. 17 Margarett Swalloo, and died of the plauge
Aug. 18 Alyce Swalloo, and died of the plage
Aug. 22 Joane Waller, and died of the plage
Sept. 12 Richard Harrysse, and died of the wormes
Sept. 28 Margarett Harris, and dyed of the plage
Oct. 16 Theoder Williams, and died of the plage
Nov. 23 Richard Williams, and dyed of the plage
Dec. 20 Pawle Maxface, and died of the plage

1565.

April 4 Elizabeth Bullare
May 23 Zacharye Rocke, a crisom
June 9 Alyce Albyston, a crisom
Dec. 25 Philipp Sethe
Dec. 27 Israell Greene
Jan. 14 Marye Perepoynte
Jan. 18 Charytye Rocke
Mar. 3 Peter London

1566.

Aug. 22 Richard Blaston, a stranger
Sept. 3 Xpofer Turner
Nov. 3 John Warde, a child
Dec. 12 Roberte Wade
Feb. 13 ..... Algustvne, servant to Mr. Manwaringe
Mar. 14 Mrs. Ingham, and lyeth in the side Chauncell.

1567.

April 15 Joane Howman
April 27 Mystris Maske
Aug. 20 The wief of Lancelett Vandepeer, and was b‡ lyeth at Christ Churche
Aug. 27 John Robert's
Sept. 27 Mr. Thomas Manwaring, a crysom*
Oct. 28 Catheren, servant to Mr. Lovelas
Oct. 28 Gregorye Nashe

* So in the original. † "The" crossed out. ‡ "was b" crossed out.

Nov. 4 Xpofer Waryner, in the bodye of the Churche: sometyme an anker*
Nov. 21 Henrye Bridge, crysom
Dec. 24 Mrs. Anne Harte
Jan. 9 Mrs. Baker, wief vnto Mr. John Baker
Jan. 10 Hewe Stale
Jan. 12 John Maye

1568.

April 5 Peter Holden
April 14 Joane Hincksell, in the bodye of the churche
April 24 Joane Greene, a crysom
June 16 Myldred Marshall
Aug. 16 Ellin Tomsone
Aug. 20 Mrs. Anne Lovelas, in the bodye of the churche
Aug. 24 Marye Moore
Aug. 26 Catheren Tovnsinge
Sept. 8 John Bashenden, a crysom
Oct. 7 Margarett Culverhowse
Nov. 9 Margarett Blasshenden

1569.

Mar. 27 Mr. Powell, at Christ Churche in the sentery†
April 23 Edward Bridge, a crysom
May 15 Joane Edward's, a widow
June 19 John Rocke
July 4 Allen Goodden
July 5 John Hardeman, w'ch was baseborne
July 30 Thomas Bulser
Aug. 9 Richard Mallyn
Aug. 14 Richard Morgine
Oct. 2 John Thacker, in the churche
Oct. 24 Mr. Peter Lyllye, in the bodye of Christ Churche
Jan. 4 John Nashe
Jan. 23 Elizabeth Hilman
Jan. 28 Dorytye Burfield
Feb. 25 Mris. Annis Lovelas, and was buryed in Christ Churche

1570.

Mar. 27 Robert Persifall—*Percyvall*
April 28 Peter Waryner
May 1 John Nayler, a crysom
May 21 Dorytye Well's
July 4 Alyce Pyers, wife vnto George Pyers—*Peers*
Aug. 12 Joane Knowles, a crysom
Aug. 24 Elizabeth Whitehorne, a crysom
Sept. 4 Xpofer Cooper—*Cowp[er]*
Sept. 16 A crysome w'ch was Annis Coopers: his name was Dennis—baseborne‡
Nov. 7 Richard Moyse
Dec. 6 Thomas Culverhouse
Dec. 8 John Stanle
Jan. 11 Golsmyth‖
Jan. 15 Abagall Lye, a crysom
Jan. 18 John Bate

1571.

April 3 Will'm Sorell, one of the Queens Scollars
April 6 Ellin Smyth
April 25 Richard Lee—*Lye*
May 3 John Mayler—*Nailer*
May 10 Annis Osborne
June 9 Will'm Osborne
Sept. 30 Joseph Bourne
Oct. 16 Joane Raucon
Oct. 25 Affray Colbrane
Nov. 27 Richard Vincent
Nov. 30 John Well's
Dec. 6 Jeffery Smyth, al's Rayman
Jan. 1 George Perse
Jan. 29 Richard Holte, in the churche yearde at Christ Churche
Feb. 19 Will'm Knoles

1572.

April 21 Thomas Blasshenden
May 24 Richard Masvne—*Mason*
May 30 Leonard Browne
June 5 Thomas Bridge
July 29 Mris. Jane Lovelace
Aug. 19 John Fyssher
Sept. 6 John Knowles
Oct. 3 Annis Darbe
Oct. 4 Edeth Maye
Nov. 8 Peter Benett, in Christ Church
Dec. 22 Xpofer Turner
Dec. 30 Anne Borne
Jan. 19 David Gooddew
Mar. 1 Roger Colbrane

1573.

Mar. 26 George Lydden
June 23 Elizabeth Clayton, in Christe Churche yearde
July 21 John Foster
Oct. 31 Margarett Venables
Feb. 3 Richard Turpyne, in Christe Churche yeard

* That is an Anchorite. † Cemetery. ‡ In the Transcript: Denice, ye childe of Cowp's d.—*See* Baptisms, 1570. ‖ Transcript destroyed by damp at this date.

Feb. 15	Richard Bellinger, borne oute of wedlocke
Mar. 23	Annis Cramnare

1574.

April 5	John Walbe
April 7	Xpofer Jeffreysone
April 20	John Glade
April 26	Maryan Gryndle
April 27	Margery Goodhew, al's Hillibe
May 4	Sewale Browne
May 4	John Iserman
May 26	Annis Joohns
July 23	George Pratte
July 30	Vinsente Dalle
Aug. 11	Sybell Blasshenden
Sept. 10	Will'm Masvne
Sept. 24	Roberte Darbe
Sept. 25	Efham Grene
Sept. 27	Joane Collyns
Sept. 28	Roberte Lucke
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Richarsone
Oct. 17	Edwarde Barker
Oct. 19	Henrye Lucke
Nov. 23	Margarett Barker, widow
Nov. 24	Henry Rokes
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Venables
Dec. 10	Randolle Richarsone
Dec. 18	Margerye Mondame
Dec. 22	Elizabeth Leedes
Jan. 3	Vrsula Rogers
Jan. 13	Elizabeth Rogers, a crysome
Jan. 16	Margarett Rogers

1575.

April 24	Will'm Byrde
May 5	Margarett Wilsone, w'ch dyed in St. Andrewes p'ishe
May 15	James Fell's, a crysome
May 20	George Hunte
July 21	Gabriell Pressone
July 31	Anthonye Bowtvne
Aug. 20	Richard Wodroke
Sept. 30	John Symsvne
Oct. 12	Margarett Woode
Nov. 5	Xpofer Lymyter
Dec. 15	Robert Borne
Mar. 5	Will'm Clyftone
Mar. 7	John Condyte

1576.

April 11	Roberte Cocke—Cooke
May 3	Pawle Brygges
Aug. 16	Stockerd Gygkins
Sept. 11	Dorytie Stransam
Sept. 13	Richard Whittinge
Sept. 20	John Buttermere
Sept. 25	Dorytye Holte
Oct. 1	Richard Swaloo
Oct. 15	Margarett Holte
Oct. 19	Annis Holte, the wief of John Holte
Oct. 29	Marye, a Walon borne
Nov. 1	John Roy
Nov. 8	Joane Horday, *a Walon borne*
Nov. 13	Alyce Harris, *an olde woman*

1577.

April 1	Serieant Lovelas, *died the xxiij^ti^ day of Marche last past in London*, and was buryed in the bodye of Christe Churche *in Caunturberye*
May 11	Benett Coluer, the wief of Will'm Coluer
June 20	John Nayler, a crysom*
July 18	Mris. Lymiter, in the churche
Sept. 16	Mary Philips, a Walon
Mar. 1	Eustace Colman, some tyme clarke of this churche

1578.

April 13	James Bridges, a crysom
April 19	Will'm Eve, *laborer*
May 15	Henry Playne, *a soiourner in Stephen Eatons house in the parishe*
May 16	Bennet Clifton, *a maiden*
June 19	John Mendam
July 15	Thomasin Porter, wief of John Porter
Aug. 25	Joane Kevell, a crisom
Sept. 9	Mary Turnor, *d. to Leonard Turner, brewer*
Nov. 22	John Spracklinge, a crisom, *s. of Leon'd Spraclyng*
Nov. 26	Anthonye Presson—*Preston*
Jan. 31	Mris. Rolfe, the wief of Mr. Thomas Rolfe, in the churche in the firste pace
Mar. 17	Joane Well's

1579.†

April 13	Jane Byrkytt
April 23	Ann Bragger
June 1	Will'm Toddye, a baker of Feu'sham, in the seconde pace nere the fonte
June 15	Elizabeth Stanley, wief of Thomas Stanleye
July 3	Magdalen Colbrande, widow, a syster of St. Johns w'thoute Northgate

* In the Transcript : Johanne Nailer, a yonge crisomer.

† A° Dni 1578, in the margin.

Aug. 28	Sara Heythorne, *d. of Will'm Heythorne*
Oct. 2	Richardine, the wief of Peter Venables
Dec. 4	Joane, d. of George Chapman

1580.

April 5	John, s. of Thomas Evans
April 13	Catheren Brymston
May 13	..... Ashenden, of Marye Magdalein p'ishe, sometyme wief of one Thacker
May 21	John Bleane, a laborer
June 23	Sybell, d. of John Lansdale, turner
July 29	Anne Bleane, widow
Aug. 17	Joane Lansdale, the wief of John Lansdale, turner
Nov. 2	Margarett Well's, al's Otwell, widow
Dec. 25	Thomas Knott
Jan. 24	Maryan Allen
Feb. 11	Marye, d. of Thomas Evans
Feb. 21	John Atkins, p[ar]son of St. Alpheage, in the chauncell of the said churche
Feb. 28	John Pearce, s. of George Pearce

1581.

April 11	Roberte Colman
July 18	Clement Harman, s. of John Harman
July 23	Catheren Hunte
Aug. 28	Margarett Well's, an infant
Sept. 1	Sara Condytt
Sept. 20	Edward Wickham, an aged man
Nov. 18	Edward Blowfield
Jan. 7	Richard Buisshopp
Feb. 2	George Chapman
Mar. 12	John Tomlyn
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Colman
Mar. 15	Leatyce, the wief of Will'm Barham

1582.

April 10	Elizabeth, the wief of Will'm Draper
June 3	Alyce Bridge, the wief of Franc's Bridge
June 10	Joane ....., a woman servant to Mr. Nayler of Renvield
June 16	Mr. John Spencer
July 12	Nich'as, s. of John Rogers
July 14	Elizabeth Ide, d. of Edwarde Ide
July 20	Raynolde, s. of Robert Robins
Aug. 10	Richarde Kynge
Aug. 13	Will'm Cotten, gent.
Sept. 8	George, a sayer
Sept. 20	Catheren, the wief of John Hopper
Sept. 26	Lanselett Vandepere, in Christe Churche yearde
Sept. 30	Thomas Beane, in the southe p'te of the churche
Oct. 17	John Alderstone
Oct. 30	Roberte Clarke
Nov. 23	Marye Clyffen, widow
Dec. 11	Thomas, s. of Agnis Williams
Dec. 19	Esdras Haythorne
Dec. 15*	..... Tayler, widow
Dec. 26	Ann Stockden
Feb. 11	Nich'as Clyfton
Mar. 12	Dorytye Baker, widow, in Christe Churche yearde

1583.

June 15	Joane Hunsdon of Mylton
June 26	Elizabeth Atkins
Aug. 18	Thomas, s. of John Harman
Aug. 30	Will'm Roberd's, in Christe Churche
Sept 1	John Clayton, in Christe Churche
Sept. 6	Isbell Donkister
Sept. 20	Vmfrey Williams
Oct. 2	*Catheren Dicson*
Oct. 2	Agnis Waters, widow—*Wattes*
Jan. 12	Godlye Hurte
Mar. 3	Thomas, s. of Will'm Brooker
Mar. 10	Abraham Pratte

1584.

April 20	Sybell, d. of Serles Prewde
July 29	Joane, d. of Mr. Tonge
July 29	Peter, s. of Peter Venables
Aug. 1	Stephen, s. of Mr. Lymytarye
Aug. 11	Agnis, the wief of Peter Swalow
Aug. 24	Thomas Reve
Oct. 16	Agnis Bygland
Nov. 23	Mr. Selres (*sic*) Prewde
Nov. 24	James Beckett
Dec. 7	Margerye Savige
Dec. 13	Will'm, s. of Will'm Barham
Jan. 23	Catheren Curlinge
Feb. 1	John, s. of John Vandepeere
Feb. 6	Grace, d. of John Houlte
Feb. 10	John Palfreyman

* So in the original: Transcript missing.

1585.

April 12 Mr. James Tonge
May 23 Agnis Williams, widow
June 11 Anne Newton
June 12 Marye, d. of Roberte Robins
Sept. 10 Edwarde, s. of Thomas Cundytt
Jan. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Barham
Mar. 2 Bride Covlman, widow
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Heard's

1586.

April 24 Edward Colbrand
Nov. 25 Thomas Nutt
Dec. 27 Widow Gylberte

1587.

May 1 James Towlye
May 14 Anne Hasenode, d. of Robert Hasenode
June 25 Will'm, s. of Edwarde Ides
Aug. 16 Margarett, d. of John Lansdall
Aug. 24 John Lansdall
Aug. 26 John Vante
Dec. 25 Thomas Rogers
Jan. 17 Will'm Hard's

1588.

April 14 Joane Colman
April 14 Roger Roumforde
June 16 Elizabeth Chapman
June 28 Joane Dale, the wief of John Dale
July 24 Xpofer Arme
Aug. 3 Marye Robert's
Aug. 23 Frances Baker, a sayler dwellinge at Hastinge
Oct. 10 Margarett, d. of Thomas Bridge
Oct. 13 John, s. of Heughe Sharpe
Nov. 1 Joane Kingeston
Oct. 22* Agnis Colbrande
Dec. 30 John Forde, churchewarden
Feb. 28 Mris. Hunte of the Pallace

1589.

April 25 Thomas Dalle
April 30 Alyce Allyn, a syster of St. Johns
June 5 Will'm, s. of Thomas Nutte
June 24 John Packh'm of Ashe, father to Lancelott's wief
July 9 Joane Buisshopp, widow
Aug. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Ralf Longley
Oct. 31 Joane, d. of John Porter
Nov. 4 Margarett, the wief of Mr. Thomas Manwaringe
Jan. 9 Margarett Hamon, widow
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Wickham, widow
Mar. 16 Agnis Turpin, widow
Mar. 20 Margarett Caro, widow

1590.

April 5 Ann Sylvester
April 24 Gabriell Rogers
April 24 Joane, the wief of Roberte Lee
May 9 Philologus, s. of John Myller
May 12 Richard Howman
June 19 Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Baylye
July 2 Henry Baylie, butcher
July 23 Thomasin, the wief of Nich'as Hunte
Aug. 28 Margerye, the wief of Tytus Harris
Sept. 25 Margarett, d. of Will'm Peele
Sept. 30 Henrye Gryffen
Oct. 14 Margerye, d. of Thomas Cundytt
Oct. 16 Margarett, the wief of Edwarde Ede
Oct. 16 Dorytye, d. of Tytus Harris
Oct. 17 Margarett, d. of Ralf Longley
Nov. 13 Elizabeth, d. of George Juxson
Dec. 4 Thomas, s. of Tytus Harris
Feb. 10 Catheren, d. of Roberte Heard's
Mar. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richarde Stuppeneye
Mar. 16 Xpofer Turner, gent.

1591.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Powell
April 8 Austen Culu'hous
June 3 John Houlte, carpenter
Oct. 6 Will'm, s. of Roberte Fuller
Nov. 29 Richarde, s. of John Howlin, brewer
Dec. 7 William Turner, a butcher
Mar. 23 Auncell's widow

1592.

April 19 Mris. Catheren Hadd's, widow, in the south chauncell
April 24 George, s. of Stephen Sare
May 23 Henrye Coucheman
July 8 Roberte Lested, being Sr. Thomas Sand's waryner
Oct. 18 Thomas Manwaringe, gent., in the south chauncell
Oct. 22 William Hollywell
Nov. 21 Elizabeth Jurden
Dec. 3 George Juxson, in Christe Churche

* So in the original.

Dec. 6 Ellen Colye
Feb. 18 Joane Chittenden
Feb. 27 Richard Bovre
Mar. 3 Richarde, s. of William Lye, shomaker
Mar. 10 Agnis Bushbe

1593.

May 12 Philipp, s. of Heugh Sharpe
July 18 James Fell's
Sept. 20 Will'm Okell, Mynyster of Northgate p'ishe
Oct. 5 John, s. Thomas Dale
Oct. 6 Margarett Dale
Oct. 24 Ann, d. of Roger Broadstreete
Oct. 27 Joane Hollywell, widow
Nov. 10 Thomas Aveni, servant to Mr. John Smyth
Nov. 15 Will'm, s. of Mr. Okell
Nov. 17 Marye, d. of Mr. Okell
Dec. 9 James, s. of Mr. Okell
Dec. 15 Joane, d. of Will'm Burte
Jan. 5 Fowler, s. of Roberte Nevett
Feb. 6 Margarett Charles, servant to Mr. Hutton
Feb. 28 Joane, d. of Mr. Stephen Lakes

1594.

April 17 Will'm,* s. of Mr. Okell
April 19 Heughe Sharpe, tayler
April 20 Marye Barber, widow
April 24 Marye, d. of Fowler Colbrande
April 25 Mr. Thomas Lymytarye
April 30 Adam, s. of Mr. Josua Hutton, p[ar]son of this p'ishe
Aug. 27 Marye, d. of Jonas Inge
Oct. 21 George, s. of John Twigden
Oct. 26 Margarett, d. of Richarde Harris
Nov. 16 Mary, d. of Ralf Longley
Nov. 17 Was buryed and christened Roberte and Marye, the children of Stephen Knowles
Dec. 27 Marye, d. of Thomas Barnes, Mynister
Jan. 10 Thomas Marshall, sayer, in Christe Churche
Feb. 1 Charles, s. of Mr. Adam Spracklin
Feb. 3 Joane, d. of Richarde Nutt
Feb. 17 Elizabeth Peele
Feb. 20 Elizabeth, the wief of Will'm Barham

1595.

June 2 Agnis Turner, widow
June 15 Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Bon —*Boon*
June 21 Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Robert's
June 22 Agnis Musterde
July 6 Richard Dew, s. of John Dew —*Diew*
Aug. 24 Anne, d. of Robert Dureden —*Durden*
Nov. 2 John Wilkinsonn, drvme player
Nov. 24 Jane, d. of Robte. Dureden
Nov. 27 Margerye, d. of Nich'as Edmond*es*
Nov. 29 John, s. of Nich'as Edmond's
Dec. 24 John Potter
Dec. 25 Agnis Dew, widow
Jan. 9 Cardinall, s. of John Davis, smythe—*Carnav'll Davis*
Mar. 9 Catheren Lagett, dwellinge w'thin the p[re]cincte of Christe Churche

1596.

Mar. 29 John Wrighte
Mar. 30 George, s. of Roger Broadestreete
April 4 Joane Browne, widow
April 12 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richarde Lovelace, *gen.*
April 22 Edwarde Foster
May 2 Nich'as, s. of Peter Venables, carpenter
May 16 Will*ia*m, s. of Richarde Packer
June 11 Roberte Hasenode of the Fryers
July 11 Emanuell, s. of Will'm Waryner, sayler
July 20 Rebecca, d. of Roberte Bon*n*
Sept. 26 Sybbell, the wief of Roberte Bon*n*
Oct. 14 Anne Withers, widow
Oct. 17 Jane Banyster, widow
Nov. 18 Richarde Stuppeney, Bachiler of the Cyvill Lawe
Feb. 6 Nich'as Edmond's
Feb. 9 Leonard, s. of Stephen Wissenden
Feb. 21 Agnis Smythe
Mar. 8 Roberte Lee
Mar. 16 Thomas Evans, mason.

1597.

April 1 Joane Rooke, widow
April 28 William Church, thelder

* See Nov. 15, 1593. It was not uncommon to have two sons of the same Christian name.

June	4	Richard, s. of Gylberte Hollywell
Aug.	18	James Byrche
Oct.	20	Mathew Biglande, in the churche
Oct.	30	Anthony Hilles
Oct.	30	Agnis Browne, widow, in St. Georges churche yearde
Nov.	27	John Spenser
Nov.	29	John Venables
Nov.	30	Catheren Yonge
Jan.	8	Alyce Clarke, widow
Jan.	17	Roberte Robyns
Feb.	4	Richarde, s. of Roberte Fuller, tayler
Feb.	13	Richard Gylman
Mar.	4	Will'm, s. of Richarde Packer

1598.

July	15	Margerye Fell's
July	16	Catheren Wager
Sept.	19	Margarett White
Oct.	15	Anna, d. of John Davis, smythe
Oct.	25	Died Mystres Esday, and was caried the .27. day vnto Hide and theare buried the .28. day
Nov.	15	Benet, d. of William Hewes, showmaker
Nov.	20	Margreat the latte* wyfe of Edward Hollonne
Feb.	28	Susanna Foche, d. of Mr. Henry Foche
Mar.	1	Annes, d. of Niccolas Bushby, taylor

1599.

May	14	Ellin, d. of Nich'as Bushebie
May	26	Catheren, d. of George Marable
June	5	Susanna, d. of Thomas Sparke
July	3	Margarett Gylbarde
July	16	William, s. of George Marable
Aug.	10	Marye, d. of Richard Packer
Dec.	27	Catherin† Ayer
Jan.	30	Susan'a Homes, dwellinge w'thin the p'cinctes of Christchurch w'th Mr. Warriner
Jan.	30	Jane Dauies, late wiff of John Dauies, smythe
Feb.	6	Thomas Edwardes
Feb.	15	John, s. of Nicholas Colbran

1600.

April	7	Joane Beere, widow
April	15	Joyce Byrche
May	26	Gillian, the wife of Edmonde Corne
July	14	Fowler Colbrande
Oct.	26	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Lee
Nov.	13	Gyllian Reve, widow
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Parramore, gent.
Jan.	23	David, s. of Thomas Pysinge, carpenter

1601.

Mar.	28	Ellen, late wife of John Harrys, sergiant
June	3	Michell Cooke
Aug.	28	John Everid
Oct.	7	Cisely, wiffe of Tho'as Browne, glazier
Oct.	9	Marie, late wiffe of Thomas Barham
Nov.	29	Godlie, d. of John Bunyard
Jan.	2	Thomas Alcoke
Feb.	2	Robert Binge
Mar.	10	Thomas Swanne

1602.

May	9	Marie, wyffe of Gilbart Synkley
July	10	Nicholas Colbran, tayler
July	13	Mathewe, s. of George Marables
Aug.	28	Ellin, late wyffe of Ralffe Walker
Sept.	27	Elizabeth Moone
Sept.	30	William Knowles
Oct.	6	Mil[c]hisidecke, s. of William Rondall
Oct.	15	Alexander Hamman, s. of William Hamman, gent.
Oct.	16	Marie Blacke
Oct.	21	William Evanes
Oct.	31	Abraham Pilcher
Nov.	4	Avis Nixson
Nov.	28	William, s. of William Richardsonne
Dec.	5	Thomas, s. of William Hewes
Jan.	9	Giles Winston
Jan.	31	Thomas, s. of Robert Alline
Feb.	29	David, s. of Robert Washenton

1603.

April	8	Abell, s. of Abell Vrseley
May	23	Peter, s. of George Marable
July	22	George, s. of Robert Robines
July	26	Thomas, s. of Robert Durdin
Sept.	6	Elzabeth Boteler, *wydowe*
Oct.	24	Alce Binge, wydowe

* The word latte written above the line.

† Catherin written above the line.

1604.*

Nov. 16 Sara, d. of Josias Cooke
Dec. 9 Alce, d. of Vincent Wickes, joyner
Dec. 14 Edward Brooks, whoe died at the Bushiups Pallace
Feb. 1 James, s. of Vincent Wilkes, joyner
Nov. 16 Sara, d. of Josias Cooke
Dec. 8 Als, d. of Vinsent Wekes, joyner, dwellyng with in ye presincks of Christ: Church
Dec. 14 Edward Bracke, Jentle man
Feb. 1 James,† s. of Vinsent Wikkes, joiner

1605.

June 15 John Forist, strainger
June 27 Will'am Baram
June 27 Tytus Haris, one of the sargantes
Aug. 1 Richard Sharpe, s. of Heugh Sharp
Aug. 25 Thomas, s. of Roger Brodstreate, masvnne
Nov. 3 Jhams Bonat, strainger
Nov. 17 Will'am, s. of Peter Foord, baker
Dec. 8 Margret and Marie, ds. of Willan Steauens
Jan. 6 Steuen, s. of Thomas Okley
Mar. 4 John Smith, an atturney
Mar. 4 Robert Gyrlingtun
Mar. 7 Robart Web, sayer
Mar. 22 Christouer, s. of Thomas Rolfe

1606.

April 14 Will'am, s. of Master Will'am Butler‡
Mar. 5 Margeret, d. of George Moore
Mar. 10 Vincent Wilkes of Norgate

1607.

Mar. 13 Aphra Symons
Mar.‖ 26 William Laminge, a crisome

1608.

June 8 The d. of John Denne, counseler, a crisome
June 21 John Glouer
Aug. 21 The d. of Averie Houett, chrisome
Oct. 30 Elizabeth Aer
Nov. 22 John Vandepeere
Dec. 5 Marlin, his wiffe, was buried
Dec. 7 Margeret Rendole
Jan. 1 The d. of Elias Martyne, crisom
Jan. 29 Wydowe Foorde

1609.

April 21 Marie Berie
May 21 Zacharie Charter
May 22 Bridget Fells
Aug. 20 John, s. of Thomas Reeue
Sept. 25 Anne, d. of Edd. Colbran
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Ocley
Oct. 9 Margeret Moore, wiff of George Moore
Nov. 14 The wyffe of Vincent Primain
Nov. 24 The wydowe Homan
Jan. 9 Eilzabeth *(sic)* Masters
Jan. 24 Susan, wiffe of Robert Dureden

1610.

April 18 William Whittley
May 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Denne
July 7 John Denne, counseller
Aug. 9 Anthony, s. of Edward Gen-n[i]ng's
Nov. 2 Marie, d. of Joell du Peer, alien
Nov. 2 George, s. of Mathew Tomlin
Nov. 19 Judith, wyffe of John Chaundler
Jan. 23 John Rolfe
Feb. 21 John Damporte§
Mar. 10 Jeremie, s. of William Notingham

1611.

April 12 Margaret Dale, *wydow*
April 24 Nicholas Bushbie
May 10 Sara, d. of William Streeter
May 13 Marie, wiffe of Adrian Nicholls
May 19 Henrie, s. of Nicholas Bushbie
June 2 Margeret, d. of Jemes Master
Aug. 10 Anne, d. of Thomas Carlton
Aug. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Adrian Nichols
Oct. 22 Clemence, wyffe of William Streeter
Dec. 14 Henry Huggin
Jan. 3 Robart Wytherall
Jan. 9 Margerie, wyffe of Elias Martyne
Jan. 10 Joan Swayford
Feb. 13 Lidia, d. of Richard Jarvies, churchwarden
Feb. 18 Edmund Biker

* The Transcripts from 1603 to 1611 are missing. The days and the months stand here as they are in the original. † Thomas written first: James written above. ‡ In the original this is entered under 1605. ‖ November first written, March written above. § Nicholas Bushbie's burial was entered next with the date "24th of Apriell, 1611," but crossed out and entered below.

Feb. 20 Susanna Bitching
Feb. 21 Susan'a, d. of Sir Edward Filmar, *Knight*
Feb. 28 Marie, wyffe of John Tate
Feb. 29 Sible—*Sibilla*—Beane, wydowe

1612.

April 1 Alce Harryes, wydowe
April 2 Lucie Denne, wydowe
April 10 Mathew* Adrionell, s. of Thomas Adrionell
May 25 Edward Harries
May 27 The d. of William Fagge
June 1 Thomas Den's child died was buried†, beinge crisom
June 4 Nicholas Colbrane
June 28 Samuell, s. of William Lee
July 31 The s. of John Palmer, chrisome
Nov. 26 Nicholas Calaye, Minister
Dec. 25 Thomas Cundite
Feb. 3 Rose Davies,‡ wife of John Davies

1613.‖

April 25 Charles, s. of James Master
April 27 Henrie, s. of Master—*Mr.*—Berkley
May 14 Amye, wyffe of Mr. Platt, p'son of St. Alphege
May 28 Thomas, s. of Raffe Bigg's
June 9 William, s. of Mr. William Hales
July 10 John Grundewe
Aug. 6 Valentyne Burley
Aug. 30 Susana Colman
Sept. 17 Margeret Tate
Sept. 28 James, s. of Thomas Adrionell
Nov. 19 Katherin Foorde
Dec. 3 Emlin Wynstone
Dec. 23 Joan, wyffe of Repentance Michell
Mar. 24 Mathewe Whitinge

1614.

Mar. 31 Agnes, widowe *of Richard* Pecker
May 1 Rebecca, d. of Elias Martyne
May 15 George Scott
May 19 Doryty, d. of Mr. *Thomas* Scott
May 19 Edmunde Denne
June 9 Sybilla, d. of Henry Fox, *dwellinge in the Bushops Pallace*
July 9 Jane Woode
Sept. 6 Elias Martyn
Sept. 20 Henry Pyers
Sept. 22 Thomas, s. of William Proude
Oct. 9 Leonarde, s. of Thomas Adrionell
Oct. 30 Elizabethe, d. of Raphe Bayly of Staplegate
Nov. 17 John Wytherden
Nov. 26 Elizabethe, d. of John Bett of Staplgate
Dec. 27 Rebecca, d. of William Hales the yonger, *gent.*
Mar. 6 Abraham Frenche.

1615.

Mar. 29 Margeret, wyffe of James Masers
April 2 William Knott
July 2 Alce Gates, wydow
July 7 William, s. of David Platt, p'son *of St. Alphege*
Oct. 3 John, s. of Thomas Scott, gent.
Oct. 9 John Davis
Oct. 15 Raffe Bigg's
Nov. 16 Anne, d. of John Poolie
Nov. 28 Jane, wyffe of John Giggins
Dec. 4 Thomas Everinge
Dec. 12 Henry, s. of John Halsnode
Dec. 13 The d. of John Sharpe
Dec. 14 Gentyle, wyffe of Mathewe Frinde
Jan. 10 Marie Brigenden
Jan. 28 Thomas Miller of Staplgate
Jan. 30 Christopher Rynold's of the Bushiops Pallace
Edward of Thomas Scott, gent.§
Feb. 9 Edward, s. of Thomas Scott, gent.
Feb. 22 Robert Vie
Feb. 27 Elizabeth Tayler

1616.

April 8 Jane Bokley
April 22 Edward Dudey—*Dudley*
May 2 Margeret, d. of William Fowell
May 7 Marie, wyffe of John Sharpe of the Bushiops Pallace
May 22 Anne, d. of Stephen Colbran
n. d. Robert, s. of Thomas Reeue
Sept. 26 Nicholas Osbone
Dec. 27 Ralfe Longley of the Borowe of Staplgate
Jan. 21 David Cullinge
Mar. 3 John, s. of David Platt, p'son

* Thomas was first written, then crossed out.
‡ A pen drawn through Davies here.
† Died crossed out : was buried written above.
‖ The first four entries of this year are entered in the Transcript as belonging to 1612.
‡ A pen drawn through this imperfect entry.

Mar. 8 William, s. of Peter Foorde
Mar. 14 Mr. Samuell Le Shevaleer, *Minister**
Mar. 18 Clement Sharpe
Mar. 22 John Culverhowse

1617.

April 3 Smyth, s. of James Masters
April 17 Agnes Hethe, wydow
April 19 Anne Colbran
May 22 Marie *Byggs*, wydowe of Ralffe Bygg's
June 25 Marie *Cundvitt*, wyffe—*widdow*—of Thomas Cundite
Aug. 14 Mathewe Hadd, Esquier
Oct. 8 Christopher Nevenson
Oct. 29 Richard, s. of Ralph Bayly
Nov. 16 ..... *Venables*, wiff of Peter Venables
Nov. 24 Rebecca, wydowe of John Peckma—*Packenham*
Dec. 10 James, s. of James Masters
Dec. 15 Peter Venables
Jan. 31 William, s. of Thomas Adrionell
Feb. 3 Cornelius, s. of Nicholas Hunt
Feb. 6 John Rede *of Milton near Sittinbo'*
Feb. 21 Harry, s. of David Platt, parsonne of St. Alphege
Mar. 18 John, s. of William Fowell

1618.

June 17 Richard Wilsonne
June 18 Marie Peere
July 11 Elisabeth Harrood†
Sept. 8 Christopher, s. of John Walwyne
Sept. 21 Anna, wyffe of Stephen Colbran
Sept. 23 William Tomsyne
Sept. 24 Susan, d. of Israell Deeringe
Nov. 2 Thomas Huggins
Dec. 1 Elisabeth, wydowe of Thomas Bridge
Dec. 23 Nicholas Hunte of Staplgate
Jan. 19 Roger Brodstreete

Dauid Platt: Rector
Stephen Colbrande } churchwardens‡
The m'rke of } churchwardens‡
William Pollard } churchwardens‡

1619.

June 13 Alce, d. of William Cullinge
Aug. 28 Jane, d. of Thomas Adrionell
Oct. 7 Sarra, wyffe of John Harrwoode
Oct. 20 William Richard's
Oct. 24 Widowe Huggin
Nov. 6 Jane, wiffe of Roberte Davies
Dec. 13 Robert Raynard
Jan. 4 John, s. of Robert Raynard
Jan. 19 Wydowe Martyne
Feb. 12 Sarra Mace of the Bushiops Pallace
n. d. John, s. of Richard Allen of Staplegate‖

1620.

Aug. 3 Jonn, s. of Nicholas Peckinham
Aug. 4 Anne, wiffe of Henrie Baker
Oct. 7 Avies, d. of Abraham Tuigden
Oct. 10 Anne, d. of Abraham Tuigden
Feb. 23 John, s. of Isaac Bonde
April 21 Richard Jarvies the elder§

1621.

[The Transcript is missing.]

1622.

May 13 Joan, wyffe of Robert Butchinge
June 12 Katherin Allen, out of the Blackfriers
June 26 John, s. of John Poolee
July 21 Sara, d. of Thomas Bullock
Aug. 3 Sara, d. of John Philpot
Sept. 15 Tomsyn, wiffe of Richard Jarvis the elder
Oct. 17 Nicholas, s. of John Saunders
Oct. 19 Robert Davies
Nov. 2 Sara, d. of John Patye
Nov. 9 Thomas, s. of William Elgar
Nov. 13 William, s. of William Knott
Nov. 29 John Walwyne—*Walwaye. And* the Wydow Lookhurst the same day
Dec. 4 John, s. of Walter Graunte
Jan. 16**Anne*, wiffe of Richard Brooke
Jan. 29 John Smeede of Staplgate

* The Transcript omits "Le" but adds "minister." † The next leaf of the Register has been *torn* out. Only a few words, such as "the sonne of" remain. The entries from Sept. 8, 1618 to Nov. 13, 1622, both inclusive, are taken from the Transcripts, which are, at this point, fairly perfect; only the year 1621 is missing. ‡ The Transcript is thus signed. ‖ This entry, the last in the Transcript presented March 25, 1620, has had a pen drawn through it. The document is signed by "Dauid Platt and William Pollard "his marke." Robert Davies also signed, but his name and the s at the end of the word churchwardens, have had a pen drawn through them. § This entry properly belongs to the year 1621. The Transcript is signed by Dauid Platt, William Pollarde and Robert Davis. ** The day (16) is also taken from the Transcript.

1623.

April 20 Robert Fagge
May 29 Susanna, wyfe of Thomas Beinge
July 30 The widowe of William Synning's
Sept. 1 Richard Knatchbull
Nov. 1 Vrsula Fagge, wydowe—*the wyffe of Robert Fagge*
Nov. 9 William Moyes
Nov. 23 John, s. of Gyles Barham
Nov. 24 Anne, wyffe of John Tytterden
Nov. 28 Fraunces, wiffe of John Scapie
Mar. 17 Marie Brodbanke, wydowe

1624.

April 20 Faynt not Filpott
May 5 Richard, s. of Richard Juxon, gt.
May 11 William, s. of Stephen Beinge
June 14 George, s. of John Philpott
July 14 *Margerie*, d. of John Harris
July 16 Jasper Wreake of St. Johnes
Aug. 5 Marie, wiffe of Henrie Allen
Aug. 8 Jonas Courte
Aug. 16 John, s. of Nicholas Peckinham
Sept. 3 James Coppin, churchwarden of the Borowe of Staplgat dwellinge*
Sept. 24 Marie, wydowe of Richard Wilson
Sept. 30 Edward, s. of Stephen Hanley
Nov. 3 Catherin, d. of John Halsnode
Nov. 25 Nicholas Peckinham
Feb. 10 Edward Rider
Feb. 26 Thomas, s. of John Poolie
Feb. 27 Mris. Anne *Chibborne*†

1625.

May 2 John, s. of Robert Allen
June 2 Avis, d. of Thomas Beinge
June 23 Elizabeth Longleye, *wydowe*
July 1 Fraunces, d. of Mr. Richard Juxon
Aug. 25 Jane, wiffe of Stephen Bayse
Oct. 26 Henrie Warwell, late of Ashforde
Dec. 20 Marie, wiffe of Thomas Alline
Dec. 24 Barbara‡, wydowe of John Maneringe
Feb. 3 Humffrey, s. of Humffrey Hammon
Mar. 23 Elizabeth, d. of James Masters, Alderman

1626.

April 23 Marthe, d. of William Michell
April 29 Richard Dense, of St. Brides in Londen
June 30 Henrie, s. of Thomas Hadd, gent.
July 11 Edward, s. of Thomas Hadde, gent.
July 11 Margeret, d. of Thomas Holliday
Sept. 20 Jonas Inge, senior
Oct. 24 Magdelen, wiffe of Dauid Platt, p'sone of St. Alphege
Oct. 26 Thomas Allen
Jan. 11 Jonas, s. of Jonas Inge
Jan. 17 Robert Pyper of Staplegate
Feb. 5 Henrie Beinge of the parish of Holie Crosse

1627.

Mar. 29 John Woodcocke
April 8 Marie Martyne
April 18 John Bubb of the Borowe of Staplgate
May 24 Elizabethe, d. of William Ashenden
June 21 Jane, wiffe of John Rooke
June 28 James, s. of Henrie Allen
Aug. 7 Richard, s. of William Ashenden
Aug. 21 Thomas, s. of John Patye
Sept. 7 John, s. of Thomas Beinge
Sept. 14 Marie, d. of Thomas Hemage
Sept. 19 Angell, d. of James Master, gent.
Dec. 19 Charles, s. of Thomas Scott, gent.
Feb. 6 Thomas, s. of William Claggett
Mar. 24 Marie, d. of Richard Cnatchbull

1628.

July 1 Marie, wiffe of John Roberts, Alderman
July 24 John, s. of James Masters, Alderman
July 28 Anne, d. of Thomas Warwell
Sept. 28 Thomas Wickes of the Borowe of Staplgate
Oct. 22 Charles, s. of Thomas Ingham, gent.
Oct. 23 George Marable
Jan. 26 Anne, wiffe of Stephen Wheatley

* In the Transcript, "Churchwarden of Staplegate."
† The original is worn away here.
‡ Rebecca first written; Barbara written above.

1629.

April 14 Rebecca Oran
May 18 Lionie, s. of Erasmus Shawe
May 25 Fraunces, d. of John Halsnode
June 11 John, s. of Richard Conley
June 18 Rebecca Bridge
Aug. 14 Marie, d. of John Waggon
Aug. 22 John Saunders
Aug. 26 William, s. of John Halsnode
Aug. 27 John, s. of John Bearde
Aug. 28 Margeret, d. of Thomas Hadd, *gent.*
Sept. 20 John, s. of Michell Betts
Sept. 29 William Hales the elder, gent.
Oct. 11 Anne, d. of Robert Ladde
Nov. 24 Caterine, wydow of Gyles Clark of the Blacke Friers
Jan. 11 Agnes, d. of James Bucke
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Beacon,* in Christchurch
Feb. 3 Edward, s. of James Masters, *gent.*
Feb. 15 Thomas, s. of George Knotte
Mar. 5 Sara, d. of John Harrood
Mar. 16 Elizabeth, wiffe of David Platt, p'son of this parishe of St. Alphege†

1630.

April 2 Jane, d. of Thomas Ingham, gent*leman*
April 29 Was buried [no name inserted]
May 11 Sara, d. of John Baker of—*in*—Staplgate
May 26 *William*, s. of Thomas Bullock
June 19 Anne Hassanden—*Hashenden*
Aug. 25 Martha, d. of Simon—*John*—Cookow‡
Aug. 29 Marie, d. of Henry Churche, died in the Blackfriers *and was buried* in this parishe
Oct. 20 William Lee of Staplgat
Nov. 20 Christopher Spiser

1631.

Mar. 30 Tomsin, wiffe of Henry Rowbuck—*Robuck*
April 16 Ellen, wife of John Clark
April 24 Edward, s. of Thomas Engham, gent.
May 11 Thomas Hadd, gent.
June 6 Mathew, s. of Daniell Rigsbie
Aug. 15 John, s. of George Knott
Sept. 19 Charles Limetary, Clarke—*Lymitorie, Minister*
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Juxson, gent.
Oct. 19 Joan, wydow of William Lee
Oct. 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bullock
Nov. 24 Katherine, d. of Richard Willis
Jan. 14 Thomas Scott, gent.
Jan. 23 George, s. of William Knott
Jan. 26 Syluester Breach of Staplgate
Jan. 28 *Elizabeth Wotten*
Mar. 21 Daniel, s. of John Rumfyld

1632.

April 8 Sara, d. of Isaac Bond
May 11 The wydow of Jasp' Wreake of St. Johns Hospitall
June 15 Richard Willis
Aug. 7 John, s. of John Spicer of Sturrey
Sept. 5 Anna, wiffe of John Cooke
Sept. 25 Anna,—*the wiffe of John Coo*‖—Browne
Sept. 28 Martha, wiffe of William Starky
Nov. 25 Ellen, d. of John Harris of St. Andrews
Dec. 12 Robert Allen
Jan. 7 Paul May
Jan. 9 Adrian—*Daniell*—Hanning's
Feb. 28 Christopher Webster
Mar. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Cleue Carter

1633.

Mar. 28 *Susan* Margeret Browne, wydowe
April 19 John, s. of Erasmus Shawe
April 20 Thomas, s. of Abraham Twigden
May 9 John Buckerst of Staplgate
May 17 The wydowe of Thomas Miller *of Staplgate*
May 27 Joice, d. of Isac Bonde
May 31 Thomas Lion
June 20 Robert, s. of Nicholas Manley of Staplegate
Aug. 15 Nicholas Gunne
Sept. 26 *John* Philpott§
Oct. 3 Dority, d. of Daniell Rigsbie
Oct. 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas Norwoode
Nov. 13 Marie Dunday
Nov. 14 William, s. of Thomas Beinge

* The Cathedral Register adds "d. of Doctor Beacon." † Transcript has...of this parishe Rector. ‡ The original is much worn, but Simon seems the correct reading. ‖ The words from the Transcript (in italics) have had a pen drawn through them : the reason is obvious. § Original partially worn away.

Nov. 24	Avis, wiff of Thomas Carlton
Jan. 26	*William*, s. of William Woodland
Feb. 4	George, s. of George Peere
Mar. 1	Frauncis, s. of Edward Clarke
Mar. 5	Rachell, d. of John Marable of John Marable (*sic*) of All Stes.
Mar. 17	Elizabeth Nevison of the Friers

1634.

April 4	William, s. of William Cullinge the yonger
April 19	Catherin, d. of Roger Symson
May 5	Marcye Baker, wydowe
May 25	The d. of Thomas Foulle
Aug. 5	Stephen, s. of Miles Bull
Sept. 9	Robert, s. of Thomas Beinge
Sept. 20	Margeret, d. of Mathew Hadd, gent.
Sept. 29	Dorcas, d. of Cyprian Burton
Oct. 4	Rebecca, wiffe of John Ockley
Oct. 8	John, s. John Clarke
Oct. 12	John, s. of John Sharde
Oct. 30	Symon, *s.* of Nicholas Gunne
Nov. 7	Anne, d. of John Harris
Nov. 14	Alce, d. of Erasmus Shawe
Nov. 17	James, s. of Cyprian Burton
Dec. 21	Alexander, s. of Nathaniell Colbrande
Dec. 28	John, s. of Henrie Allen
Jan. 5	Elizabeth, d. of Cleeue Carter
Jan. 7	Agnes, wiffe of David Cundit, clarke
Feb. 23	Godlie, wydowe — *wyffe* — of Roger Brodstrete

1635.

April 12	John, s. of Thomas Shingler
April 15	Margeret, d. of Richard Juxon
July 26	Anne, d. of Dauid Platt, Rector of St. Alphege
Aug. 10	William, s. of Thomas Ventres
Aug. 20	Marthe, d. of John Halsnod
Sept. 13	Sybilla, d. of Michell Newland
Nov. 26	Amie, d. of William Cullinge
Nov. 26	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Colbrane
Dec. 6	Martha, d. of Thomas Bullock
Dec. 19	John Jaruies of the parishe of St. Georges
Jan. 12	Thomas, s. of Thomas Scott, gent.
Feb. 7	Margeret, d. of John Ockley

1636.

Mar. 26	Richard Bruffe
April 30	Titus, s. of John Harris of the parish of St. Andrewe
May 21	Dorothy, d. of Richard Branker—*Branke*
Sept. 8	Sarah, d. of John Cooke
Sept. 14	Amie Scott of the Bishops Palace, seruant to the Ladie Wilde
Oct. 1	Ellenor, d. of Henry Allin of the Black Friers
Oct. 23	Alce, wife of Richard Hanley
Oct. 29	Margaret, wife of Gregorie Heathe of the Burrough of Staplegate
Dec. 21	Margaret, wife of Peeter Wood
Feb. 3	Thomas Haruie of the B. Palace
Mar. 10	Elizabeth, wife of William Cullinge the elder*

1637.

April 11	Dorothy, widdowe of Thomas Hudson
April 12	Alce, wife of Richard Branker of the parishe of St. Andrewe
May 6	Vespasian, s. of John Harris of the parishe of St. Andrewe
June 20	Sarah, d. of William Lee
Aug. 9	Franses, d. of Thomas Jaruesse of the Burrough of Staplegate
Aug. 24	Joane and Marie, ds. of Thomas Jaruesse
Aug. 25	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jaruesse
Aug. 29	Sarah, widdowe of Christopher Rainolds
Aug. 30	John, s. of John Scapey of the Burrough of Staplegate
Sept. 13	John Scapey of the Burrough of Staplegate
Oct. 9	Margaret, widdowe of Christopher Webster
Aug. 15	John Clarke of the parishe of St. Mary Magdalene
Oct. 16	Anne, wife of John Rachell
Oct. 31	Thomas, s. of John Rachell in Chappell churchyard
Nov. 2	Henry, s. of Simon Cuckowe
Nov. 6	Fearlesse, d. of John Rachell in [Chappell] churcheyard

* The burial entries of Vol. I. end here. The entries for the years 1637, 1638, 1639, are copied from the Transcripts.

Dec. 16 Anne, d. of Thomas Ockman
Dec. 17 William Wootton
Dec. 20 Peircy, d. of Henry Turner
Dec. 28 Peeter, s. of William Knott of the Burrough of Staplegate
Jan. 1 William Fusser
Jan. 23 Richard Hall of the parish of St. Andrew
Feb. 21 Isabell, widdow of John Bub of the parish of St. Andrew
Hoc testor Edward Platt
John Rumfield } Church wardens
Alex Osborne }

1638.

April 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas Baker
May 18 Charles, s. of Richard Juckson, gent.
May 23 Richard, s. of Thomas Port
July 26 Jane, d. of Cleeue Carter, Alderman
Aug. 5 John, s. of John Sheard of ye Borough of Staplegate
Aug. 7 Alice Deward
Aug. 30 John Harris of the p'ish of St. Andrew
Sept. 7 William Hales
Sept. 21 Francis, wife of Albayne Riquebourge of ye parish of St. Marie-northgate
Sept. 27 Henery, s. of Charles Kego
Oct. 29 Ellen Gallant
Nov. 23 William Starke of the p'ish of St. Marie Magdalen
Dec. 30 Margarite, wife of John Farance
Jan. 1 Ann, wife of James Master, Major
Jan. 21 Susanna, d. of John Osborne
Jan. 24 Edward Hadd, Esquire
Jan. 31 Richardine, widdow of Robert Fuller
Dauid Platt, Rector
Alex Osborne } Church wardens
Daniell Rigsbey }

1639.

Mar. 27 Minkey, widowe of Dauid Cullen
April 2 Daniell, s. of Daniell Freind
April 27 Will'm Hunter
Aug. 19 James, s. of Peter Wood
Aug. 21 Sarah, d. of Thomas Baker
Aug. 21 Henry Hadd
Sept. 2 Mary, d. of John Porter
Sept. 3 John Stockden
Sept. 9 Mary, d. of John Farrance
Oct. 15 Amy, d. of Will'm Cullen, Jun.
Nov. 28 Daniell, s. of Valentine Marable
Dec. 19 Henry, s. of Henry Allen
Jan. 21 Mary, d. of Edward Platt, Clarke
Jan. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas Porte
Feb. 8 Ellen, wife of John Sympson
Mar. 4 Margarett, d. of John Farrance
Mar. 11 Thomas, s. of William Marrable
Edward Platt, Curat.
Daniell Rigsbey } Chorch
Christo: Baldwyn } wardens

* * * * * *
* * * * * *

1653.

Oct. 6 Allen Eppes, gentleman, dyed ye first Octob' 1653 and buried the 6th Octob' in St. Johns church in the Iland of Thannet
Oct. 21 A d. of William Browninges at ye Mill beeing still borne
Oct. 26 Jane Cokooe, d. of Symon Cookooe
Nov. 8 Mr. Lewes of Staplegate*
Nov. 27 Nowee Bennit (?)
Nov. 29 Goodman Porter
Dec. 18 Goodey Porter, wife of ye abouesayd Goodman Porter, both dyed in Westgate parish, both buried in this parish, shee beeing buried December 18th
Dec. 20 Abraham Cookoe
Jan. 5 Luke, s. of Luke Butler*
Dec. 25 Mary Joly, strainger
Jan. 9 Antony Welby of Staplegate
Jan. 12 John, s. of William Steuens, of Staplegate*
Feb. 8 Jerimy, s. of Jerimy Gea, gent., of Tyler Hill was buried in our church
Feb. 8 William, s. of John Farrance
Feb. 14 James, s. of James Lilleer, was buried out of Mary Maddalen parish in this parish
Feb. 14 Marget, d. of Mathew Haddes, gent: dyed in the Cathedrall and was buried in our church
Feb. 14 Mrs. Wilford, widdow, dyed in the Cathedrall and was buried in o'r chancell

* Interlined in the original.

Mar. 7 Eliz:, d. of Henry Bly of Staplegate
Mar. 10 Henry Allen at ye Black Fryars was buried

1654.

April 26 Elizabeth, d. of William Gom'e of Staplegate
April 27 Anthony Doshee, strainger
April 27 Robert, s. of William Birchin in ye Black Fryars
April 30 Jane Foacatt, stranger
May 21 Susanna, d. of Thomas Ockman, gent'
May 31 Elizabeth Grasseborough
June 5 Goodey Bing, wife of Thomas Bing of St. Peters parish, was buried in o'r church
June 8 Goodey Hart
June 19 Goodman Treate of Northgate
June 26 Martha, d. of William Gom'e of Staplegate
July 9 Sarah, d. of Thos' Piper of Staplegate
Aug. 2 Jane, wife of John Leroy
Aug. 7 Walter Denn, gentleman, dyed in Chartham and was buried in o'r church
Aug. 8 Parnell, d. of Thomas Noble
Aug. 25 Mrs. Ann Guy, virgo
Sept. 6 Kathrin Goodwin, seruant to Mr. Spaine
Sept. 16 Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Goately
Sept. 23 A d. of Goodman Anslo of Staplegate, still borne
Oct. 20 William Boult at ye Green Dragon
Oct. 22 Abigall Stather, widdow, deceased Octob' 19th
Oct. 28 Samuell Man buried heer, of St. Margretts parish
Oct. 30 William, s. of Luke Butler
Nov. 8 Mary, d. of Abraham Dedeer
Nov. 18 William, s. of Cyprian Burton
Nov. 21 James Boolayne, elder, at ye Black Friers
Nov. 21 Goodey Haukins
Nov. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Blaune, strainger, dyed ye 27 Nou'
Nov. 29 Goodman Howlden
Dec. 4 Elizabeth Knott
Dec. 5 Jane, d. of ye widdow Cookoe in ye Friars neer St. Peters, was buried in this parish
Dec. 14 Mary, wife of William Gom'e of Staplegate
Dec. 17 William, s. of William Gom'e of Staplegate
Feb. 26 William, s. of Tho: Ockman, gentl:
Mar. 13 John and Mary, twinnes of John Taddy
Mar. 19 Susann, d. of Adrian Lehay

1655.

April 4 Allice Den, a mayd
May 15 John, s. of John Terry
May 27 George, s. of John Taddy
June 29* Samuell, s. of Peter Pinchon, dyed in this parish and was buried at Northgate
June 4 Goodey Pyzing, widdow
June 18 Goodman Burton
July 15 Francis, d. of John Baume of Staplegate
July 25 Mary, d. of Gideon Despainge
Aug. 5 Mary, wife of Josu Despaigne in ye Fryars
Sept. 1 Martha Masters, ali[a]s Whiteinges mayd
Sept. 1 John, s. of John Denew, strainger
Sept. 4 Susan, d. of Tho: Ockman, gentle:
Sept. 20 Mrs. Grasseborought, Ministers widdow, dyed in All Sts. parish and was buried in o'r church
Sept. 21 John Hilles, an apprentise to John Barret ye smith of St. Andrewes parish, was buried heere
Sept. 28 Peter, s. of Edward Lequesh, dyed in St. Peters Fryars and was buried in this parish
Oct. 4 Parnell Knock, John Farrans kinswoeman, dyed in All Sts. and was buried heer
Oct. 8 Susan, wife of Isaac Twigden
Oct. 10 Mary, wife of Tho: Knott, dyed in Mary Magdalen parish and was buried heere
Oct. 11 A d. of Robert Norton, still borne
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Wollwin, d. of the widdow Wollwin, al's Kerby
Oct. 28 Margret, d. of John Blande
Nov. 1 Eliz:, d. of James Lileer
Nov. 6 John Lespine

* So in the original: Some burials have been interlined here, but this is not one of them.

Dec. 3 Goodman Shawe
Dec. 3 Isaac, s. of John Lekeush of All Sts.
Dec. 5 Joseph, s. of Robert Templar of Staplegate
Dec. 11 Susanna, d. of Eliz: Cole
Dec. 18 Robert Bullock of Staplegate
Jan. 8 Susan, d. of John Sheare of Staplegate
Jan. 20 Abraham, s. of Robert Parey
Jan. 21 John Dispaigne in the Bl. Fryars, dyed Jan. 18th
Jan. 30 Mary, wife of Wm. Gom'e of Staplegate, dyed ye 27 Janr.
Jan. 30 George, s. of Bartholomew Johnson, dyed in this parish Jan 29 and was buried in St. Margretts
Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Templar of Staplegate
Feb. 7 A son and a d., 2 twinnes of Jerimy Romefeild, dyed the 5th Febr: and were buried in St. Mildreds
Feb. 13 Susan, d. of John Romefeild, dyed in St. Georges ye 11th Febr and was buried heer
Feb. 13 A s. of Eliz. Bullock in St. Dunstones, beeing still borne, was buried heer

1656.

April 1 Mr. Nathaniell Denew, elder, of Staplegate, dyed 28 March
April 13 Goodey Haynes, widd', dyed in this parish Aprill 11th and was buried in Andrewes church
April 22 Daniell, s. of Dan: Cox
April 24 James, s. of John Oakely
May 21 Margret, d. of Richard Forstall, gentl'
May 25 Mr. Richard Woollet of Ealham dyed in this parish at Mr. Robert Turners house May 23th and was buried in Ealham
June 8 John Debush, strainger, in the Bl. Fryars
July 8 Eliz:, wife of William Bix, gentl: dyed in the Bishops pallace July 6th, and was buried in o'r chancell
July 9 Elizabeth, d. of the widdow Archer
July 9 A d. of Frederick Primrose, Do^r of Phisick, of ye parish of St. Margets, still borne, was buried in o'r chancell
July 20 Mary, wife of Frederick Primrose, Do^r of Phisick, dyed in St. Margets parish 19th and was buried in o'r chancell
July 26 Martha, d. of John Morrillion of Staplegate
July 26 Isaac Vandabush, an apprentice to Abell Terry, strainger
July 27 James, s. of Sam: Detree
July 27 Thomas Cortoane
July 31 John, s. of John Mannaken
Aug. 1 Ann, d. of John Soegney
Aug. 4 Mary, d. of Daniell Morrillion
Aug. 8 John, s. of John Tillet
Aug. 9 Mary, widdow of Jonas Lekeush
Aug. 22 Susan, d. of Walter Graunt
Aug. 22 Ann, d. of Abraham Dooreneale
Aug. 25 John Gyles who came fro' Bruxill in Braborne* beyond sea dyed in Rheme Trecoes house in Staplegate August 24
Aug. 28 Daniell Cox at ye Red Well
Sept. 2 Mary, d. of Abraham Dooreneale
Sept. 4 Mary, d. of Grace Grasseborough whose mother was once a Ministers widdow was buried in o'r church Sept. 4th and dyed in All Sts. parish Sept. 2th
Sept. 10 Daui Decoteneer at the Black Fryars
Sept. 10 A s. of Tho: Woodfalls, still borne
Sept. 19 Henery, s. of James Willes, a grandchild of Mr. Henery Williams, dyed in this parish Sept 18th and was buried in Chappell Church yard
Sept. 21 A s. of Tho: Beale dyed in this parish Sept 19th and was buried in St. Georges church yard

* That is, Brabant.

Sept. 25 Francis, d. of Frederick Primrose, Do^r of Physick, dyed in ye parish of St. Margarets Sept 24 and was buried heere
Oct. 12 Lews de Bark (or Burk)
Oct. 12 Margery Mason, widow, died
Oct. 17 Sarah, d. of Robart Kennet
Oct. 17 Robart, s. of Thomas Fowll
Nov. 5 Sarah Parkins
Nov. 16 Jane, d. of Daniell Rigs By
Nov. 20 Margery Bridgman, widdowe
Dec. 11 Mrs. Jane Roberts, wife of John Roberts, Esqr. died the 23 of Nouember and was buried the 11 of December in the south chancell under the great ston with the brars that is under the railles joyning to his motis pue (*sic*)
Dec. 19 Mary Betes, widoue, died the 14 of December
Dec. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Jeremy Rumfill, died the 24 of December and was buried in Milldreds
Jan. 11 Mr. Roger Sympson died at the Blean and was buried in the north oyl going into the minesters chancell
Feb. 5 Henry, s. of Thomas Nobel
Mar. 15 Mr. John Wod, strainger

1657.

Mar. 30 John, s. of Wallter Grant, died the 30 of March
? 18 Frances, d. of Thomas Beall, died the 18
May 21 Elizabeth, the wife of Goodman Boulddersonn, was buryed
June 24 Thomas Bichham was buried
July 7 Peter ba Lues the son in lawe to Laranc Meram
July 9 Jane Cornow, widdow
July 14 Fillep Pete
Aug. 9 Barth thelme Deburke
Aug. 12 Jane, wife of ould Mr. Antone in the Black Frirs
Aug. 19 Artter wats died the - : 19 : of Agus and was buryed In all Hallan Parish
Sept. 8 Peter Salleme
Sept. 28 Jane the Dauthter of Mr. John Robarts Eqyer was buryed the September the 28, 1657 In Sur John pue
Sept. 2 Mary, d. of Mathw Serf
Oct. 4 Gedeon, s. of Mathw Serf
Oct. 11 Good Man Sheare
Oct. 18 Lowes Garnner
Dec. 25 The wife of Antheny Webo
Dec. 25 John, s. of Goodman Flo
Dec. 26 Afara, d. of Mr. Sanford Brankker, at wesgat Curch
Jan. 4 Mr. Anton the ellder
Jan. 12 Edward Wandepeare
Jan. 12 Judick Rigbore
Jan. 21 Mrs. Allce Cappenter
Feb. 15 Margret, wife of Goodman Forman
Feb. 21 John Decauen (?) from Mistres Kuce hous

1658.

April 25 Mary, wife of James Knot
May 30 Thomas Oakle
June 4 Stephen Millar
June 20 Ester, d. of Jacob Deusere
June 20 An, d. of Thomas Martin
June 23 Elisabeth, d. of Danell Rigsby
June 26 Mary, d. of.....Webere
June 29 Mary, d. of Frances Molle
July 16 John Barnes
July 22 Andrue Delle Ahay
July 25 SibbillA, wif of Henry Williams*
Aug. 14 Elisabethe, d. of Thomas Gray
Sept. 5 Thomas Foule thelder
Oct. 24 Isack Gober of the Blackfriers
Oct. 24 The wife of John Base
Oct. 19 Mary, d. of Stewen Titterenton of Littell Towr Hill
Nov. 6 Sur John Robarts
Nov. 22 Jame Rodu
Nov. 22 Miell Morroll (or Worroll)
Nov. 9 Peter Fore (or Fere)
Nov. 17 The widdow See
Dec. 21 John, s. of William Cassell
Jan. 16 Mary Marya, widdou
Jan. 19 Catharn, wif of Phillip Fockko
Feb. 6 Thomas Noble
Mar. 19 Hester, wife of John Webeare

1659.†

April 28 The widowe Poter died the—28 of Aprell and was buried in St. Margrts

* Isaac Gober's burial was entered next, but has been crossed out. The remainder of the burials for this year are taken from pp. 25 and 33 of the Register. † The first nine entries which follow are taken from p. 25; the remainder for this year from p. 33 of the Register.

May 23 Isack, s. of the widdou Denne
May 26 Catharne, wife of Antony Millou
May 27 Mary, wife of John Lehock of the wit frires
July 10 Anthony, s. of Anthony Yeldall
Aug. 24 Hester, d. of Sam (or Jam) Detre
Sept. 4 Rachell, d. of John Sinner
Feb. 5 John, s. of Danell Turner
Feb. 5 Tamsen, d. of Mores (*sic*) Whit
June 10 Thomas, s. of James Boldderson
July 17 Nechles Snode
July 20 Antonrie (*sic*) May
July 20 James, s. of James Dete
Sept. 19 ElisAbeth the wif of m^r^ will Iam wat Son was in St. George is was buryed
Oct. 4 Mr. Will Iam bickes
Oct. 7 The widdow Spearkes
Nov. 3 John Tille
Jan. 21 John, s. of William Sanders
Jan. 23 John, s. of John Tille

1660.

April 13 HEster, wif of Nathaniell Joueneau*
April 22 Mr. Gee was buryed in the south chancsell going up the Mayars sete*
May 30 all bain Rig Bore†
June 10 Mary, d. of Thomas Mariet†
July 21 Simon, s. of Antony Webo*
Aug. 12 Hester, d. of Nathaniell Joueneau*
Feb. 13 Mr. Richard Pickis, Minister of St Allphags, was buryed in the chansel vnder the communion tabel*
Mar. 9 Margret Grassbury*
Mar. 12 Mr. Robert Macsson*
Mar. 13 Mary, d. of Goodman Mone*

1661.

Feb. 23 Goodman Boulderson†
June 18 The s. of John Rouse, still born*
Aug. 14 Abraham, s. of Abraham Castel —*Cassell* —was baptised *and buried* the—14 of Augus and the mother buryed the sam day from Norgat*
Sept. 12 John, s. of Mr. John Godfry, was buryed in the Minnisters chancall*
Nov. 26 Dockter Goof was buryed in the chansell going up the pullpet*—*Goffe*

1662.

Sept. 5 Goodman Hukkines*—*Hawkins*, 1661.
Mar. 1 Allderman Mastters‖

1663.

May 18 Mr. Edward felloues minister of St Allphages was Buried in the chancell near the communion table*
Sept. 27 Edward, s. of John Cawell*
Sept. 27 Mr. Liller out of Norgate
Oct. 7 Mr. John Holman out of St. Mary Bredmans
Sept. 27‡ A son of John Cowell§
Nov. 17 A child of John Halsenod
Jan. 29 Old ..... Marable
Mar. 9 Mr. Haymonds child

1664.

April 20 Mary Lot, widdow
April 24 John, s. of Robert and Sarah Titterden
April 28 Thomas, s. of Mr. John and Mary Godfroy
May 10 Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Margareth Turner
May 14 Susanne De L'épaigne, widdow
June 7 Anne Swan, d. of Edward Swan, Esq :
June 8 Jane Wolffe, widdow
June 9 John, s. of James and Anne Knott
June 21 Anne, wife of John Clerc
Aug. 15 Mitchel, s. of James and Mary Russell
Aug. 17 Elizabeth Janson—*Johnson*
Sept. 7 James, s. of John and Briget Box
Sept. 18 Margareth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbot
Oct. 6 A child of Mr. Norton of Fordwich
Oct. 7 Anne, d. of John and Anne Wadwell
Nov. 30 Ruth and Mary, ye twings of Richard and Ruth Share
Jan. 15 James, s. of Abraham and Lea Dudier
Jan. 22 William, s. of Thomas and Sylvester Gray
Jan. 24 Rebecca, d. of Robert and Mary Allen

* These entries are taken from p. 25. † Taken from p. 33. ‡ So in the original.
‖ Taken from p. 33 : the preceding entry has been erased. § This and the two preceding entries are taken from p. 26. *See* Sept. 27 above. From this point John Stockar made the entries.

Jan. 24 Steven Bray—*Steven Gray, a stranger out of ye blew Bore*
Jan. 25 William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Totnall
Feb. 1 Old Thomas Mash
Feb. 2 John, s. of Gedeon and Mary D'espaigne
Feb. 3 Robert, s. of Mr. Matthew Hades
Feb. 26 Old Samuel Denew
Mar. 9 Nathanael, s. of Steven and Mary Farance
Mar. 15 Jone—*Jôhe*—Whetland
Mar. 15 Barbara Sevir, widdow

1665.

April 10 Mary, d. of John and Mary Oudart
April 16 Dorothea Young, widdow, *of ye parish of St. Margarets*
June 1 Sara, d. of John—*Richard*—and Mary Persin
June 5 Mary, d. of Peeter and Elizabeth Mount
June 7 Edwyn, s. of Mris. Elizabeth Platt
June 10 Richard, s. George and Barbara Chambers
June 19 Mary, d. of Peeter and Judith Houcq
June 25 Mary, wife of Mr. Anthony Denis
June 29 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Rousse
July 3 Peeter, s. of Peeter Dervau
July 3 Mary, d. of Michell and Mary Morell
John Stockar, Rector.
July 4 Joseph, s. of John and Marjory Tilly
July 5 Mris. Platt widdow
July 6 Ester, d. of Peeter and Judith Houcq
July 7 Thomas, s. of John and Marjory Muzared
July 7 Daniel, s of Daniel Turner
July 12 Michel Morell: and
July 12 Rachel Morell, his sister—*ye sister of Michaell Morell*
July 13 Michel Morell, s. of Michel Morell
July 15 Mary, ye widdow of Michel Morell
July 16 William, s. of John Muzared
July 17 John Morell
July 18 Judith, d. of Peeter Dervau
July 19 Sara Hawkins
July 22 Elizabeth Arnau
July 26 Mary, wife of John Macaré
July 29 Marjory, wife of John Muzared
July 29 Samuel, s. of John Macaré
July 29 Sara Gillon
Aug. 5 Samuel Gillon
Aug. 7 William, s. of William Clarke
Aug. 20 Elizabeth, d. of James Knott
Sept. 7 Sara Clercq—*Clarke*
Oct. 11 Jane, d. of William and Ester Foach
Nov. 2 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Abbot
Nov. 3 Samuel Smith
Nov. 12 William Gill
Nov. 30 John, s. of Richard *and Mary* Forstall
Dec. 8 Sara, wife of James Demory
Dec. 16 James Demory
Jan. 6 Elias, s. of Elias Lemon
Jan. 25 Peeter, s. of Gerard Vantun
Jan. 27 Judith, d. of Gerard Vantun
Jan. 28 Jael Deneu
Jan. 30 My Lady Roberts
Feb. 1 John, s. of Philipp Manneké
Mar. 8 Catherine Spicer
Mar. 11 Andrew Pron
Mar. 11 Anne Prevo—*Prevot*
Mar. 15 Anne, wife of James Marable
Mar. 17 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Cumberland

1666.

April 27 Sara, d. of James and Mary Russel
May 13 George Hunt
June 11 Sir George Jackson
June 12 Captain *George* More
June 30 Richard Wheatland
July 13 Rebecca, d. of John and Mary Morton
July 15 Ester, d. of Samuel and Parnell Détrier
Aug. 3 Elizabeth Frances,* d. of Jonathan and Rebeca Best
Aug. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John and Margareth Matthis
Aug. 16 Leonard — *Lawrence* — s. of Leonard — *Lawrence* — and Mary Hollman
Aug. 19 Ester, d. of John and Frances Beaume
Aug. 20 John de Zwartz—*de Zwarte*
Aug. 22 Elizabeth, d. of James and Anne Knott

* The Transcript omits Elizabeth.

Aug. 23 Prudence, wife of John Carbey
Aug. 24 John—*Jonathan*—s. of Jonathan and Rebecca Best
Sept. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Lea Dedier
Sept. 25 Elizabeth and Mary, twings of Steven*—*Elias*—Farence
Sept. 26 Samuel Ferré
Oct. 11 Jane, d. of Peeter and Jane Visage
Oct. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John and Margareth Denn
Nov. 2 Mary, d. of Nathanael and [Mary] Jauvenau†
Nov. 6 Anne Carbey, widdow
Jan. 20 Olive Hunt
Feb. 27 Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas and Anne Northon—*Norton*
Mar. 6 William, s. of Laurence and Mary Hollman
Mar. 8 Ruben, s. of Ruben and Mary Woodland

1667.

Mar. 29 Mary, wife of Philipp Clarke
Mar. 31 Barbara, widdow of John de Zwartz
May 5 Lea Prevau
May 17 Alce, wife of Israel *Moone*
May 27 Benjamin, s. of Luke and Martha Buttler
June 18 Jane, d. of James and Mary Le Roy
June 22 Nathanael Jauvenau
June 28 Jane Motte, widdow
Aug. 8 Thomas, s. of Robert and Mary Allen
Aug. 11 Mary, d. of Isaac and Joane Friend—*Paran*
Aug. 18 John, s. of John and Margareth Matthis
Sept. 3 Justillian Hawkins, widdow
Sept. 18 Rachel, d. of James and Rachel Gorde
Sept. 29 John, s. of John and Mary Denew
Nov. 3 Robert Paran
Nov. 3 Henry, s. of Richard and Mary Forestall
Nov. 6 Christopher Aigle—*Eagle*
Nov. 8 Mary, wife of Daniel Rigsby
Nov. 13 John Dartois
Nov. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Israel Moone
Dec. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Catherine Butcher
Dec. 23 Judic, d. of John and Jane Dusar
Dec. 28 Samuel Sedt
Jan. 1 Alby, d. of Isaac and Alby Wantier
Jan. 13 Louys Bonne
Feb. 22 Philipp Deneu
Mar. 5 Daniel Rigsby
Mar. 19 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Farance
Mar. 19 Magdaleine, d. of John and Magdaleine Manneké
Mar. 20 Martha, d. of Edward and Catherine Hades
Mar. 22 William, s. of William and Thomasin Wheatley

1668.

April 9 Edward Ockley
April 30 Anne, wife of Mr. Robert Garet
May 26 Mary Taylor, widdow
May 28 Elizabeth, wife of Arnold de Lillers
June 7 Judic, d. of John and Mary Denew
June 12 John, s. of John and Mary Morton
June 22 Matthew Hades
July 13 Mary, d. of Isaac and Alby Glover
July 14 Jane Lansell, widdow
July 26 Thomaria, d. of Mr. John and Mary Denne
July 31 Nathanael, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbot
Aug. 26 Nathanael, s. of Nathanael and Mary Jauvenau
Sept. 6 Elizabeth Finne
Sept. 30 Mary, wife of Samuel Buisson
Oct. 9 Mary, d. of Philipp and Susanne Manneké
Nov. 5 Elias Gigo
Nov. 15 Peeter, s. of John and Jane Cauderlier
Nov. 18 Peeter Carpenter
Dec. 8 Ammon Cousens
Dec. 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sara Piper
Dec. 17 Anne, wife of John Wadwell
Jan. 29 George, s. of Edward and Catherine Butcher
Feb. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Bernard and Elizabeth Reeve
Feb. 28 Jane, d. of Peeter and Margareth Dupire

* Elias first written in the original ; then altered to Steven.
† Christian name omitted from Transcript also. *See* below, Aug. 26, 1668.

Mar. 8 James, s. of Peeter and Margareth Dupire

1669.

April 5 Jane, d. of Nicholas and Jane Dusar
April 11 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Morton
April 18 Mary Jauvenau, widdow
May 7 James, s. of Philipp and Susanne Manneké
May 28 Margareth Mannering, widdow
July 21 Moses, s. of Moses and Mary Nableton
July 21 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Gender
July 26 Jael, d. of John and Mary Lorain
Aug. 10 Judic, wife of Samuel Despaigne
Aug. 13 Bridget, d. of John and Mary Morton
Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Browning
Sept. 27 Susanne Wolve
Oct. 1 Anne Haris
Oct. 4 John, s. of George and Alce May
Oct. 11 Judic, wife of William Mesman
Dec. 5 Sara, d. of John and Sara Carter
Jan. 5 John Persin
Jan. 22 Susanne Perkin

1670.

April 28 Paul de Fervacque
May 5 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
May 6 John, s. of Lenas and Susanne Le Gros
May 8 Susanne, wife of James Dutoit
May 11 Thomas Fogg
May 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Cardon
May 27 Jane Loridon, widdow
July 4 Ester, d. of Peeter and Jane Houssois
July 21 William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ockman, Alderman
Aug. 4 Alice, d. of Richard and Joan Stiere
Aug. 14 Elizabeth, wife of John Browning
Aug. 31 Susanne, d. of John and Susanne Russell
Sept. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ockman, Jun:
Sept. 6 Ruth, wife of Valentine Marable
Sept. 14 Anthony, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Platt
Nov. 2 Susanne, d. of Elizabeth Rose
Nov. 8 Peeter Sanders
Nov. 9 Nicholas Le Tall
Nov. 13 Gedeon, s. of Gedeon and Mary Despaigne
Dec. 2 Juillet, wife of John Verré
Dec. 25 William, s. of William and Mary Bolderston
Jan. 15 Mary, d. of John and Mary Browning
Jan. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Jan. 23 Edward, s. of John and Hanna Ockly
Feb. 8 Thomas, s. of Richard and Sara Mokett
Feb. 26 Hennery, s. of Hennery and Jane Despaigne
Feb. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Tobias and Martha Cleare
Mar. 5 Peeter Ouvrier

1671.

April 29 Mary, d. of William and Mary Parker
May 2 Jonathan, s. of Matthew and Anne Stiles
May 15 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Padget
May 17 William Allen
June 13 Judic, wife of James Manneké
July 7 Peeter du Pire
July 20 Peeter du Pire, s. of Peeter and Margareth du Pire
Aug. 4 Jane Prevo, widdow
Aug. 25 Catherine Cassel, widdow
Sept. 5 Charles, s. of John and Mary Morton
Sept. 26 Susanna Dupuis, widdow
Oct. 2 Alice Parker, widdow
Oct. 6 John, s. of John and Anne Marshall
Oct. 8 John Manneké
Nov. 2 Bernard, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth Reeve
Dec. 16 Elizabeth, wife of John Crane
Dec. 19 Martha Halsenode, widdow
Dec. 22 Mary, wife of John Gad
Jan. 11 Mary Manneké, widdow
Jan. 28 Reuben, s. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
Feb. 2 Magdaleine Clarke
Feb. 20 Peeter Silke
Feb. 29 Francis Comitin
Mar. 16 Sara Allen, widdow

1672.

April 2 Anne, wife of Abraham Devine
April 2 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Jane Wood
April 13 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Mary Carpentry
April 29 Mary, d. of Isaac and Dorothea Oudart
May 5 Phinehas Cornard
May 16 John, s. of Matthew and Anne Stiles
May 21 Priscilla Marable, widdow
May 31 Anne Prevo, widdow
June 6 Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Finne
June 28 Mary, d. of Matthew and Judic Remshaw
June 30 Anne, d. of Louys and Mary de la Planche
July 2 Mary, d. of Louys and Mary de la Planche
Aug. 1 Sara Coller
Aug. 9 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
Sept. 4 George, s. of George and Alice May
Nov. 26 Mary, d. of James and Barbara Barbé
Dec. 19 Matthew Stiles
Jan. 1 James Halsenod
Jan. 12 Anne, d. of John and Anne Browning
Jan. 12 Samuel Hewes
Feb. 5 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Jane Wood
Feb. 16 Mary, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland

1673.

April 9 Martha Goder, widdow
April 13 Peeter Lambert
April 29 Susanne, wife of John Pivion
May 5 Joseph, s. of Lewis and Mary de la Planche
May 7 James, s. of Valentine and Elizabeth Marable
May 15 Joanna, d. of James and Joanna Gray
May 23 Jane, wife of William Gates
June 13 Thomasin Eagle, widdow
July 8 Dorothy Turner, widdow
Aug. 23 Mary, d. of John Pivion
Sept. 7 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anne Gros
Sept. 10 Sara, d. of John and Margareth Matthis
Sept. 19 Joseph, s. of John and Mary Morton
Sept. 25 Margareth Hades, widdow
Sept. 30 Thomas Wood
Nov. 4 James, s. of James and Catherine Conte
Nov. 20 James, s. of John and Susanne Russell
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Rayment, widdow
Jan. 10 Judic, d. of James and Catherine Conte
Feb. 2 Robert, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Mar. 1 Isaac, s. of John and Marlin Lamar
Mar. 3 Daniel, s. of James and Mary Dutoit
Mar. 5 Frances, wife of John Bridges
Mar. 5 James Conte
Mar. 13 Aron, s. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
Mar. 23 John, s. of Francis and Susanne Comitin

1674.

April 19 Anne, wife of James Marable
May 6 Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Parker
May 6 Alexander, d.—*son*—of Philipp and Elizabeth Carpenter
May 7 Robert, s. of Robert and Susanna Cockett
May 9 Jane, wife of Samuel Denew
May 28 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth[2] and Richard[1] Forestall
June 4 Dorothy, wife of Isaac Oudart
June 21 Steven, s. of Steven and Mary Farance
July 2 Phoebe, d. of Richard and Anne Browning
July 13 Jonathan, s. of Obadiah and Helene Eats
Aug. 9 John, s. of John and Margareth Matthis
Oct. 1 Ardy, s. of John and Anne Sare
Oct. 5 John, s. of John and Anne Mark
Oct. 21 Thomas Ockman, Alderman
Oct. 23 Anne, wife of William Darmon
Nov. 20 Mary, wife of Thomas Best
Nov. 25 Swan, s. of Robert and Mary Allen
Jan. 8 Catherine Kingston, widdow
Jan. 18 Ester, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
Jan. 25 Jone, d. of John and Mary Russell
Jan. 28 George van der Pieter—*van de Pieter.*

Jan. 29 Sara, wife of William Terry
Jan. 29 Thomas, s. of Richard and Joane Stier
Mar. 6 Darande, s. of James and Mary Manneké

1675.

Mar. 30 Arnold Wraight
April 24 James Dutoit
May 1 Sybill Newland, widdow
June 13 John Halsenode
June 28 Joane Harris
June 29 Ester, wife of William Foach
June 29 Mary de Lillers,* widdow
July 1 Simon Ockman
July 3 Margareth, wife of William Birtchin
July 5 William Foach
Aug. 11 Mary, d. of Hennery and Jane† Despaigne
Aug. 14 Mary, d. of John and Mary Denew
Aug. 20 Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Piper
Aug. 27 Susanna, d. of Daniel and Judith de Haye
Sept. 19 Steven, s. of Nathanael and Anne Sackett
Sept. 22 Sara, d. of Robert Henman
Sept. 26 Elizabeth, d. of William and Joyce Lampart
Oct. 1 Mary, wife of Richard Smith
Oct. 3 Ester, d. of John and Ester Lansell
Oct. 31 Philipp, s. of Philipp and Elizabeth Carpenter
Nov. 12 Mary, d. of Peeter and Mary Sage
Nov. 15 John, s. of John and Anne Marshall
Nov. 16 Peeter, s. of Charles and Anne Bonne
Nov. 23 Sasanna, d. of David and Elizabeth de la Croix
Jan. 30 Thomas Totnall
Feb. 8 John, s. of John and Mary Lizé
Feb. 11 Anne, wife of John Ockman

1676.

April 2 Jane Renau, widdow
April 7 Mary, d. of John and Mary Morton
April 15 Mary, d. of Daniel and Jane Mesman
April 19 Ester Pope, widdow
May 14 Susanne, d. of John and Susanne Russell
May 22 Frances Gavré
May 28 Frances, d. of George and Mary May
Mar. 31 John Carbey
June 1 Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Hewes
June 13 Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Mary Lucas
June 19 Mary, wife of Benjamin Lucas
July 17 Jacob, s. of Isaac and Jone Paran
July 25 John Carter
July 28 Thomas, s. of William and Martha Guynop
Aug. 13 Mary, d. of James and Mary Marable
Aug. 27 David, s. of David and Denis Evans
Sept. 24 George Bennett
Sept. 27 Rachel Sedt, widdow
Sept. 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanne Gill
Sept. 29 Rebecca, wife of Ambrose Goately
Oct. 15 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine Mills
Oct. 15 John, s. of William and Jane Birtchin
Oct. 22 Ester, d. of John and Ester Gavré
Oct. 22 Charles, s. of Hugh Som'er
Nov. 5 Frances, d. of Isaac and Alby Wantier
Nov. 21 Margareth Gambré, widd*ow*
Nov. 26 Isaac May
Dec. 14 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Kerke
Jan. 5 John Ward
Jan. 10 Nicholas Claudoré
Jan. 31 Hanna Taylor
Feb. 22 Mary, d. of John and Hanna Hales
Mar. 11 Mary, wife of Mitchel Crouy
Mar. 14 Thomas, s. of James and Joanna Gray
Mar. 19 Judith Oudart, widd*ow*
Mar. 19 Mary, d. of John Mary Knight
Mar. 20 Ester, wife of John Dupuis‡

1677.

April 1 Jane, wife of John Cardon
April 2 Ester, d. of John and Jane Cauderlier
April 17 Jane, wife of Adam Fowle

* Altered from de Villers to de Lillers : de Lillers in the Transcript. † Altered from Anne to Jane : Jane in the Transcript. ‡ This is the last burial registered in Vol. 2.

April 21	Lea, d. of Lea Wood
May 31	Samuel Denew
June 17	Margareth, wife of John Matthis
June 19	James, s. of James Le Noble—*James Noble*
June 23	John D'Olivier
June 24	John Ockley
Aug. 8	Mary, wife of William Allar
Aug. 20	Ester, d. of Peeter and Ester Lansell
Aug. 29	Jane, d. of John and Jane Cauderlier
Sept. 11	Peeter Clarke
Sept. 13	Elizabeth, wife of John Wingate
Oct. 5	John Clarke
Oct. 12	James Le Noble—*James Noble*
Oct. 17	John Roberts, Esquire
Oct. 23	Nicholas Dusar
Nov. 2	George, s. of John and Ratchel May
Nov. 3	Mary, d. of Peeter and Mary Sanié
Nov. 16	John, s. of John and Mary Ockman
Dec. 21	Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne Marshall
Dec. 27	Susanne de Roo
Jan. 10	Robert, s. of Thomas Piper and Sara his wife
Jan. 13	Simon, s. of Thomas and Mary Ockman
Feb. 18	Barbara, d. of James and Joanna Gray
Feb. 20	Frances, wife of Giles Masengarbe—*Frances Masangarbe, widow*
Mar. 7	Joanna, wife of James Gray
Mar. 22	Elizabeth Markettman, widdow

1678.

April 10	Ralph, s. of Robert Cumberland
April 12	William, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
April 26	William, s. of William and Joyce Lampart
May 9	Nicholas Dudier
May 12	Deborah, wife of Steven Marable
May 28	Mary, d. of John and Anne West
July 1	John Moreau
July 19	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Anne Legate
July 19	Jane, d. of John and Jane Paramantier
July 30	Judith, d. of Thomas and Judith Peck
July 31	Giles Waranier
Aug. 15	William Gates
Aug. 20	Charles Best
Aug. 29	Willia'* s. of John and Anne Browning
Aug. 30	Susanna Share, widow
Sept. 15	Isaac, s. of Isaac and Jane Oudart
Sept. 22	Sara, wife of Robert Titterton
Sept. 23	William Gill
Oct. 6	Martha, wife of Luke Buttler
Oct. 8	Robert Betts
Oct. 17	Theophilus, s. of William Collins
Oct. 20	Anne Holston, widow
Oct. 23	Judith, wife of Abraham Sec
Nov. 12	Mary, d. of David and Rebecca Ellis
Nov. 13	Anne Ockley, widow
Nov. 19	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Margareth Franckling
Dec. 16	John Gilbert
Dec. 24	William Eastwood
Dec. 31	Anthony, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Jan. 15	Anne Silkwood
Feb. 16	David Evans
Feb. 16	Jane, d. of John and Ester Lansell
Feb. 18	Mary, d. of John and Mary West
Feb. 28	John, s. of John and Mary West
Mar. 14	John Rousse
Mar. 14	Abraham Wantier
Mar. 21	Sara Brook
Mar. 23	Erasmus, s. of John Matthis†

1679.

April 6	Isaac, s. of John and Mary Lorain
April 13	Richard Martin
April 13	Hennery Hales
April 16	Magdaleine, d. of Isaac and Jane Oudart
April 23	Robert Titterton
May 6	Catherine de Villers, widow
May 7	Anne Deferfacque, widow
May 8	Elizabeth, wife of William Lee
May 14	Elizabeth Tottnall, widow

* "John" first written here and in the Transcript: both altered to "Willia'". † This year's Transcript is signed by the Rector and "*The mark O of John Harnett surviving Churchwarden.*" What had become of Mathew Wraight, who signed the previous Transcript?

May 18 Richard, s. of David and Denis Evans
June 9 Catherine, d. of Richard and Catherine Martin
June 9 Susanna, d. of Anthony and Judith Mas
June 14 Margareth Cullmar, widow
June 23 Thomas Turner
June 26 Elizabeth, d. of John and Joanna Ellis
July 7 Mary, wife of Daniel Morillon
July 14 Parnel, d. of Peter and Jane Visage
July 24 Catherine, wife of John Hix
July 29 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Poussain
Aug. 3 Ratchel, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth Gray
Aug. 8 Hannah, wife of John Hales
Aug. 10 Hennery, s. of George and Mary Browne
Aug. 23 Catherine Busine
Aug. 24 Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary François
Aug. 27 Jane, wife of Isaac Oudart
Aug. 28 Thomas Peck
Aug. 30 Abraham, s. of Isaac and Mary King
Sept. 5 George Cockerton
Sept. 5 Elizabeth, wife of William Marable, Jun :
Sept. 8 Mary, d. of James and Mary François
Sept. 16 Anne, d. of Edward and Catherine Haddes
Sept. 26 Mary, d. of Robert and Anne Hare
Sept. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Judith Peck
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Stockar
Oct. 11 Anne, wife of James Browne
Oct. 14 John Loubert
Oct. 18 Mary, d. of David and Elizabeth de la Croix
Oct. 20 Frances Prentice
Oct. 30 Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary Beaume
Oct. 31 Thomasin Pattisson, widow
Nov. 5 John, s. of John and Anne Browning
Nov. 17 Susanna Bennett
Nov. 28 Thomas Silkwood
Dec. 2 Mary, d. of John and Mary Garner
Dec. 4 William Browning, Sen :
Dec. 6 Mary, d. of Samuel and Parnell Detrier
Dec. 8 William, s. of Richard and Mary Tilby
Dec. 22 Anne, wife of Thomas Legate
Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Browne
Jan. 25 Abraham, s. of Isaac and Alby Wantier
Jan. 27 William Doleman
Jan. 27 James Stiles
Feb. 4 Mary Bradnox

1680.

April 7 Henoch, s. of James and Anne Knott
April 13 Frances Cuckow, wife of Simon Cuckow
May 14 Mary Becar
May 18 John Randall
May 28 Charles Lepaigne
July 4 Mary, Dudier, widow
July 4 William Cumberland
July 7 John, s. of James and Lea Dupuis
July 11 John Marsh
July 15 Susanne, wife of Benjamin Debyle
July 18 Mary, d. of Theodore and Catherine Berver
Aug. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Susanne Comitin
Aug. 8 Catherine, d. of William and Catherine Cumberland
Aug. 24 John, s. of John and Mary Morillon
Aug. 26 Bernard, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth Reeve
Aug. 29 James Goodman
Aug. 30 Mary Boniard
Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Sept. 3 Francis Jeffery
Sept. 9 Mary, wife of James Russell
Sept. 17 Judith, d. of Thomas and Judith Piltcher
Sept. 21 James Marable
Sept. 21 John Ellis
Oct. 13 Mary, wife of John Clarke
Oct. 26 Sarah Wraight, widow
Nov. 9 John, s. of Thomas and Anne Parker
Nov. 9 Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Davis
Nov. 12* Margareth Ellis, widow
Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Duglas

* Nov. 17 in the Transcript.

Nov. 21 Arnold de Lillers
Nov. 21 Mary, wife of Anthony Denis
Nov. 27 Eden Butler, widow
Nov. 29 Robert Munday
Nov. 30 Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
Dec. 16 Jacob King
Dec. 17 Jonathan Willcock
Dec. 25 Catherine, wife of Thomas Mills
Jan. 10 Susanne, d. of Lenas and Mary Gros
Jan. 17 John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Knayler
Jan. 18 Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Springue
Feb. 22 Rebecca Haddes
Feb. 23 James Manneké
Feb. 27 Jane, d. of Abraham and Lea Dudier
Mar. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harris

1681.

April 7 Sara Buisson
April 12 Judith Wiber, widow
April 24 William Hewes
May 27 Elizabeth, d. of David and Eliz*abeth* de la Croix
June 4 Richard Lesser
June 11 Thomas, s. of Jhon—*John*—and Elizabeth Goslin
July 3 Fagg Hougham
July 5 Grace, d. of Edward and Catherine Haddes
July 11 Sara, d. of Richard and Jone Stiere
July 24 Margareth, wife of Daniel Turner
July 31 Margareth, d. of John and Margareth Sharwood
Aug. 19 Anne, d. of James and Lea Dupuis
Aug. 20 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Goslin
Aug. 21 Jane, wife of Richard Creasy
Aug. 24 Grace, d. of William and Jane Birtchin
Aug. 29 Lea, d. of Philip and Susanne Manneké
Sept. 4 Martha, d. of Peeter and Mary Sanié
Sept. 6 John, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Sept. 17 Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Sept. 21 Samuel Buisson
Sept. 22 Steven, s. of Richard and Mary Ginder
Oct. 6 Susanne Hedoboth
Oct. 10 Richard, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
Oct. 10 Abraham, s. of Isaac and Mary King
Oct. 11 Jane, d. of Daniel and Jane Mesman
Oct. 11 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Marable
Oct. 18 George, s. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Oct. 27 Anne, wife of Mr. Thomas Norton
Nov. 16 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Tilby
Nov. 19 Mary, d. of Samuel and Anne Upton
Nov. 30 John, s. of Richard and Martha Davis
Dec. 5 Mary, wife of John Lorain
Dec. 6 John Kirck
Dec. 18 Susanne, d. of Francis and Susanne Jeffery
Jan. 2 Catherine, wife of George Ladd
Jan. 22 Mary and Elizabeth, wife and d. of John Ockman, *in one coffin*
Jan. 23 Jane, d. of Gedeon and Mary Despaigne
Feb. 5 Richard, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
Feb. 10 Philipp Clarke
Feb. 22 Michael Newland

1682.

May 7 Mary Cook, widow
May 25 Mary, wife of Peter Salier
May 25 Thomas, s. of William and Martha Marable
May 27 William, s. of William and Mary Cook
July 2 Susanne, d. of George and Mary Brown
July 11 Spain, s. of Valentine and Elizabeth Marable
Aug. 16 Jane, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Aug. 17 William Marable, Sen:
Aug. 18 Isaac, s. of William and Jane Birtchin
Aug. 28 Jane, wife of Isaac Crouy
Aug. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Jeffery
Sept. 14 Mary, wife of Simon de la Rue

Sept. 23 Hennery, s. of Hennery and Anne Tilby
Sept. 22* Daniel Morillon, *Sen:*
Sept. 29 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Goslin
Nov. 9 Peter, s. of John and Mary Dupuis
Nov. 26 Richard, s. of Richard and Frances Prickett
Jan. 5 John Denew
Mar. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Elizabeth Manneké

1683.

April 8 *Mr.* Anthony Denis
April 12 Hennery, s. of John and Catherine Tomlin
April 25 Jane, d. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
June 17 Peter, s. of Gilbert and Susanna Derveau
June 25 Daniel Turner
June 27 Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Cauderlier
June 28 John Rigsbey
Aug. 3 Samuel Upton
Aug. 13 John, s. of Thomas and Anne Browning
Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Jeremy and Susanna Cooper
Sept. 7 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Amy Upton
Sept. 16 Marlin Derveau, widow
Sept. 16 Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Gray
Sept. 29 Martha, d. of William and Mary Browning
Oct. 5 Thomas Ventrous, *Clerke*
Oct. 14 Ester, wife of Edward le Keux
Oct. 14 Susanna, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Jeffery
Oct. 15 Judith, d. of Jacob and Marlin Finnett
Nov. 8 Mary, d. of John and Mary Polay
Nov. 15 Marlin, wife of Jacob Finnett
Nov. 16 Mary, d. of Hamon Parfait
Dec. 9 Elizabeth Ockman, widow
Dec. 30 John, s. of John and Mary Garner
Jan. 1 Mary, wife of John Denew, gentl.
Jan. 8 Sara, d. of John and Mary Franck
Jan. 15 George, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Marable
Feb. 3 Mary, wife of John Lizé
Feb. 3 John, s. of John and Mary Spilett
Feb. 4 Anne, d. of Joseph and Anne Houssois
Feb. 8 Sara Bennett, widow
Feb. 18 Jane Houssois, widow
Feb. 19 Catherine Moreau, widow
Feb. 20 Jane, d. of Charles and Mary Gray
Feb. 29 Sara, d. of John and Mary Franck
Mar. 2 Anne, d. of Philipp and Anne Ferlier
Mar. 18 Arthur, s. of Jeremy and Elizabeth Rumfield

1684.

April 2 Jeremy, s. of Hugh and Sara Morris
May 23 John Knott, brewer
May 25 George, s. of George and Mary Browne
June 6 Elizabeth, wife of Jeremy Rumfield
June 26 Elizabeth Knott, widow
June 29 Peter, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Nayler
July 6 Joseph, s. of Jeremy and Susanna Cooper
July 25 Anne, d. of Samuel and Perrette Fuger
Aug. 31 Mary, d. of Jeremy and Susanna Thorp
Sept. 9 Ester Durié
Sept. 14 Elizabeth Houssois
Oct. 5 Ambrose Goatley
Oct. 15 Samuel, s. of Philip and Susanna Manneké
Nov. 20 Adam Remshaw
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Tottnall
Nov. 23 Abraham Deterre; and
Nov. 23 Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Trilier—*ffrilier*
Nov. 30 Mary, d. of John and Anne de Lillers
Dec. 1 Thomas, s. of Richard and Frances Bayly
Jan. 15 John, s. of Gilbert and Susanna Derveau
Jan. 15 Mary Fervacq, widow
Jan. 22 Mary Ferré
Jan. 26 William Blancketter
Feb. 8 Margareth, wife of Claude Tulier—*ffulier*
Feb. 13 Elizabeth Marable, widow

* In the Transcript this entry precedes Sept. 23.

Mar. 1 Anne, wife of Philip Ferlier

1685.

April 8 Susanna Cooper
April 22 Anne, wife of Capt. Jeremy Gay
May 5 James, s. of Richard and Anne Gray
May 24 John du Ru
June 10 A still born child of John and Mary Coppin
June 11 James, s. of James and Mary Gray
June 11 John Bolderston
June 12 Mary, wife of John Coppin
June 12 Jane, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
June 24 Ester, d. of Isaac and Ratchel Desombre
June 27 Steven, s. of Steven and Susanna de Hossi
July 20 Steven Robinson
Aug. 1 Anne Childeritch
Aug. 9 John, s. of Hennery and Jane Despaigne
Aug. 29 Lea, d. of John and Ester Lansell
Sept. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Susanna Gill
Sept. 11 Mary Dupuis
Sept. 20 Anne, wife of John de Lillers
Sept. 22 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Morillon
Sept. 24 John, s. of William and Izabella Blogg
Sept. 27 Wharram, s. of William and Izabella Blogg
Sept. 27 Ratchel, d. of Isaac and Ratchel Desombre
Oct. 6 Richard Tilby
Oct. 6 William Browning
Oct. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gilbert
Oct. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Jone Best
Nov. 1 George, s. of Nicholas and Jone Best
Nov. 10 Thomas Ockman
Nov. 26 Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary Ockman
Nov. 28 Frances, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Wraight
Dec. 4 Edward, s. of John and Anne Browning
Dec. 20 Agabus, s. of Lenas and Mary le Gros
Jan. 6 Lewes, d. of Steven and Lewes Admirald
Jan. 11 Mary, d. of William and Mary Browning
Jan. 15 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Browning
Jan. 18 Mary, d. of John and Jane Paramantier
Jan. 19 Mary, d. of John and Anne Browning
Jan. 21 Thomas Abbott
Jan. 30 George May, sen:
Feb. 10 David Cavily
Feb. 21 Jonathan, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
Mar. 3 Frances, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Jeffery
Mar. 3 Catherine, d. of Edward and Catherine Haddes
Mar. 4 Sarah, wife of Thomas Rumsey
Mar. 5 Jacob, s. of Jacob Fené
Mar. 7 Robert, s. of John and Ester Lansell
Mar. 9 Elizabeth Skene, widow
Mar. 15 Hennery, s. of Richard and Frances Prickett
Mar. 17 Mary Hollingbury
Mar. 23 John, s. of William and Izabella Blogg*

1686.

Mar. 26 William, s. of William and Joyce Lampar*t*
Mar. 28 John Tilden
April 1 William Sare, *victualer*
April 3 Mary Browning, widow
April 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
May 2 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Eliza*beth* Booth
May 10 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Richardson
May 11 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Nayler
May 16 Richard Nayler
May 20 Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Nayler
May 30 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Gilbert
June 3 Simon, s. of Claude Tulié
June 9 Susanne de la Haye
July 3 Mary Lonon

* The Rector only signed the Burial Register at the end of 1685, and 1686. In 1685 Thomas Gill and Will. Cooke, and in 1686 Will. Cooke and Nicholar Francklin signed the Transcripts as churchwardens.

July 18 Thomas, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
July 18 Mary, wife of Gedeon Despaigne
July 18 Catherine, wife of Edward Haddes, gentl.
July 28 John, s. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
July 28 Mary, d. of Isaac King
Aug. 4 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Ginder
Aug. 18 Francis Taylor, Clerc
Sept. 14 Marlin, wife of Elisha Prevo
Sept. 17 Grace, d. of John and Mary Morillon
Sept. 18 Anthony Ferré
Sept. 19 Mary Browning
Sept. 26 Timothy Beaume
Sept. 26 Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Jone Paran
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Frances Prickett
Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Paramantier
Oct. 29 Jane, d. of John and Anthonette Belinguier
Nov. 7 Lydy, d. of David Laishly
Nov. 11 Frances, wife of Thomas Jarman
Nov. 11 Anne, d. of Richard Forester
Nov. 16 William Birtchin
Nov. 20 Mary, d. of John de Villers, Jun :
Dec. 12 Catherine Coale, widow
Dec. 12 Steven, s. of Steven and Elizabeth du Toit
Dec. 15 Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Gray
Dec. 19 Mary de Lillers, widow
Dec. 31 Anne, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Ledger
Jan. 1 Jane Durié, widow
Jan. 16 John Paramantier
Jan. 20 Judith, wife of John Gam'ar
Jan. 25 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Mileman
Feb. 4 Peter Six
Feb. 11 Edward, s. of Edward—*Partick*—and Amy Tunbrick
Feb. 22 Magdaleine, wife of John de Villers, Sen :
Mar. 3 Edward le Keux, Sen :
Mar. 4 Walter Grant
Mar. 9 John Gam'ar
Mar. 11 Jane Dunkin, widow

1687.

Mar. 30 Gabriel le Rou
April 14 Steven, s. of Joanna Ellis, widow
April 15 Philip, s. of Robert and Mary Cook
April 17 John, s. of John and Mary Barham
April 21 Paul, s. of Paul George, *ye French Minister*
May 17 Edmund Roberts, gentl*eman*
May 25 Jonas Fief
June 12 Elizabeth, wife of John Duglass
June 15 Mary Hales, widow
June 19 Steven, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Mileman
July 3 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Farans*
July 19 John, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock*
July 31 Jane, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
Aug. 10 William, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Marable
Aug. 26 John, s. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Sept. 2 Thomas, s. of William and Mary Cook
Sept. 16 Mary Dadd
Oct. 2 Richard Prickett
Oct. 2 Rachel, d. of John and Ester Lansell
Oct. 12 Peter, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Douay
Oct. 16 Jane, d. of Charles and Mary Gray
Oct. 16 Daniel, s. of Anthony and Catherine Cassell
Dec. 22 David, s. of David and Elizabeth de la Croix
Feb. 9 Simon Cookow
Feb. 23 Frances Hunt, widow
Feb. 24 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Ginder
Mar. 4 James, s. of James and Magdeleine Rossell
Mar. 11 Valentine Marable
Mar. 18 Susanna, wife of Martin Gillyflower
Mar. 23 Benjamin, s. of John and Frances de Villers

1688.

Mar. 28 Susanne, d. of James and Martha Patou

* Omitted from the Transcript.

Mar. 28	Benjamin and Elizabeth, twins of John and Frances de Villers
April 8	Mary Devell
April 11	Sylvester Gray, widow
May 6	John, s. of Joseph and Frances Mileman
May 21	Frances, wife of John de Villers
May 22	Anne Patt, widow
May 24	John White
May 31	Rebecca, d. of James and Joanna Cornard
June 10	John, s. of John and Jane Dremal
July 5	Thomas, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
July 8	Samuel, s. of James and Martha Patou
July 18	Anne, d. of John and Ruth Ellis
July 23	Francis, s. of Francis and Susanne Jeffery
Aug. 7	William Lee
Aug. 25	Abraham Ridau
Aug. 27	Catherine Heber, widow
Aug. 30	Abraham Dudier
Sept. 2	Anne, d. of William and Izabel Blogg
Sept. 2	Henry, spurius of Mercy Robinson
Sept. 6	Margareth Abbott, widow
Sept. 11	James, s. of William and Ester White
Sept. 16	Susanne, d. of Thomas and Anne Mills
Sept. 17	William, s. of Partrick and Amy Turnbold
Oct. 13	Mary, spuria of Mary Bodle
Oct. 21	Mary, d. of Thomas and Margareth Sharwood
Oct. 21	Samuel, s. of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
Nov. 6	Elizabeth, wife of Bernard Reeve
Nov. 16	Dr. John Peters
Nov. 23	Frances, d. of John and Rachel May
Nov. 28	John Prevo
Dec. 4	John, s. of John and Martha Leesom
Dec. 26	Floris, wife of Mitchel Petit
Jan. 6	Ester, d. of Jacob and Ester Finé
Jan. 11	Mary, wife of Thomas Pope
Jan. 15	John Farans
Jan. 18	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margareth Sharwood
Jan. 27	John Church, out of ye Bishops-palace
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Shaw, widow
Feb. 22	John, s. of John de Villers*

1689.

Mar. 31	Rachel, wife of John May
Mar. 31	Peter, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Houssois
April 11	John, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Matthis
April 15	John, s. of Daniel and Jane Mesman—*Meshman*
April 25	William, s. of Steven and Elizabeth Marable
May 12	Mary, d. of Isaac and Alby Wantier
May 17	Susanne de la Haye, widow
May 27	Robert Hood
May 31	Thomas s. of Matthew and Anne Harden
June 10	Robert, s. of Robert and Avry Pedar
June 13	Sylvester, s. of Richard and Anne Gray
June 16	John, s. of Abraham and Ester Hibon
July 9	John, s. of James and Elizabeth Carbey
July 11	Jane Dusar, widow
Aug. 1	Jeremy Rumfield
Aug. 13	Charles, s. of Thomas Gobré
Aug. 16	Elizabeth Farans, widow
Aug. 16	John and Thomas, twins of Hezekiah and Mary Willcock
Aug. 21	Peter Houcq, Jun :
Aug. 25	Thomas, s. of Thomas Winer
Sept. 29	John, s. of James and Mary Hevar—*Heward*
Oct. 4	Jane Miller
Oct. 23	Joshua, s. of John and Mary Peletier
Oct. 24	Mary Denew, widow
Nov. 15	Thomas Pope
Nov. 29	John Morton, Sen :
Dec. 8	Barnabas, s. of James and Joanna Guenin
Dec. 17	Robert Cumberland
Dec. 29	Sarah, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Woodland
Jan. 6	Jane Hinxel, widow
Jan. 22	Mary, d. of John and Susanne Ferré

* The Transcript is signed by James Knott and Valentine Marable.

Jan. 24 Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Goateley
Feb. 8 Martha Herault, widow
Feb. 17 Hezekiah Willcock
Feb. 23 John Lizé
Mar. 12 Isaac, s. of Jacob and Susanne *du clos*
Mar. 16 Paul George

1690.

Mar. 26 Susanne, wife of Philipp Manneké
Mar. 31 Abraham Bleusé
April 7 Anne Fountaine, widow
April 23 James, s. of John de Lillers
April 27 John Roberts
April 29 Peter, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Catteau
May 11 Mary, d. of John de Lillers
May 11 Peter Houcq
May 11 Anne, d. of Joseph and Anne Houssois
May 19 John Edwards
July 3 Steven, s. of John Ever
July 20 Deborah, wife of Thomas Simpson
Aug. 5 Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Rust
Aug. 11 John Peletier
Aug. 11 Judith, d. of Judith Houcq, widow
Sept. 6 Thomas, s. of Adam and Anne Sade
Sept. 8 Jane, d. of Barnabas and Mary Lagace
Sept. 17 James, s. of Mary Peletier, widow
Sept. 24 Mary, d. of Richard and Rebecca Creasy
Oct. 5 Daniel Gillis
Oct. 8 Gedeon Despaigne
Oct. 29 Amy, wife of Partric Turnball —*Turnbold*
Nov. 14 Mary, d. of John and Mary Barham
Nov. 27 Richard Ginder
Dec. 9 Barbara, wife of Claude Tulier
Dec. 14 Joyce Willcock, widow
Dec. 14 Ester, d. of Abraham and Ester Heber
Dec. 25 Richard Forester
Dec. 27 John Mecknew, a soldier
Jan. 1 Elizabeth, wife of John Hix
Jan. 6 Abraham, s. of Daniel and Mary Jane de Villers
Jan. 8 Peter, s. of Anthony and Catherine Cassell
Jan. 9 John Tomlin
Jan. 13 Martin and Mary, twins of James and Mary Heber
Jan. 15 Philipp, s. of Peter and Anne Ferlier
Jan. 18 Mary Parker, widow
Jan. 23 John Guiver, a soldjer
Jan. 23 Edward, s. of Edward and Grace Perin
Jan. 30 Leah Prevo
Mar. 10 Susanne, d. of Francis and Elizabeth la Croix
Mar. 24 William Davis, a soldjer

1691.

Mar. 25 Thomas Roberts, a soldjer
Mar. 29 Jane, d. of Daniel and Jane Mesman
April 2 Gilbert Derveau
April 6 Abraham Bourdwell
May 1 Anne Jeffery, widow
May 10 Abraham, s. of Jacob and Susanne Marié
May 20 Peter, s. of Peter and Anne Siguré
May 26 Henry Tilby
June 18 Ambros Sampson
June 21 John, s. of Philip and Elizabeth Manneké
June 28 Mary Forester, widow
July 7 Paul, s. of Anthony and Anne Cassel
July 12 Judith, d. of Isaac and Mary Faiderbe
July 17 John, s. of Samuel and Jane Verré
July 22 William, s. of William and Susanne Barbett
July 23 Isaac, s. of Thomas and Mary Miné
July 29 Leah Dudier, widow
Aug. 6 John, s. of Thomas Simpson
Aug. 30 Frances, d. of Francis and Susanne Jeffery
Sept. 3 Thomas Best
Sept. 9 Judith, d. of James and Susanne Boitout
Sept. 20 Bennett, wife of Robert Turnbald
Oct. 4 Daniel, s. of John and Jane de Lillers
Oct. 27 Anne de la Rosiere
Nov. 9 Richard Beecham
Nov. 11 James Gray
Nov. 17 Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Jane Best
Nov. 25 Samuel, s. of Lewis and Mary le Conte
Nov. 28 Lewis, s. of Mary Catt, widow

Nov. 30 William, s. of Peter and Sarah Fief
Dec. 7 Anne, d. of Elizabeth Matthis, widow
Dec. 9 Charles, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
Dec. 13 Michel Honoré
Dec. 13 Susanne, d. of Mary Catt, widow
Dec. 18 Jane, d. of Francis and Susanne Jeffery
Dec. 20 Gregory Brett
Dec. 20 Thomas Adams
Dec. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Matthis, widow
Dec. 23 Abraham le Sedt
Dec. 23 Mary, wife of James Heber
Dec. 24 Anne Adams, widow
Dec. 27 Hannah, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Farans
Dec. 29 John Wide
Dec. 29 Sarah, d. of Philip and Elizabeth Carpenter
Jan. 1 Martha Morillon, widow
Jan. 21 Anne Young, widow
Mar. 3 Steven Dossi
Mar. 7 Ester, d. of Im'anuel and Dorothy Monteny
Mar. 9 *John* Elsendens son, still born
Mar. 20 Judith, d. of John and Mary Polay
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Elderith*

1692.

April 3 Edward Butcher: *poor*
April 8 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac King
April 27 Peter, s. of Anthony and Catherine Cassell
May 16 Mary, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Anselow
May 19 Edward, s. of William and Isabel Blogg
May 22 Peter Triliet
June 8 Mary Denew, widow: *poor*
June 23 Mary, wife of James Boder
June 24 Isaac de Vetine
Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Susanne Chick
Aug. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Anne Fossett
Aug. 19 Jane Dupuis, widow: *poor*
Aug. 25 Peter, s. of Joseph and Catherine Finch
Sept. 2 John, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Sept. 10 Ester—*Hester*—d. of Abraham and Ester—*Hester*—Hibo
Sept. 29 Thomas, s. of John and Anne Cooper
Oct. 10 Mary Honoré: *poor*
Oct. 30 Anne, d. of Samuel and Parnell Détrier
Nov. 2 Elisheba, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Nov. 3 Mary Fraine, widow: *poor*
Nov. 4 Thomas, s. of John and Catherine Knowler
Nov. 5 Richard, s. of Elizabeth White, widow
Nov. 8 Joseph, s. of John and Mary Morillon
Nov. 9 John, s. of William and Mary Knott
Nov. 20 Elizabeth, wife of Robin—*Reuben*—Woodland
Nov. 22 Margareth Simpson, widow
Nov. 27 Alice Browning, widow
Dec. 5 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anthonette Didier
Dec. 6 George May
Dec. 7 John Ginder
Dec. 8 Richard Creasy
Jan. 5 Peter, s. of John Debau
Jan. 9 Thomas, s. of Terry and Mary Girard
Jan. 10 John Dupuis
Jan. 15 John, s. of John and Mary Morillon
Jan. 24 Anne, d. of John and Anne Long
Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Simon and Mary Wakefield
Feb. 21 Marlen, wife of John Oudart
Feb. 23 Thomas, s. of Mary Ginder, widow
Feb. 24 John, s. of John and Sarah Man
Mar. 21 Dorothy Wood, widow†

1693.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Hewis, widow: *poor*
April 4 Mary, d. of Isaac and Deborah Hawks
April 9 Susanne, d. of Jacob Patou
May 3 Henry, s. of Henry Cobbe
June 4 John, s. of William and Susanne Powell
June 13 Jane Damar: *poor*
July 5 Mary Meritt
Aug. 11 Jane Argar: *poor*
Aug. 19 Nicholas Delabin: *poor*

* Humphrey Nicoll and Richard Cresey signed the Transcript.
† Tho. Barham signed the Transcript.

Aug. 26	Margareth, wife of John Wiber
Aug. 30	Henry Cobbe
Sept. 6	Marmelett, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers
Sept. 10	Judith, wife of Isaac Drumé
Sept. 21	John, s. Peter and Elizabeth Pieters
Oct. 12	Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth Carbey
Oct. 25	Mary Smith, widow : *poor*
Nov. 1	Susanne Gloris, widow : *poor*
Nov. 10	Susanne, wife of David Dalimote
Dec. 17	Mary, d. of John and Mary Barham
Dec. 17	Jacob, s. of Isaac and Albey Glover
Jan. 21	Elisheba, d. of Joseph and Elisheba Booth
Jan. 21	James, s. of Peter and Anne Ferlier
Jan. 25	Philipp Mazengarbe
Feb. 6	Edward, s. of Edward and Susanne Crayford
Feb. 11	Jonathan, s. of William and Anne Raymond
Feb. 15	Ratchel, d. of Joshua*h* and Mary Dambrin
Feb. 16	Daniel, s. of Kittlebey Gaph
Feb. 22	Catherine Halloway, widow : *poor*
Mar. 21	Mary, wife of Jacob du Ponsell*

1694.

Mar. 25	Thomay Gray
Mar. 25	Rebecca Elsenden
Mar. 27	Nicholas Franckling
April 5	John Creasy
April 18	Jane, wife of John Taddy
April 18	John Massell
May 15	Anne Marlen, d. of Claude and Marlen Tulié
May 20	Catherine Franc, widow
May 23	John, s. of Anthony and Catherinn Cassel
June 10	John Oudart
June 17	Susanne, wife of Nicholas Gall
June 17	Susanne, wife of Malachy Morillon
July 2	Mary, wife of Barnabas Lagace
July 8	Catherine, d. of James and Joyce Massell
Sept. 26	Jane Surdeau, widow
Oct. 1	Thomas Dossi
Oct. 5	John Lansell
Oct. 10	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Kirk
Oct. 21	Ursely Monday, widow
Oct. 24	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Busher
Oct. 25	Mary Willcock, widow
Oct. 31	Catherine, d. of John and Jane Cousens
Dec. 2	Mary de Latre
Dec. 27	Thomas, s. of William and Izabel† Blogg
Jan. 6	John Marable
Feb. 24	Richard, s. of Mary Ginder, widow
Feb. 25	Mary, d. of William and Mary Knott‡

1695.

Mar. 28	Alban, s. of Alban and Elizabeth Reynolds
April 14	Isabelle de Haize, widow
May 15	Elizabeth Gay
May 17	Daniel Mesman
May 28	John, s. of Lewis and Mary le Conte
June 8	Parnell, wife of Samuel Détrier
June 10	Susanne, wife of Jacob Marié
July 26	William, s. of Philip and Elizabeth Manneké
Aug. 2	John Morillon
Aug. 18	Luke Buttler
Sept. 2	Jacob, s. of Abraham and Anne Frank
Sept. 10	John, s. of John and Rebecca Fox
Sept. 11	Susanne, d. of Thomas and Susanne Bernard
Sept. 29	Michael Latthis
Nov. 4	Susanne Blanchette
Nov. 14	Milchah White, widow
Nov. 24	William, s. of William and Ester Forester
Dec. 2	Anne, wife of Ralph Wakom, a soldjer
Dec. 9	Mary, d. of Ralph Wakom
Dec. 15	John Hix
Dec. 16	William, s. of Peter and Sarah Fief
Jan. 28	Susanne, d. of John and Elizabeth Busher
Jan. 30	John, s. of John and Mary Barham
Feb. 2	Abraham de Latre
Feb. 9	William Dupont
Feb. 28	William, s. of Matthew and Jane Remshaw, Jun :

* John Oldfield, Churchwarden, signed the Transcript.

† Elizabeth first written ; Izabel written above. Izabel in the Transcript.

‡ John Oldfield and John Bix signed the Transcript.

Mar. 1 Mary Marlen, d. of Claude and Marlin Tulié
Mar. 6 Thomas, s. of Peter and Sarah Fief
Mar. 6 Anne, d. of Peter and Ester Prevo
Mar. 8 Jane, d. of William and Jane Mitchelbourne
Mar. 13 Ester, d. of James and Elizabeth Carbey
Mar. 17 Simon, s. of Simon and Anne Wakefield*

1696.

April 1 Hannah, wife of James Nelson
April 5 Jane, d. of Francis and Elizabeth la Croix
April 16 John Taddy
April 28 Marlen, d. of Isaac and Ester Pontier
May 12 Isaac, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran
May 20 *Mris.* Mary Herault
May 20 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran
May 22 Elizabeth Wise
May 24 John, s. of Francis and Ester Palmer
May 28 Peter Sedt
June 5 Denis, wife of John May
June 14 Abraham, s. of William and Jane Freeman
July 1 Ester, d. of George and Anne Long
July 9 Elizabeth Rouss, widow
July 12 Mary, wife of Thomas Richardson
July 12 Mary, d. of Mary Ockman, widow
July 17 John Harris
July 29 Anthony Mas
Aug. 5 Paul Lagashe
Aug. 5 Mary, wife of Adrian Hamette
Aug. 25 John Wills
Sept. 2 Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Wibau
Sept. 4 Robert Spilett
Sept. 12 Mary Dupont
Sept. 15 Mary Spilett, widow
Oct. 1 Richard, s. of Mary Gray, widow
Oct. 6 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Leasden
Oct. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Susanne Six
Oct. 27 John, s. of Francis and Anne Fossett
Nov. 10 Anne Cornard, widow
Nov. 15 Abigail, d. of Isaac and Deborah Hawkes
Nov. 24 Mary, d. of Abraham and Susanne Franc
Dec. 2 Isaac Peletier
Dec. 2 Henry, s. of Elizabeth White, widow
Dec. 13 John, s. of Valantine and Sarah Cantis
Dec. 17 Hannah, d. of James Nelson
Dec. 18 John, s. of John and Rebecca Fox
Jan. 17 William Powell
Jan. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Guerard† and Elizabeth Kentwall
Jan. 31 Margareth, wife of Thomas Goateley‡
Feb. 3 Peter Peters, Med : Dr.
Feb. 5 Margareth Barbett, widow
Feb. 14 John, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Feb. 21 Mary, d. of Margareth Mampo, widow
Feb. 25 Susanne, wife of Jacob Patou
Mar. 6 *Mr.* Thomas Bix
Mar. 7 Marlen, d. of Abraham and Thomasin Didier
Mar. 9 Anthony Buckeridge, *an Ensigne*
Mar. 14 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Kirk
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Duett, widow
Mar. 21 Catherine Gray, widow
Mar. 24 James, s. of Francis and Elizabeth la Croix‖

1697.

Mar. 30 John Chick
April 18 Thomas, s. of Isaac and Mary Mas
April 21 Abraham Lanoy
April 23 Jacob and Jane, twins of Jacob and Ester Finé
April 23 Samuel de Breuville
June 11 Arthur, s. of Jimby and Mary Taylor
July 3 Barnabas Lagace
July 7 Thomas Allen
July 8 James Cornard, Sen :
Sept. 9 Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary Froumy

* Transcript signed by John Bix and Val : Cantis. † *See* below, Dec. 29, 1697.
‡ Buried at S. Dunstan's. ‖ Val : Cantis and William Barbett signed the Transcript.

Sept. 12	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Leasden
Sept. 26	Mary, d. of Steven and Elizabeth Dutoit
Oct. 24	John, s. of John and Apolonia Fuller
Dec. 12	Jane, wife of Francis Houssois, Sen:
Dec. 17	Barbara Paran, widow
Dec. 29	Garett, s. of Garett and Elizabeth Kentwall
Jan. 4	Judith, d. of Charles and Jane Ling
Jan. 12	Mary Grand, widow
Feb. 13	Rachel, d. of John and Mary Couvé
Feb. 13	Warham, s. of William and Izabel Blogg
Feb. 16	John Pass
Feb. 20	William, s. of David and Judith Grou
Feb. 27	Thomas, s. of Richard and Jone Stiere
Mar. 3	Susanne, d. of Abraham and Susanne Six*
	1698.
Mar. 28	Steven Dutoit
April 4	Elizabeth, wife of Philip Fremo
April 6	Martha, d. of William and Margareth Maundy
April 12	Catherine Butcher, widow
May 7	Hugh Frasier, a soldjer
May 12	Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Best
May 15	Isaac Paran
June 6	Thomasin Lesser, widow
June 9	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Matthis, base-born
June 21	Judith, d. of Adam and Anne Sade
June 22	Judith, d. of Claude Gaffé
June 27	William Copin
July 14	Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Cobbe
July 28	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Houssois, Jun:
Aug. 9	Mary, d. of Francis and Anne Fosset
Aug. 10	Margareth, d. of George and Sarah Powers
Aug. 14	Edward Oakshott
Aug. 23	Jane, wife of William Crayford, Counsellour
Aug. 24	Izabel, d. of Paul and Martha Wiggins
Aug. 25	Malachy Morillon
Aug. 30	Peter, s. of Elizabeth Rolen widow
Sept. 1	Jacob, s. of Nicholas and Mary Gueule of Stablegate
Sept. 11	William, s. of William and Susanne Barbett
Sept. 27	Thomas Kevell
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Ashenden
Oct. 9	Anne Hare, widow
Oct. 16	Jane, wife of John Cauderlier of Stablegate
Oct. 20	Susanne Deffeson
Nov. 11	Alby, wife or Isaac Glover
Nov. 25	Elizabeth, d. of James Brodall
Nov. 29	Elizabeth Dutoit, widow
Dec. 13	Judith Houcq, widow
Dec. 22	Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah Chambers of Stablegate
Dec. 22	Susanne, wife of William Sanderson
Jan. 15	Elizabeth Chick, widow
Jan. 29	Abraham Sec
Jan. 30	Martha, d. of Henry and Mary Mander, *a soldjer*
Feb. 23	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Mar. 1	Anne, d. of Robert and Hannah Farans
Mar. 11	Peter, s. of Anthony and Catherine Cassel†
	1699.
April 8	John Denew, gentleman
May 16	George Savreu: poor
May 24	Haman, s. of John and Jane Cousens of Stablegate: poor
May 30	Claude Tulié of Stablegate
June 7	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Raymond: poor
June 23	Matthew Ranchor of Stablegate: poor
July 1	Jane Mesman, widow
July 6	Mary, wife of Isaac de Roy
July 14	Catherine, wife Anthony Cassell
July 20	Susanne Herault
July 23	Claude, s. of Claude Gaffé
July 30	Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth la Croix
Aug. 13	Jane Wolff: poor
Aug. 20	Jane, d. of Jane Birtchin, widow
Aug. 30	Jane Lagache of Stablegate: poor
Sept. 5	James Boitout of Stablegate: poor

* William Barbett and W. Forstall signed the Transcript.
† Transcript signed by William Forstall and Thomas Branford.

Sept. 10 Robert, s. of Anthony and Judith Collen
Sept. 24 Sarah Powers, widow: poor
Oct. 15 Thomas, s. of William and Susanne Barbett
Oct. 22 Elisheba, wife of Joseph Booth
Nov. 5 John, s. of John and Mary Cox
Nov. 20 Peter de Roussell: poor
Dec. 10 Judith Ranchor of Stablegate, widow: poor
Feb. 4 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Brassall
Feb. 5 Mary Lote of Stablegate, widow: poor
Mar. 3 Mary May, widow: poor
Mar. 17 Reuben Woodland: poor: a Brother of ye Hospitall of St. John ye Baptist*

1700.

April 11 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anthonette Didier
April 14 Anne Fossett, widow: *poor*
April 21 Anne, d. of John and Jane Cousens of Stablegate
April 23 Susanne, d. of Abraham and Anthonette Didier
May 12 Ester, wife of Peter Prevo of ye Bishops-Palace
May 22 Mary, d. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
July 4 Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth Carbey of Northgate
July 10 Anne, wife of Adam Sade
July 10 Phoebe, d. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
July 31 Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Aug. 1 Mary, wife of James Laman
Aug. 12 William, s. of William and Margareth Maundey
Aug. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Cousens of Stablegate
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Morgan of Stablegate
Sept. 1 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Lo
Sept. 12 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Susanne Gill
Sept. 12 James le Clerc of Stablegate
Sept. 20 Ester, d. of William and Ester Forestall
Sept. 30 John Drumé of Stablegate, Sen: *poor*
Oct. 1 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Lellesden
Oct. 14 James, s. of Terry and Mary Girard of Stablegate
Oct. 20 Hannah, wife of Thomas Branford
Oct. 20 William Hart Cassell
Nov. 17 Mary, d. of William and Ester Forestall
Dec. 5 Thomas, s. of William and Susanne Ray
Dec. 10 Sarah, wife of Daniel Chambers of Stablegate
Dec. 11 Frances Wilesden
Dec. 15 Mary, d. of Daniel Chambers of Stablegate
Dec. 21 Frances Bossan
Dec. 28 John, s. of Matthew Ranchor
Feb. 27 Mary, d. of Joseph and Catherine Finch of Stablegate
Mar. 2 John Drumé, Jun: of Stablegate
Mar. 2 Marlen, wife of Isaac le Port of Stablegate
Mar. 4 John de Villers of Stablegate
Mar. 10 Mary, wife of John Sim'ond

1701.

April 4 Mary, d. of Guerard† and Elizabeth Kentwall *of* Stablegate
April 9 Mary Tilby, widow, of Jesus Hospitall
April 18 Elizabeth Proud, widow, of Stablegate
July 16 Edward, s. of William and Margareth Maundy, gentl:
Aug. 2 Jane, d. of Elizabeth Mogé, widow
Aug. 5 Thomas Piper of Stablegate
Aug. 19 Eliz*abeth*, wife of George Boymont of St. Martins in ye Fields, London
Aug. 21 Thomas Sim'ons
Sept. 7 Margareth, wife of William Maundy, gentleman—*wife of Dr. Maundy*
Sept. 11 Robert Anselow, Sen: *of* Stablegate
Sept. 29 John, s. of Elizabeth Gray, base-born
Oct. 3 Magdelaine Manneké, widow

* The Transcript is signed by the Rector and Tho: Branford. Below their signatures is the following entry:—The New Officers chosen for ye ensueing Yeare are Thomas Branford and William Barbett, churchwardens; John Burnbey and Israel Fox, sidemen. Stephen Knowler.

† *See* above, Dec. 29, 1697.

Oct. 20 Catherine, wife of John Knowler of Burgate
Nov. 3 Ester Paramantier of Stablegate
Dec. 5 Edward le Keux of Northgate
Dec. 24 William, s. of Anthony Cassel of Northgate: poor
Dec. 26 Mary, d. of Mary Dupuis, widow, of Stablegate
Jan. 12 Mary, d. of Jeffery and Mary Cook
Jan. 14 Catherine Gill, widow
Mar. 8 Catherine, d. of William and Elizabeth Raylestone*

1702.

Mar. 25 William Dupont, poor, of Stablegate
April 6 Mary Anne, d. of Abraham and Jane de Hane
April 14 Philip le Fêvre of Stablegate
April 19 William Forestall, a criminel
April 20 William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman
May 5 Mary, wife of William Goold of Kingstone
May 14 Jane, d. of Isaac and Jane Aubry of Stablegate
May 22 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Anne Paran
June 7 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Lellesden
June 10 Anne, wife of John Delber of St. Mary Bredman.
June 11 John, s. of Isaac and Mary Fremy of Stablegate
June 16 Peter, s. of Peter and Susanne Chick
June 18 John Velam (or Vllam)
June 21 Margareth, d. of Peter and Margareth Laman
June 26 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Mary Gueule of Stablegate
June 28 Abraham, s. of Abraham and Susanne Six of St. Mildred
July 5 Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Reade
July 12 Daniel de Villers: poor
July 20 Hester, d. of James and Hester Brassall
Aug. 2 Richard, s. of George and Anne Long of ye Bishops-Palace
Aug. 11 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Cox
Aug. 25 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Sept. 18 William Smith, in St. Mildreds Church†
Sept. 22 William, s. of Anthony and Judith Dupont
Oct. 4 Joseph Booth
Dec. 2 Richard Stiere
Dec. 18 Edward, s. of William and Elizabeth Raymond
Dec. 22 John, s. of George and Mary Bradock of Stablegate
Jan. 10 Benjamin, s. of Philip and Elizabeth Manneké
Jan. 12 James, s. of Terry and Mary Girard of Stablegate
Jan. 13 James Stredick, in St. Pauls Church: poor‡
Jan. 15 John Fletcher of Whitstable
Jan. 15 Mary Delbecq, widow: poor
Feb. 2 Abraham Dezwart in St. Margareth‖
Feb. 3 Susanne Boitout of Stablegate, widow
Feb. 16 Anne, wife of Thomas Browning, Sen:§

1703.

Mar. 30 Mr. South, buryed in St. Peters**
April 25 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizab*eth* Clifton
May 4 Samuel, s. of Jane Birtchin, widow
June 15 Hannah Allen, widow, of Stablegate
July 8 Marien, wife of John Couvé
July 28 Mary, d. of John Garner
Aug. 12 David de Rues son, unbaptized, of ye Bishops-Palace
Sept. 9 Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Kirk of St. Andrews
Sept. 9 Susanne, d. of William and Susanne Barbett
Sept. 24 Jane Tadd
Oct. 14 John Casin
Oct. 20 Mary, d. of Obadiah and Sarah Grou
Oct. 26 Mary Morillon
Nov. 7 Luce, wife of James Hollbecq of Stablegate

* Transcript signed by William Barbett and Nicholas [S]hore: The final s in Nicholas serves also as the capital S in Shore. † In the St. Mildred's Transcript: "Will'm Smith." ‡ In the St. Paul's Transcript: "James Stradwick by his sister." ‖ In the St. Margaret's Transcript: "Abram Devert from Alphege." § Transcript signed by Nicholas Shore and Robert Scedemore. ** William South, a dancing master: *See* St. Peter's Registers; p. 151.

Nov. 18 Susanne Humé, widow, of Stablegate
Dec. 5 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Forde
Dec. 5 Anne Gotier, widow
Dec. 9 William Barbett
Jan. 2 William, s. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
Jan. 2 Anne, d. of Alexander and Hannah Fowle of Stablegate
Jan. 2 A child of James Brassall, unchristned
Jan. 7 Jacob Marié of Stablegate
Jan. 13 Abraham de Hane
Jan. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Glover
Jan. 30 Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Wibow
Mar. 12 Thomas Sec of Staplegate*

1704.

April 10 Anne de Bray, widow
April 20 Henry Despaigne of St. Mildreds, silkweaver
June 8 James, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Steed
June 19 Martha, wife of William Danley —*Dunley*—of London
June 21 Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Tiddeman
July 4 A son of James Massall, unbaptized
July 26 Thomasin — *Thomas* — d. of Thomas and Mary Martin of Stablegate
Aug. 8 John, s. of Abraham and Mary Fase
Aug. 15 Judith Tulier, wid:, of Stablegate
Aug. 18 William Hooker, a soldjer
Aug. 30 Marlen, wife of John Carton† —*Carter*
Sept. 17 Philip Manneké, Sen:, of Stablegate
Sept. 24 Mary, wife of John Barham of St. Andrews
Sept. 28 Mary Carter
Oct. 3 Anne, *d.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Cassell
Oct. 6 Robert Skidimore
Oct. 10 Rachel, d. of John and Mary May—*of John May and Mary*—of St. Mary Bredin
Oct. 11 Elizabeth, wife of Daniel de Haye of All *Saints*
Oct. 15 Steven, s. of Steven Marable
Oct. 24 Margareth Smith
Oct. 31 Barbara Cripps, widow
Nov. 16 Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary Rigden
Nov. 26 Anne Primerose, widow
Dec. 1 Helene Tiller [? Tulier] wid*ow*, of Stablegate: poor
Jan. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Hales
Feb. 8‡ Abraham, s. of Andrew and Magdaleine Gambier of Stablegate‖

1705.

Mar. 28 Mary, wife of Francis Poydevin—*Poydewain*—of Stablegate
Mar. 31 William Morland, a soldjer
April 8 David Porter, a soldjer
April 29 William Lampard of Stablegate
April 29 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Glover
May 6 Jacob, s. of Nicholas and Mary Gueule of Stablegate
May 9 Thomas Finne: poor
May 29 Susanne, wife of John Chick
June 6 Thomas Jarman of Northgate
June 7 Sarah, wife of William Bennett: poor
June 17 Mary Knott
Jnne 26 Joseph Booth, a Bridewell boy
July 20 Mary Abbott, widow
Aug. 9 Margareth Hills
Aug. 24 Catherine, wife of Thomas Forster
Sept. 28 John, s. of John Couvé: poor
Oct. 19 Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Fowle
Oct. 21 *John* Kirk of St. Andrew: poor
Nov. 18 Ester Dancien, wid*ow*: poor: of Stablegate
Dec. 3 Anne, wife of John Gilham of ye Bishops-Palace
Dec. 26 William Forderid—? *Toderid*
Jan. 20 Thomas Barnestall (?)
Jan. 27 Jane Gilham, wid*ow*, of ye Bishops-Palace
Feb. 6 Catherine Wolff
Feb. 12 Mary Pilon, wid*ow*: poor: of Stablegate

* Transcript signed by Robert Scedemore and Simon: Wakefeild.
† The Rector's handwriting is uncertain at times owing to his advanced age.
‡ Feb. 28 in the Transcript. ‖ Transcript signed by John Hook.

Feb. 20 Mary, d. of John and Susanne de le Plucque
Mar. 6 Burna, ...* of John and Jane Lote of Stablegate
Mar. 10 Susane, d. of James Bono, a Londener : poor†

1706.

Mar. 25 Anthonette Mattelett, widow‡
April 30 Ann, d. of Josia Corner
May 20 Mary Detoite
May 22 Eliz:, d. of Obedia and Sara Groue—*Grow*
June 21 Rich. Harris
June 24 Will:, s. of Rob: and Sara Dounk
Aug. 1 John, s. of Mary Jann : Deuiler —*Mary Jane Deliuer*—wid.
Aug. 5 Charles Dehamet
Aug. 20 John, s. of Petter and Marget Lama*r*
Aug. 31 Susana—*Susan*—d. *of* Joseph and Ann Worden
Sept. 1 Will: Gotly
Sept. 11 Mary, wife of Pirce—*Price*—a sholder
Sept. 27 John Oldfild ye—*the*—younger
Oct. 14 Francis Jeffery, Alderman
Oct. 17 John, s. of John and Jane Lotte—*Lote*
Oct. 27 Mary, d. of Tho: and Mary Hales
Nov. 6 James Farles
Nov. 21 Sara Hills
Feb. 9 Louina, d. of Gorge Backer
Feb. 9 Francis, s. of John Lepluck
Feb. 15 Tho: Gottly
Feb. 17 Frances, d. of Mathew and Jane Rencher
Mar. 4 Susan Frank, widd.
Mar. 7 Tho:, *s.* of John and Katheren Flackton, *Junr*:

1707.

April 20 James Gambier
April 29 Elizabeth, d. of James and Susanna Ricquebour
May 14 Charles, s. of Thomas and Jane Gray
May 18 Anne, wife of Elias Young
July 4 Easter Lansell, widow
July 12 Magdelaine, d. of Peter and Jane Manié
July 14 Margareth Malpo, widow
Aug. 1 Paul Gent
Aug. 7 George Long of ye Bishops Palace
Aug. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha Finch
Aug. 12 Mary, d. of Elizabeth Kirke, widow
Aug. 17 Sarah, d. of Obediah and Sarah Grou
Sept. 6 Mildred, ye son‖ of Jeffery and Mary Cook
Sept. 9 Isaac le Roy
Sept. 19 Elizabeth Friend
Sept. 21 Samuel, s. of Nicholas and Jane Templeman
Oct. 12 Henry Terrier
Nov. 5 John Wallbecq
Nov. 16 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Martin of Stablegate
Nov. 29 Henry Deal of Stablegate
Dec. 18 Anne, d. of Jeffery and Mary Cook
Dec. 28 Mary le Roy, widow
Jan. 11 Joanna Stiere, widow
Jan. 18 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cassel
Jan. 19 Eliz*abeth*, wife of Benjamin Lock of Stablegate
Jan. 30 Sarah, d. of Matthew and Sarah Booth
Jan. 30 John, s. of John and Jane Bridges
Feb. 1 William, s. of Will*iam* and Eliz: Scrimshole *of* Stablegate

1708.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliz*abeth* Chapman
May 5 Mary Vermo, wid.
May 8 Susanne, wife of John Plinqué
May 12 John, s. of James and Mary Varley
May 24 Mary, d. of John and Mary Lensey
June 2 Thomas Branford
June 13 Peter, s. of Peter and Margarett Laman
June 13 Elizabeth Jimmett, wid.
July 11 Frances le Plane, wid.
July 25 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Simpson
Aug. 12 Michael, s. of William and Sara Tiddeman
Aug. 26 Esther, *d.* of Jacob and Elizabeth Wibow

* A space left in the original : nothing in the Transcript. † John Burnby signed the Transcript. Below his signature is written "The other churchwarden gone out of ye parish." ‡ Omitted from the Transcript. ‖ "Ye son of" in the Transcript also.

Oct. 6 John May
Oct. 17 James Marseille of All S*ain*ts
Oct. 19 John Mercier, *gent.*
Oct. 29 Abraham Paran
Nov. 11 Elizabeth, d. of James and Sus*an* Ricquebour
Dec. 2 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Fowler
Dec. 24 Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Bradock
Jan. 6 John, s. of John and Rebecca Hughes
Jan. 13 John, s. of John and Anne Godden
Jan. 18 John Stockar, Rector of this parish
Jan. 21 Eleanor, wife of Obadiah Yeats
Jan. 23 Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary Ewel
Feb. 10 Catharine, d. of John and Margarett Abbott
Feb. 11 John, s. of John and Catharine La-Cox
Feb. 20 Rebecca, d. of James and Esther Brasar
Mar. 8 James, s. of Phineas and Esther Barel*

1709.

April 3 John Gilham
May 6 David Rigden, a child
June 2 Jane Burchin, widdow
June 10 Judith Denocour
June 10 Peter Mathue
June 23 Elizabeth, wife of John Reyner
June 30 Johnathan Green, a souldier
June 30 Esther Humeh
July 17 Mary Moan
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Lellesden
Aug. 12 Thomas Impet
Aug. 19 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Blogg *of St. Margrets*
Sept. 10 Edward Tuck†
Oct. 10 Rebeccah, wife of Thomas Browning
Oct. 30 Charles Cowper
Nov. 8 Henry Leffroy, *a child*
Nov. 21 Honor Fish, a Marines—*a souldiers*—wife
Nov. 27 James Nott
Dec. 11 Mary, wife of Henry Dadd
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Creed, d. of Christopher and Mary Creed in —*a child of*—the Bishops Palace
Jan. 16 Elizabeth Soumes, a child
Jan. 24 John Abbott
Feb. 3 John, s. of John and Jane Bridges of Burgate
Mar. 19 Charles Parah, *a child* of St. Pauls

1710.

April 7 Anne, d. of Joseph and Mary Ewell
April 7 Simon Wakefield
April 10 John Pascal-Loat, a French child
April 19 Joseph, s. of Obediah Grue
April 19 William Clay, a souldier
May 5 Thomas Bunker of Staplegate
May 23 Thomas Browning
May 23 John Marksusan, a French man —*a Walloon*
June 21 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Mary Hales—*Susan Hales, a child*
June 26 John, s. of Mathew and Jane Rancher
July 5 Charles King, a child
July 12 Jane, wife of Mathew Rancher
July 21 John Browning, a child of Burgate
July 26 Peter Le Roy, alias King, a child
June 27 Jane Finch, a child
Aug. 18 Sarah Bradock, a child
Alexander Middleton, Curate
Sept. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Mackfarling, *a child*
Sept. 15 Rebeccah Divine, [a] French woman—*Walloon*
Sept. 21 James Cook, a child
Sept. 26 Mary La Cox, French—*a Walloon*
Oct. 13 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Harrys of Burgate
Oct. 15 Henry Spratt
Oct. 21 Stephen Abbott, a child
Oct. 29 John Gladden, a child of St. Andr*ews*
Oct. 30 John Carlile, a child
Nov. 3 Susan Bishop, a child
Nov. 6 Mary Frank
Nov. 9 Henry Jacob
Nov. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary Sturgies, *a child*
Dec. 3 Sarah, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Mackfarling, *a child*
Dec. 6 William Brown, a child

* *See* note ‡ p. 56. † The Michaelmas Transcript was signed by Edward Steed.

Dec. 22 Elizabeth, wife of Alexr. Boyd of the Archbishops Palace —*Bps. Pal.*
Dec. 22 Susan, wife of John Ferrae, *Walloon*
Jan. 28 Thomas Soumes, a child
Feb. 26 John Barton*
Mar. 16 Thomas Atwell
Mar. 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Gray, *a child*

1711.

Mar. 30 Abraham Moan
April 1 Mary Gill of All Saints
June 7 Terry Obree, *a* French *man*
June 17 James Durell, a child
July 6 John Ginder
July 16 James Day, *a* French man
July 20 John Turney, a souldier
July 20 Samuel Detree, *a* Walloon
Aug. 6 William Ratley, a child
Aug. 25 William Booth, a child
Aug. 26 John Randolph, a child
Sept. 6 George Leisinden, a child
Sept. 16 Mary Chambers, a child
Sept. 30 Sarah Randolph
Oct. 3 Daniel Chambers, a child†
Oct. 19 Captain John Browning of St. Andrews
Oct. 21 Charles, s. of Peter and Mary Sturges
Nov. 14 Katharin Sack, widow Alex. Middleton, Curate
Nov. 25 Antony Verue, a French man
Dec. 2 John Church of Staplegate
Dec. 4 James Varlee
Dec. 8 Hannah Jonas, a child of the parish of St. Mary Bredman
Dec. 13 Rebeccah Gay of Christ Church
Dec. 16 Frances Browning of St. Andrews
Dec. 25 John Govee
Dec. 26 Isaac Moss
Jan. 22 Judith Drumee, a French woman
Feb. 6 Elizabeth Finn, widow
Feb. 29 Stephen, s. of John and Elizabeth Knowler, *a child*
Mar. 18 Edward Charleton, a child of St. Georges parish‡

1712.

Mar. 30 Susan Verlee, a Walloon
April 7 Anne Leffroy, a child
April 30 Abraham Burton, a child
June 6 John Wyber of Staplegate, a Walloon‖
June 6 Charles Lepine, a Walloon child§
June 24 Mr. Charles Peters of Burchington in ye Isle of Than*net*
July 15 Mr. John Bridges of Burgate
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Dalling, a child
Aug. 26 Sarah Hughes, a child
Aug. 29 Susan Derveive, a French woman
Aug. 29 William Barham of St. Georges parish
Aug. 31 William Browning, a child of St. Peters parish
Sept. 7 John Leisden of St. Andrews parish
Sept. 9 William Brown, a child
Sept. 10 Edward May
Sept. 29 Obedience Yeats
Oct. 7 Robert Young, a souldier
Oct. 12 James Callender, a souldier
Oct. 12 Peter Miller, a French child
Oct. 13 Robert Southern, a souldier
Oct. 13 Robert Boyce, a souldier
Nov. 4 David Worthy, a souldier
Nov. 7 Susan Dourell, a French woman
Nov. 11 Alexander Macklaren, a souldier
Nov. 18 John Wolf, a Walloon
Nov. 20 Joan May, widow
Nov. 23 Peter Verrue
Nov. 25 Mary Dehosee, a French child
Jan. 4 Joyce Lampard of St. Johns Hospital
Jan. 16 Judith Moss, widow, a Walloon
Jan. 22 Richard Lenton, a souldiers child
Feb. 12 Jasper Taylor, a souldier
Feb. 12 Anne Fief, widow, a French woman
Mar. 4 John May, a child
Mar. 22 Thomas Gill

1713.

Mar. 25 Mary Lachoz, a French child
April 11 Mrs. Ann Peters
May 27 Mary Hales, a child
June 19 John Grew, a child
July 24 Mrs. Algerina Dashwood

* This entry is crossed out : it was not made in the Transcript.
† The Marriage of John Cullen and Susanna Claris entered here by mistake : it has been crossed out.
‡ Jere' Botting and Thomas Leffroy, churchwardens, signed the Transcript.
‖ "A Frenchman" first written. § "A French child" first written.

Sept. 8 William Booth, a child
Sept. 9 Thomas Walgrave, a souldier
Oct. 23 Samuel Vassall, gent:
Nov. 15 Edward Crayford, Esq:
Nov. 26 John Cooper, a child
Dec. 15 William Brown, a child
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Jull of Dover
Jan. 22 Michael Dumee, a French child
Mar. 17 George Upton, Senr., *gent:*
Mar. 23 Judith Dumee, a French child*

1714.

April 1 Rachel Lacuse, a Walloon widow
April 12 Joashean Cornaa, a Walloon widow
April 14 Elizabeth Hawker, a child
April 20 Margaret Smith, a child of Staplegate
April 22 Martin Upton
May 12 Mary Burching of Kingsbridge Hospital
May 15 Elizabeth Lellesden, a child
May 16 Anne Rumfield, a child
May 18 John Garner
May 19 John Cottelier
May 23 Elizabeth Marable
May 24 Anne Wakefield, widow
May 27 Elizabeth Anslow, widow
June 3 Mary Du-Shatelle, a French woman
June 9 Mary Dumee, a Walloon
June 20 Thomas Finch
June 25 Joan (or John) Carpenter
July 3 Sarah Ingleton
July 9 Peter Lepine, a child
July 16 Margaret Roofe
July 18 Charles Knowler, a child
July 25 Susan Wilkinson, a child
Aug. 11 Adam Ingleton, a child
Aug. 17 Phebe Leffroy, a child
Aug. 22 Thomas Clinch, a child
Oct. 14 Mary Harrison, a child
Oct. 29 Mary Sturges
Oct. 31 David Obree, a French child
Nov. 21 Mary Clifton
Nov. 23 Margaret Bradock, a child
Dec. 24 Anne Shevrain, a French woman
Jan. 27 Jane Sack, widow, of Staplegate
Feb. 20 John Cocks, a child
Mar. 1 William Allen

1715.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth Marable
Mar. 31 Alexander Middleton, Clerke, of ye Precincts of Xt.—*Christs*—Ch*urch*
April 17 Frances Rumfield, a child
April 27 Hannah Hanns, a stranger
June 16 Mary Hales, a child
June 23 Peter Sad, a French child
July 14 Anne Gule, a child
July 26 Anne Fowler, a child
Aug. 2 Thomas Brown, a child
Aug. 3 William Perkins, a child
Aug. 3 Mary, the wife of Sr. Peter Haymund, Baronet
Aug. 14 Judith, the wife of Joshua Corkham
Aug. 18 William Rooks, a child of ye parish of St. And*rew*
Sept. 1 George Corkham, a child
Sept. 4 John Ingleton, a child
Sept. 9 Mary Baker, a stranger
Sept. 25 Elizabeth, the wife of William Henacre
Oct. 2 Susan, d. of Stephen and Martha Gladding of ye parish of St. Andrew
Oct. 6 Edward Engeham
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Bradock, a child
Oct. 8 John Jonah, a child of St. Mary Bredman
Oct. 18 Stephen Gibbons, a child of St. Gregories
Oct. 20 John Stallard, a child
Oct. 20 Philip Powel
Nov. 9 Anne, the wife of Joseph Wardell
Dec. 18 Joseph Ewel, a child
Dec. 20 Phebe Wardell, a child
Dec. 20 Jane, the wife of John Lansell
Dec. 20 Susan Moveall, a Frenchwoman
Jan. 6 Sarah Piper, widow
Feb. 21 William Bennet of St. Nicholas's Hospital
Feb. 26 George May, a child

1716.

Mar. 30 Rachel Dumee, a Walloon child
April 1 Elizabeth Darby, a child of Stablegate
April 9 Abraham Dedeer of the A*rch*-B*isho*ps Pallace
April 18 Elizabeth, the wife of James Godden
May 2 James Dumee, a French† child
May 4 Simon Hele

* Thomas Leffray and Dan. Mackfarlen signed this Transcript. † "Wallo" first written.

May 20	Richard Cressy of St. Mary Bredman
May 24	Susan Cooper, a child
June 17	John Hook
July 15	Mrs. Elizabeth Stockar, widow
Sept. 7	Stephen Marable of St. Nicholas's Hospital
Sept. 22	John Oldfield
Sept. 25	Thomas Fowl, a child
Nov. 4	John Cocu, a French-man
Nov. 24	Mrs. Susan Crayford, widow
Dec. 26	Mary, wife of James Marseille
Jan. 15	Edward Ingeham of Lady Wottons Pallace
Jan. 29	James Wybow, a Walloon young man
Feb. 3	George Painter, a child
Feb. 19	James Marseilles, a child
Mar. 17	Elizabeth Randolph of St. Johns' Hospital*

1717.

Mar. 31	Anne, wife of John Rumfield
April 14	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Webb of the parish of All Saints
April 26	Mary Ockman, widow
May 20	Valentine Marable
June 16	William Blogg
Aug. 5	Sarah Tittiman
Sept. 17	Isaac Hawkes
Sept. 20	Susan Christian, widow
Sept. 24	Susan Dupont, a French child
Sept. 25	Mary Morillion, a Walloon
Sept. 27	Joseph Paran, a child of Lady Wootons Pallace
Oct. 7	Mathew Blancher of Staplegate
Oct. 8	Margaret Franklin, widow of Staplegate
Oct. 29	Stephen Gladden of ye parish of St. Andrew
Nov. 3	Ursula Powel, a child
Nov. 24	Anne Gillet, widow
Nov. 29	Peter Delow, a Walloon child
Dec. 1	Margaret, wife of Laurence Cowper
Feb. 7	Margaret Soames, a child
Feb. 8	Thomas Gray, a child
Feb. 9	Margaret, wife of Alexander Davies
Mar. 16	Mary Rippon, a child
Mar. 21	John Paran, a child of Lady Wootons Pallace
Mar. 26	John Rippon, a child†

1718.

Mar. 26	John Rippon, a child
April 13	John Blancher, a Walloon of Staplegate
April 16	Sarah Cheeseman, a child
April 20	Anne Elgar of Stablegate
April 27	Anthony Ginder, a child
April 30	Sarah Chambers
May 1	William Crayford, Esq:
May 2	Margaret Maiden, a stranger
May 12	Claudius Gaffe, a Walloon
May 14	Richard Elgar, a child
July 7	Anne Tilby, widow, of Stablegate
July 28	Haman Patou, a Walloon
Aug. 7	Henry Mills of Stablegate
Aug. 27	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Anslow of the parish of Burgate
Aug. 27	Henry Dernoucour, a Walloon-child
Aug. 28	Catherine Powel, a young woman
Sept. 17	John Fautrell, a child
Oct. 16	John Upton
Oct. 19	Sarah Bing, a child
Nov. 6	John and Jeremiah, twins of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
Nov. 11	Micha Dumee, a Walloon child
Nov. 6‡	Sarah Ingeham of Lady Wootons Pallace
Dec. 18	Isaac Hawker, a child
Jan. 20	Anne Norrington, a child
Feb. 13	James Smith, a child‖

1719.

May 4	James Casal of this parish was buried in the body of Christ Church§
May 6	Henry, s. of Thomas and Phœbe Laffroy of All Saints Parish
May 17	John Wakefield
May 27	Lydia, d. of John and Lydia Vpton
May 31	David, s. of James and Ann Harrison
June 12	Rachel, wife of John Pierce
June 12	William, s. of Susannah Savage, a base born child
June 21	William, s. of Thomas Gill

* Jere: Rigden and George Whitinge, churchwardens, signed the Transcript. † Entered here by mistake: *see* next entry. It is in its proper place in the Transcript. ‡ So in the original and in the Transcript. ‖ John Lee and Henry Wootton signed the Transcript. § Omitted from the Transcript. Mr. Le Cassel in C. C. Reg.

June 27 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall
Aug. 16 William Starks
Aug. 20 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Soames
Aug. 28 John Carby
Aug. 30 Mary Fowler
Sept. 11 Dinah, wife of Ralph Holbrook
Sept. 20 John Bassel
Sept. 20 Stephen Legrand
Sept. 24 Isabella, wife of Thomas Sam'on
Oct. 2 Thomas Mills
Oct. 2 Mary Hardress
Oct. 13 Ann Knott
Oct. 13 Jane, d. of William and Ursula Powel
Nov. 6 Mary, wife of Daniel Fogere
Nov. 9 Ann Sladden
Nov. 21 Edward, s. of John and Eliza*beth* Jull
Nov. 26 Richard Haffinden
Dec. 2 Richard Barham
Dec. 6 James, s. of Michael and Ann Chippenden
Dec. 13 Mary, d. of Sim*on* and Ann Dains
Dec. 27 John, s. of Rich*ard* and Ann Perkins
Dec. 29 Ann Barham, widow
Jan. 11 Mary, d. of Will*iam* and Ann Tiddeman
Mar. 23 Peter Carpenter*

1720.

April 20 John, s. of William and Ursula Powel
April 27 William Upton
May 1 Esther Cuckow
May 3 Ann De Moncoone
June 14 John Hawker.
June 28 John Kirby
July 5 Sarah Morris†
July 12 Jane D'Espagne
July 19 Philip Carpenter
July 19 Hannah Burton
July 31 Alice Sim'ons
Aug. 19 Mary Dansain of St. Mary Northgate
Sept. 22 Elizabeth Newman
Sept. 23 Mrs. Ann Herauld of St. M*ary* Northgate
Oct. 2 Mary Greenstreet of Holy Cross, Westgate
Oct. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret Smith
Nov. 5 Mary, d. of James and Ann Harrison
Nov. 13 Edward Fowtrell
Dec. 2 Frances Smith
Dec. 16 John, s. of Rich*ard* and Jane Cheesman
Dec. 25 Mary Garner
Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Rich*ard* and Mary Rippon
Feb. 10 John, s. of John and Mary Fowle
Feb. 23 Susannah, d. of Benjamin and Susannah Gaffé
Mar. 10 John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Rogers

1721.

April 6 Sarah Dumè, widow
April 21 Frances Seeling, a stranger
April 25 Charles, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hollingberry
May 24 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Knott
June 16 Jane, wife of Willia*m* Freeman
June 29 Martha Oxenbridge, widow
July 1 Robert Badcock
July 4 Isaiah Claris
July 8 Edward, s. of Tho*mas* and Mary Fowtrel
July 8 Abraham, s. of Abraha' and Susannah Olive
July 19 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Hartcup
July 20 John Rouse
July 23 John Barham
Aug. 6 Francis, s. of Elizab*e*th Smith, widow
Aug. 8 Richmond, s. of Richard and Mary Maines
Aug. 11 Mary Cook*e*
Aug. 18 John, s. of Jeremiah and Frances Rigden
Sept. 10 Sarah, wife of Tho*mas* Benge
Sept. 21 James, s. of Catherine Soames
Sept. 25 Edward Lockit
Oct. 5 Judith Lemate
Oct. 19 John, s. and Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Cooke
Oct. 22 Elizabeth Lellesden, widow
Oct. 22 Jane, d. of William and Mary Rooks

* This entry appears also as the first in the next Transcript, but the date is correct. Henry Wotton signed the Transcript of 1719.

† The page has been cut here, and only the upper part of this entry is left. It has been entered opposite John Kirby by another hand.

Nov. 21 Anthony Ginder
Nov. 22 Daniel Chambers*
Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Blogg
Jan. 7 Elizabeth Allen
Jan. 17 Lyddia, wife of John Stone
Jan. 28 Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Morgan
Mar. 3 David Sangeé
Mar. 15 Jane Oakshot, widow
Mar. 21 Esther, wife of John Villars

1722.

April 8 John Norrington
April 11 Alice Gray
April 20 Elizabeth Peters, widow
May 15 Thomas Rogers
June 20 Elizabeth, d. of William and Susannah Windford
July 12 Judith, wife of Major John de Marrichall
July 16 Samuel Fougere
Aug. 7 Elizabeth, wife of John Simpson
Aug. 8 German Deanecoure
Aug. 12 Esther Tucker
Aug. 13 James Millum
Aug. 23 John Dournel
Tho: Wise, Rector, John Minet, Curate
Sept. 16 Phyllis, wife of John Jones
Sept. 19 Charles, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Clifton
Oct. 3 John, s. of Stephen Knowler
Oct. 19 Esther, wife of James Brasore
Nov. 6 John, s. of Margaret Rogers, widow
Nov. 22 Edward, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran
Dec. 2 Barbery Starks, widow
Dec. 21 Frances, wife of Jeremiah Rigden
Dec. 23 Joseph, s. of Susannah Haywood, widow
Jan. 6 John Villeres
Jan. 22 Emblen Haffenden, widow
Jan. 31 Elizabeth, widow — *Relict*—of George Vpton, Senior
Feb. 24 James, s. of Edward and Jane Ingeham
Feb. 27 John, s. of Samuel and Ann Verey
Mar. 15 Peter, s. of Micah and Rachel Dumee
Mar. 21 Dorothy, wife of Emanuel Van Mountny†

1723.

Mar. 29 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Charlton
April 11 Simon Pim of Stable-Gate
April 25 Elizabeth, wife of Paul Whitehurst of Stablegate
April 28 Thomas, s. of Lawrence and Mary Cooper
June 10 Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Gray
July 8 Hannah, wife of Isaac Burton
July 8 Ann, wife of Abraham Warwick
July 20 Sarah, d. of Robert and Maudlin Whiteing
July 28 Abraham, s. of John and Rebekah Maccaree of this parish, was buried at S. M: Northgate — *in Northgate Church-yard*‡
Aug. 26 Thomas, s. of the widow Hayward of S. M. Northgate
Aug. 30 Esther, d. of William and Mary Lepain—*Le Peine*
Sept. 4 Isaac, s. of Micah and Rachel Dumee
Sept. 4 Ann, d. of George and Frances Underhill
Sept. 13 Valentine Marrable, Parish-Clerk
Sept. 27 The widow Hayward of St. M*ary* Northgate‖
Oct. 9 Sr. Peter Hayman, Baronet
Nov. 24 Susannah Gill, widow
Dec. 30 Esther Jemblin, widow
Feb. 9 Ann, wife of Thomas Parker
Feb. 16 Thomas Cheesman
Tho: Wise, Rector
Josias Pomfret, Curate
Feb. 23 Emanuel Van Mountny
Mar. 1 Susan, d. of William and Mary Lepeine§

1724.

Mar. 31 Catherine, d. of John and Elizabeth Hartcup
April 14 Mary, d. of John and Maudlin Arnold
April 26 George Whiteing

* The next entry was made, then crossed out, and Daniel Chambers written over it. † John Flacton and Thos. Abbott signed the Transcript. ‡ The entry in S. M. Northgate is Abraham, s. of John and Rebekah Maccaree. ‖ Not entered in the Transcript of S. M. Northgate. § John Flacton and Obedience Bennett signed this Transcript. The latter and Ben: Macaree signed the Michaelmas (1724) Transcript.

May 12 Mary, d. of William and Ann Winford
May 31 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Jonah
June 19 Thomas, s. of Andrew and Dorothy Monro
July 1 Susan Powell, widow
July 5 Robert May
July 6 Rebekah, d. of Thomas and Rebekah Perry
July 10 Barbary Freeman
Sept. 1 Susannah, d. of Jacob and Mary de Tore
Sept. 4 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Ann Ritchins
Sept. 6 George, s. of Simon and Ann Daines
Sept. 6 Ann Mogeay
Oct. 8 Margaret, d. of Samuel and Jane Carnal
Oct. 12 Thomas Tilly
Oct. 15 Leonard, s. of Thomas and Mary Abbot
Oct. 18 Rebekah Fox
Oct. 22 Ann Ham'ond
Nov. 9 Peter Morris
Nov. 15 James Marrable
Nov. 18 Margaret, d. of John and Elizabeth Machine
Nov. 22 Elizabeth Gray
Dec. 6 Jane*—*Ann*—Vipers
Dec. 21 Elizabeth, wife of James Conyers
Dec. 24 Paul Whitehurst
Jan. 7 Susannah, wife of William Mills
Jan. 13 James, s. of Elizabeth Vandebrook
Feb. 3 Ann, d. of William and Mary Lepine
Feb. 12 Margaret Pindar
Mar. 4 John, s. of Isaac and Jane Valenduke†

1725.

Mar. 28 Frances Juxon of the Archbishop's Palace
April 4 Henry Tollet of Westminster
April 25 Michael Chippendale
June 4 Elizabeth, d. of Elias and Elizabeth Terryer
June 6 William Browne
June 27 Adam Sade
July 20 Elizabeth Marrable
July 22 Magdalen Sade
Aug. 30 Elizabeth, wife of John Williams
Sept. 5 Mary Marishal
Oct. 1 Ann, d. of John and Ann Delanoy
Oct. 3 Esther, d. of Micah and Rachel Dumeé
Oct. 21 John Cox
Nov. 1 William Lepine
Nov. 10 Ann Dureé
Nov. 14 Ann, d. of Michael and Mary Fowtrell
Nov. 16 Mary, d. of John and Mary Dourneil—*Vourneil*
Nov. 21 Thomas, s. of Richard‡ and Elizabeth Hollingberry
Dec. 9 Catherine, wife of John Burnby
Dec. 28 Richard Cheeseman
Jan. 16 Thomas Gilbert
Jan. 20 William Engeham
Feb. 11 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Marsaile
Feb. 22 William, s. of Willia*m* and Elizabeth Schrimshaw
Feb. 26 James Wills
Mar. 9 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Jane Butler

1726.

April 3 Peter Mackfarlen
May 10 John Cramp
May 16 Eaphry Cheesman
May 29 Susanna, d. of William and Susanna Crayford
June 2 Margaret Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Machine
June 5 Thomas Harris
June 6 William Coles
June 9 Rosamond, wife of Joseph Beart
June 12 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Shoveler
June 13 Susanna, wife of Thomas Burnake
June 14 Margrett Bontee
July 24 Jacob, s. of John and Elizabeth Parsley
July 29 The Rev. Thomas Wise, D.D., Rector of this parish
Aug. 10 Stephen, s. of William and Mary Lepine
Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Fermey

* Elizabeth first written, Jane written above. No alteration in the Transcript. † Obedience Bennett and John Macaree signed the Transcript. ‡ Thomas first written ; Richard above the line. *Richard* in the Transcript.

Sept. 14 Abraham Warwick
Sept. 19 Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary German
Sept. 25 Rebecca, wife of George Hughes*
Oct. 12 Susanna Maundy of the A. Bishops Palace
Nov. 3 Anne Saint
Nov. 4 Esther, d. of Alexander and Mary Steddy
Nov. 16 Charles Gray
Nov. 28 John Hollenbury
Nov. 30 Rachael, wife of John Thompson
Dec. 16 William Depow
Dec. 21 Margaret, d. of James and Margaret Brassor
Dec. 27 James, s. of James and Margaret Brassor
Dec. 28 William Tiddeman
Jan. 22 William Scrimshaw
Jan. 24 Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Margaret Reader
Jan. 29 Mary Villars, widow
Feb. 26 Nicholas Gule
Mar. 3 Mary Lepine, widow

1727.

April 28 Hammond, s. of David and Anne Woodruff
April 30 Elizabeth Franklin
May 16 Elizabeth, wife of William Blogg
May 17 Rachael, d. of Samuel and Anne Verry
June 9 Anne, d. of William and Anne Winford
June 22 Thomas, s. of Joshua Corkham
June 28 Anne Mills
Aug. 4 Edward, s. of Edward and Anna Maria Middleton
Sept. 10 Mary Blanshaw
Sept. 26 John, s. of Samuel and Anne Verry
Sept. 27 Anthonetta, wife of Peter Crayford
Oct. 1 Susanna Marillon†
Oct. 11 Judith, wife of Nicholas Prevos†
Oct. 11‡ John Barton
Nov. 12 Zacharias Albert
Nov. 28 John Thompson
Dec. 1 Isabella Blogg
Dec. 17 Elizabeth Carpenter
Dec. 17 Wakefield, s. of Barnaby and Eleanor Friend
Dec. 26 Richard Maine
Jan. 3 Ursula, wife of William Powel
Jan. 10 Mary Dehane
Jan. 17 Anne Tomlin
Jan. 19 George Braddock
Jan. 20 Peter, s. of Micah and Rachael Dumez
Jan. 23 Lansel, s. of Micah and Rachael Dumez
Feb. 6 Esther, d. of John and Eizabeth Lansel
Feb. 25 Hester, wife of William White
Feb. 25 Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
Feb. 28 Mary Gule

1728.

April 5 John Slackman
April 7 Jesse, s. of Peter and Mary Layard
April 21 Paul, s. of Peter and Mary Layard
May 5 Margaret Scott
May 12 Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Dorman, base-born
May 16 James, s. of James and Anne Browning
May 21 Israel Desain
June 6 Mary, d. of John and Mary Lenor
June 16 Susanna Taylor
June 30 Adriane, wife of James Cornor
July 8 Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Layard
July 17 John Watson
July 18 Mary Bosale
July 22 Magdalen Desain
Sept. 8 Henry, s. of Henry and Anne Oakshott—*Oatshott*
Oct. 3 James, s. of John and Mary Blanshaw
Oct. 21 Elizabeth, wife of William Raymond
Nov. 24 Susanna, d. of Robert and Jane Taylor
Dec. 2 Elizabeth, wife of John Glover
Dec. 3 Jane, wife of Isaiah Clariss
Jan. 2 Obadiah Groo
Jan. 23 Margrett, wife of Henry Wotton
Feb. 9 William Rouse
Feb. 14 Susanna, wife of Jacob and Mary Detore

* Herbert Taylor, Rector, and Christ. Creed and John Macaree, churchwardens, signed this Michaelmas Transcript, and the next one at Lady Day. † Omitted from the Transcript. ‡ Oct. 1 in the Transcript.

Mar. 3 Mary, wife of William Purdy
Mar. 6 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Steed
Mar. 16 Samuel Head
Mar. 18 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Eliz: Paren
Mar. 20 Sarah Rouse*

1729.

April 13 Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Gill
May 18 Anne, d. of John and Anne Blanshaw
May 18 Jonathan, s. of John and Mary Hoskins
May 20 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Fermey
May 27 Susanna, d. of Richard and Susanna Austen
May 31 Susanna, d. of John and Anne Spice
June 4 Thomas Kingsley
June 8 John, s. of John and Anne Blanshaw
June 8 Abraham, s. of John and Anne Blanshaw
June 8 Anne, d. of John and Anne Spice
June 18 Mary, d. of William and Eliza*beth* Carter
June 21 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Rippen
June 22 Honora, d. of Charles and Honora Knowler
June 25 Mary, d. of Nicholas and Eliza*beth* Saddleton
June 29 Jane, d. of Henry and Esther Denacour
July 2 Elizabeth, d. of George and Eliza*beth* Miller
July 4 John, s. of John and Mary Pilcher
July 6 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Eliza*beth* Saddleton
July 7 John Spice
July 7 William, s. of William and Anne Rouse
July 8 Isaiah, s. of Henry and Esther Denacour
July 8 Jacob Silver
July 17 Joseph, s. of William and Elizabeth Carter
July 20 John, s. of James and Jane Gambier
July 23 Sarah, d. of Simon and Anne Daines
July 26 Jane, wife of John West
July 26 Henry Engham
July 26 Abigail, d. of Thomas and Eliza*beth* Groo
July 27 John, s. of William and Ursula Powell
July 30 The Revd. Francis Durette
Aug. 10 John, s. of John and Mary Lampard
Aug. 29 Thomas, s. of Peter and Mary Divine
Sept. 7 Peter, s. of Edward and Eliza*beth* Burgess
Sept. 8 Martha, d. of Samuel and Jane Butler
Sept. 12 Susanna, d. of George and Mary Braddock
Sept. 12 Mary, d. of George and Mary Braddock
Sept. 15 Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Maine
Sept. 19 William, s. of William and Eleanor Parker
Sept. 21 Jane Mangord
Sept. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Mary Foutrell
Sept. 24 Edward, s. of Edw*ar*d and Anna-Maria Middleton
Nov. 19 Magdalen, d. of Esther Gant, widow
Dec. 14 Susanna, d. of John and Anne Blanshaw
Dec. 19 Charles, s. of Charles and Anne Blogg
Dec. 28 Obedience Bennet
Feb. 15 Mary, wife of John Pilcher
Mar. 8 Eleanor Dunkin
Mar. 16 John Pringuer
Mar. 19 Judith Locroa

1730.

April 15 Stephen, s. of Peter and Eliz: Rew
May 12 Thos:, s. of Peter and Anne Silk
May 22 John, s. of the Revd. H. Taylor and Mary his wife
May 31 Mary Cox
June 3 Isaac, s. of Jacob and Grace Silver
June 15 Mary Page
June 24 Peter, s. of Peter and Sarah Gambier
June 28 Susanna, d. of John and Eliz: Parsley
July 9 William, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss

* David Turner, Curate, signed this Transcript.

July 15 Magdalen Pelisier
Aug. 31* John Hawks
Sept. 8 Anne, wife of John Blanshaw
Sept. 17 Anne Blanshaw
Oct. 1 Finis Cornar
Oct. 6 Mary Varlee
Oct. 9 Benjamin Clifton
Oct. 11 Mary Cheeseman
Nov. 12 Mary Rickett
Nov. 25 Isaac, s. of Richd: and Jane Cheeseman
Dec. 18 Thomas Ellett
Dec. 20 Mary Anne Depou
Dec. 21 Elizabeth Clifton
Dec. 22 James Knott
Feb. 22 William, s. of Stephen and Eliz: Botten
Mar. 4 James, s. of Jacob and Mary Detore†

1731.

April 8 W*illia*m Mitchelbourn
June 23 Ann, wife of Samuel King
June 24 W*illia*m, s. of Thomas and Frances Barham
Nov. 25 Alexander Davis
Dec. 7 Joshua Corkham
Dec. 21 Dan*ie*l Scott
Dec. 23 Jane Cheesman
Feb. 6 Isaac Fermey
Mar. 21 Ann, d. of Thos: and Ann Claringbull‡

1732.

April 27 Stephen Bishop
May 16 Elizabeth Field
June 17 Elizabeth Denew
June 21 William Gill
June 23 Ann, d. of Thos: and Ann Claringbull
June 29 Mary, d. of James and Rachael Day
July 25 Charles, s. of Henry and Mary Mempass
Sept. 24 Ann Platerier
Oct. 15 Robert Walker
Oct. 21 Peter Crayford
Nov. 5 Thomas, s. of Tho*ma*s and Susanna Pope
Nov. 5 Jane, d. of Henry and Ester Denacour
Dec. 5 Bridgett Knott‖
Dec. 26 James Cornar
Feb. 15 Jane Gambier
Feb. 18 Elizabeth Bishop
Mar. 22 Isaac, s. of Charles and Ann Delmare—*Delamar*

1733.

Mar. 28 Ann, d. of Peter and Mary Gill
Mar. 30 Ann, d. of Tho*ma*s and Ann Claringboul
April 29 Handree Terryer
May 6 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Sebbey
June 4 John Wood
June 14 John Dournaill
June 27 Mary Hubbard
July 1 Catherine Whiteing
July 7 Broadnax Brandon
July 24 Eliz*abeth*, d. of Israel and Hannah Bennett
Aug. 16 William Crayford, Esq.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth Lomon
Sept. 2 William Dunn
Sept. 18 John Browning
Sept. 18 Mary Fermey
Oct. 8 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss
Nov. 8 Jane, d. of Daniel and Mary Scott } *twins*
Nov. 8 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary Scott } *twins*
Jan. 16 Martha, d. of Isaac and Martha Moss§

1734.

April 6 Sarah Cooper
May 2 Peter Pickey
July 4 James Gorday
July 18 Edward, s. of Richard and Mary Rippon
Nov. 10 George Knight
Dec. 4 Mary, *d. of Thos: and Elizabeth* Abbott
Dec. 12 Elizabeth, *d. of Thos: and Elizabeth* Abbott
Dec. 28 Edward Charlton
Dec. 29 Edward, s. of Edward and Dorothy May
Jan. 6 Susanna, d. of Peter and Mary Divine
Jan. 30 Tho*ma*s, s. of Tho*ma*s and Ester Marrable

* July 31 in the Transcript. † Transcript signed by Tho. Buckley. ‡ Transcript signed by Abm: Le Grand and Thos: Buckley. ‖ Between this entry and the next the baptism of Elizabeth Hurst (Dec. 25) was entered, and then crossed out. § Transcript signed "Richard Marsh, Curate."

Feb. 11 Roger, s. of Richard and Ann Martin
Mar. 6 John Parsley
Mar. 10 Ann, d. of Isaac and Ann Blanchar*

1735.

April 15 William Kebblewhite
Aug. 16 John Martin
Aug. 17 Mary, d. of Thos: and Susanna Green
Oct. 8 Israel, s. of William and Ann Desine
Jan. 16 William White
Jan. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Will'm and Susanna Crayford
Jan. 31 James Cosby
Feb. 27 Elizabeth Barbett
Mar. 20 John Carter

1736.

June 6 Mary Gallier
June 7 Elizabeth Vandebrook
June 28 Elizabeth Terryer
July 21 Judith Ferry
July 27 John King
July 28 John, s. of Matthew and Mary Beardsley
Aug. 20 Thomas Workman
Sept. 16 Hester, d. of Micah and Rachael Dumez
Dec. 1 Mary Lesedt
Dec. 6 Edward, s. of Peter and Ann Hayward
Dec. 20 John Highstead
Dec. 22 William Kemp
Feb. 3 Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Layard
Mar. 12 Isaac Onery
Mar. 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eliza: Saddleton†

1737.

June 2 John Knott
June 23 Ann, d. of John and Ann Aldon
June 25 Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Saunderson
June 27 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Toutal
July 6 Daniel, s. of William and Elizabeth Starks
Aug. 19 Peter Hayward
Aug. 20 Susanna Olieve
Aug. 22 Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Claringbull
Sept. 2 Thomas Pirkins
Oct. 2 Ann Crayford
Oct. 12 William, s. of William and Alice Lamb
Nov. 7 Margaret, d. of Daniel and Margaret Friend—*Frend*
Nov. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Jane Devine
Dec. 8 Ann, d. of William and Ann Desine
Dec. 20 Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary Duthoight
Dec. 26 Mary Dennett
Jan. 2 Sarah Lane
Jan. 8 Robert Whiteing
Jan. 24 William Dennett
Feb. 4 Jane Yeoman
Feb. 10 David Hudson

1738.

Mar. 31 John Lellesden
April 27 Mary Mitchelbourn
May 3 John Bridges
May 12 Martin Upton
July 3 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Paren
Aug. 14 James, s. of Francis and Susanna Richard
Aug. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Susan*n*a Richard
Nov. 10 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Crittal
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Gilbert
Nov. 28 Daniel Gendre
Dec. 8 Jacob Wibow—*Wibrow*
Dec. 15 John Carter
Dec. 17 John, s. of John and Jane Johnson
Dec. 24 Mary, d. of James and Esther Oneree
Dec. 28 George, s. of George and Margaret Marable
Dec. 31 Mary Baker
Jan. 6 Elizabeth Davis
Jan. 15 Mary Highstead
Feb. 2 Esther Le Hook
Feb. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Brown
Feb. 8 James, s. of Charles and Anne Ellis
Feb. 11 Jane Obree
Feb. 14 Deborah Hawks

* Transcript signed by Richard Marsh, Minister, and John Flackton and James Leman, churchwardens.
† Transcript signed by Richard Marsh and John Buckwell. These two and John Flackton signed the next Transcript.

Mar. 8 Sarah Wells
Mar. 16 Catherine Tassel

1739.

April 15 Anne Hanree
April 29 Lazarus, s. of Peter and Sarah Gambier
April 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lynn
May 4 Anne Fowtrel
May 8 Catherine Bullock
May 16 Mary, d. of Richard and Susanna Lane
May 17 The Lady Anne Martin
May 26 Rachael, wife of Micah Dumez
Sept. 20 Elizabeth Cooper
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Branckworth
Oct. 19 Edmund, s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Taylor
Nov. 3 Francis Poetvain
Nov. 19 Anne, d. of David and Sarah Durez
Nov. 20 James, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Paran
Dec. 7 Samuel, s. of Edward and Jane Andrews
Dec. 13 Sarah, wife of David Durez
Dec. 16 John Hoskins
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Ricksley—*Rickelsey*
Jan. 1 Sarah Barbett
Jan. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary French
Jan. 27 Mary Gray
Jan. 28 Edward Rye
Jan. 30 William, s. of George and Sarah Powell
Jan. 30 Susanna, d. of Samuel and Martha Desine
Feb. 17 Esther Gant
Feb. 20 Isaiah Claris
Feb. 24 Mary Burnby
Mar. 23 Jacob Lafereer
Mar. 23 Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tiddeman

1740.

Mar. 30 Mary Palmer
April 1 John, s. of Samuel and Mary Simpson
April 17 Edward Oakshott
April 23 John Lyndge
May 14 Richard Hoskins
May 25 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary French
May 25 Catherine, d. of Thomas and Mary French
June 5 Susanna Olieve
June 25 Jane Lyndge
July 18 Judith, d. of William and Anne Desine
July 24 Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Barham
July 27 Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Tiddeman
July 28 George, s. of William and Martha Neverd
Aug. 6 Ann Lafereer
Sept. 14 Sarah Gambier
Sept. 19 Grace Buckley
Oct. 10 Thomas Chalker
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Higham
Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Parran
Dec. 29 Susanna Bond
Mar. 10 Jane Cheeseman
Mar. 22 Edward Sibley
Mar. 22 Peter Leman

1741.

April 26 John Daines
May 13 Esther, wife of John Baily
May 17 Elizabeth Terryer
May 24 Richard Lane
May 26 Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth Cullen
June 21 Esther Duryez
June 23 William, s. of George and Susanna Dunning
June 28 William, s. of Dunken and Jane Baily
July 2 Ann Morto
July 6 Mary Mempuss
July 11 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Paran
July 12 Rebecca, d. of Richard and Mary Malkin
July 26 Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary Beauchamp
Aug. 1 Jane Leman
Aug. 3 Ann Riccards
Aug. 6 John, s. of John and Esther Baily
Aug. 16 Martha Moss
Aug. 21 Catherine Barham
Sept. 1 Ann Devierne
Sept. 2 Susanna Workman
Sept. 13 Catherine Squedin
Sept. 14 Mary Norton
Sept. 18 Sarah Tiddeman
Sept. 23 William, s. of John and Esther Baily
Sept. 30 Richard, s. of Richard and Eliza*beth* Tiddeman
Nov. 5 John Villars

Nov. 13 John, s. of Mary Norton
Nov. 17 Sarah Davis
Nov. 27 Ann White
Nov. 29 Hannah Burakc
Nov. 29 Robert Hogben
Dec. 2 William, s. of Isaac and Martha Moss
Dec. 12 Mary Lucas*
Dec. 12 Ann, d. of Isaac and Ann Blanchar
Dec. 14 Robert Lent
Jan. 8 Mary Millum
Jan. 10 Susanna Valenduke
Jan. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Eliza*beth* Paran
Jan. 24 Vrsula Powel
Feb. 19 Terry Gerard
Feb. 28 Elphick, s. of Edward and Mary Dixon
Mar. 1 Margrett, wife of George Marrable
Mar. 4 Susanna, d. of James and Esther Hanree
Mar. 5 William Knott
Mar. 20 William Costen†

1742.

April 4 Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Burgess
April 20 James Harrison
May 2 John Fowler
May 22 Elizabeth Staple
June 3 William Raymond
June 3 Elizabeth Mott
Jnne 10 Ann, d. of Charles Dubles (Clerk) and of Esther his wife
June 16 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lynn
June 17 Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Barrham
July 16 Daniel Le Gendre
July 27 Susannah, d. of Samuel and Martha Desine
Sept. 5 Rachel Verry
Sept. 19 Frances, d. of Benjamin and Frances Didier
Sept. 26 James Dumez
Oct. 14 Esther Foster
Oct. 31 Ann Maundy
Nov. 3 John Lucas
Nov. 8 Ann, d. of John and Rebina Denham
Nov. 28 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Slater
Dec. 12 Mary Eames
Dec. 15 Ann Dorman
Dec. 17 John Ferry
Dec. 18 William, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Cooper
Dec. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Levington‡
Dec. 24 Ann, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Levington‡
Mar. 3 Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tiddeman
Mar. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Sibley
Mar. 23 John Kirdell
Mar. 24 Susannah Smith‖

1743.

Mar. 27 William, s. of William Forde
April 14 Susanna Lane
May 3 Mary Barnett
May 8 John Bartlett
May 20 Anne Lellesden
May 29 Peter Leman
June 8 Sarah Redfern
June 14 William Williams
July 2 Terry Gerrard
July 4 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Malkin
July 17 John Scrimshaw
Aug. 9 Anne Upton
Aug. 14 Nathaniel, s. of William and Anne Desine
Aug. 19 Anne, d. of David and Dina Doryez
Aug. 30 Peter Verew
Oct. 10 John Alcock
Dec. 5 Joseph Atkins—*Adkins*
Jan. 8 Mary, d. of William and Mary Burnby
Jan. 29 Sarah Doryez
Jan. 31 Anne Lesaint
Mar. 3 Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Barham
Mar. 30§ Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Owen**

1744.

April 1 Amey Gibbons
April 8 Anne Daws
April 22 John Bellse

* In the Transcript this entry is interlined, and comes between Ann Blanchar and Robert Lent.
† The Transcript is signed by Richard Marsh, Minister, and Mich : Fowtrell. ‡ In the original Lewington : in the Transcript Levington. ‖ The Transcript is signed by James Lavaure, Officiating Minister for the Revd. H. Taylor, Rectr , and by John Lade and Thos. Buckley, churchwardens. § Mar. 20 in the Transcript. ** The Transcript is signed by I. Johnson, Cur.

May 8	Sarah Browning
May 15	Jane Manakey
May 23	Jane Tiddeman
May 29	William Johncock
June 21	John Dornail
June 27	Henry Burake
July 29	David Duryez
Aug. 20	Anne Ridley
Sept. 26	Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Leman
Oct. 16	Frances Dumez
Oct. 29	Lewis, s. of the Rev. Charles Dubles and Hester his wife
Dec. 16	Mary, d. of David and Dinah Duryez
Dec. 20	Hester Verew
Dec. 23	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Anne Constable
Jan. 4	Ellzabeth Boys
Jan. 6	Elizabeth May*
Jan. 28	Jane Deboys
Feb. 13	Thomas Marrabell
Feb. 28	Hester, d. of Martin and Mary Davis
Mar. 10	Peter, s. of Martin and Mary Davis†

1745.

April 7	John, s. of Joseph and Margaret Middlebrook
May 1	Mary Dranell
May 10	Jane, wife of Isaac Valenduke
May 29	Samuel King
June 19	Elizabeth Savage
July 14	Anna-Maria, d. of Mary Fagge
Aug. 4	Newbury, s. of William and Mary Clements
Aug. 20	Jonathan, s. of Edward and Hannah Matthews‡
Aug. 20	Mary, d. of Edward and Hannah Matthews‡
Oct. 6	Mary Dixon, an infant
Oct. 20	John Goffe
Nov. 17	Sarah, wife of William Napton
Nov. 24	Margaret Draper
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Elliott
Jan. 4	Elizabeth Bowles
Jan. 12	Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Anne Constable
Jan. 19	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Dixon
Jan. 27	Anne Oliver
Feb. 20	Samuel, s. of Edward and Jane Andrews
Mar. 3	Thomas Cadman
Mar. 16	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Knell
Mar. 20	Joseph Blackman

1746.

Mar. 26	Isaac Barton
Mar. 28	Simon Ockman
April 8	Mary Smith
April 19	Elizabeth French
April 22	John Sweetman
April 24	Philip Busher
May 2	Rev. Peter Le Seur
May 9	Elizabeth Pierce
May 18	Martha Glover
June 1	William Powell
June 3	Thomas Simmonds
June 5	George Marrabel
June 20	John Gleath
June 23	Isaac Paran
June 25	James White
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Beverton
Sept. 19	Sarah Buckley
Sept. 26	Margaret Potter
Oct. 14	Mary May
Oct. 15	Samuel Desine
Nov. 1	Thomas Strange
Nov. 4	William Lowe
Nov. 23	Mary Macklaier
Nov. 25	Elizabeth Ramsden
Dec. 2	Mary Tilly
Dec. 11	Mary Lamberton
Dec. 13	Frances Hayman
Jan. 4	Mary Drogo
Jan. 9	Mary Moss
Jan. 15	Wiiliam White
Feb. 6	Henrietta Terry
Feb. 15	Susanna Bennett
Feb. 18	Isaac Abrahams
Feb. 22	Alexander Drogo
Mar. 8	Samuel Butler
Mar. 8	Anne Chick
Mar. 11	Mary Louder

1747.

April 1	Palmer Riddle
April 1	Elizabeth Macklaier
May 3	Lydia Hudson
June 17	Rebekah Marseille
June 27	Mary Watkins
July 2	William Dunmore
July 9	William Sharp
Aug. 23	John Arnold
Aug. 23	Philip Leman
Aug. 27	Susanna Frawe

* Interlined in the original: omitted from the Transcripts.
† Transcript signed by Is. Johnson, Curate. ‡ In one Transcript Jonathan and Mary, s. and d. of——

Sept. 2	Rebekah Hughes
Sept. 20	Mary Hudson
Oct. 4	Mary Chippenden
Oct. 4	Susanna Clarke
Oct. 10	Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 14	William Hoskins
Oct. 21	Charles Dubles
Nov. 3	Susanna Podveine
Nov. 26	Jeremiah Rigden
Dec. 31	Mary Lamberton
Jan. 28	John Blackman
Feb. 3	John Young
Feb. 4	John Potter
Feb. 5	Hannah Marseille
Feb. 17	Micah Dumez
Feb. 23	Mary Pierce
Mar. 21	Elizabeth Moore
Mar. 23	Elizabeth Lansell

1748.

Mar. 29	W*illia*m Blackman
April 7	Elizabeth Rew
April 29	Jane Miller
June 5	Anne Barick
June 10	Bathsheba Fleet
June 25	Henry Knott
July 2	Anne Hughes
July 10	Samuel Simpson
Sept. 2	Thomas Banland
Sept. 4	Thomas Friend—*Frend*
Sept. 15	Mary Knight
Sept. 16	John Fittell
Sept. 25	Edward Dubles
Oct. 27	Mary Rew
Oct. 28	Mary Moore
Nov. 16	Mary Manakey
Nov. 20	Thomas Lowe
Nov. 27	Susan Dumez
Dec. 4	Sarah Freeman
Jan. 11	Samuel Manakey
Jan. 15	George Burwash
Jan. 19	Samuel Arnold
Feb. 11	Susan Ancaw
Feb. 12	Sarah Grew
Feb. 19	Elizabeth Gill*

1749.

April 20	Anne Constable
April 20	Robert Triton
May 3	John Brames
May 8	Mary White
June 11	John Minter
June 16	Mary Fowtrell
June 28	James Wood
July 8	John Dubles
July 19	Jane Marrable
July 21	Elias Teryer—*Terrier*
July 27	Elizabeth Kerby
July 29	Sophia Elliot
Aug. 16	William Watkins
Aug. 18	Charles Belsy
Aug. 20	Thomas Blunden
Aug. 30	Margaret Lesieur
Sept. 25	William Dunnings
Sept. 27	Philip Rew
Oct. 10	Elizabeth Abbot
Oct. 24	William Desine—or Desain†
Nov. 1	Mary Landman
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Pope
Nov. 8	Elizabeth Price
Jan. 14	Mary Taylor
Jan. 15	Mary Smart
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Parsley—*Pasley*
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Shoveler
Jan. 29	John Templer
Mar. 4	George Burwash
Mar. 13	Anne French
Mar. 15	Susanna Rew
Mar. 18	Anne Waller
Mar. 24	Jonas Hudgens

1750.

Mar. 29	Mary Leman—*Lemaw*
May 6	Anne Springer
May 6	John Abbott
May 16	Peter Gill
July 3	Mary Evel—*Ewell*
July 19	Eliz'th Palermo
Sept. 28	John Howard
Oct. 14	Francis Sibert—*Seabert*
Dec. 9	David Tilly
Dec. 24	Thos. Allen
Jan. 23	Abraham Olive
Jan. 27	Charles Knowler
Jan. 27	Anne Gerand
Feb. 10	Martha Daines
Feb. 26	Eliz'th Abbott
Mar. 21	Magdalen Honoré
Mar. 24	William Pope
Mar. 25‡	John Buckley‖

1751.

April 7	Samuiel De Gander
April 15	Mary Browning
April 16	Peter Whitelock
April 28	Eliz*abeth* Newly
Aug. 5	Edward May
Aug. 11	Isbell—*Isabel*—Macclar

* This Transcript is signed Richd. Hughes, Curate.

† The alternative spelling is given in the original: in the Transcript *William Desine.*

‡ Date stands thus in the Transcript also.

‖ This Transcript is signed by Herbert Taylor, Rector.

Aug. 27 Charlott*e* Brew
Sept. 1 James Lamb
Oct. 24 Jane Cooper
Oct. 25 Eliz*abeth* Desine
Nov. 3 William Bennitt
Dec. 12 Harris Barham
Dec. 19 Ann Delanoy

1752.

Jan.* 5 Susan Bayle*y*
Jan. 15 Isaac Claris
Feb. 2 Charl*es* Stains
Feb. 4 John Lesden
Feb. 24 Sophia Didier
Feb. 25 Frances Sharp
Feb. 29 Mary Rayman
Mar. 1 Mary Morgan
Mar. 12 Ann Pattenno†
April 12 Philip Bucher
April 28 John White
May 6 Mary Young
May 27 Philip Leman
June 23 Susan Landman
July 6 Debora Tymewell
July 7 Abraham Olive
Aug. 27 Ann Duryez
Oct. 15 Ockman—*Oakman*—Young
Oct. 25 Elizebeth Young
Oct. 30 Mary Howell
Nov. 16 Elizebeth Marrable
Nov. 30 John Terre
Dec. 24 James Dumez

1753.

Jan. 11 Eliz: Purkins
Jan. 30 Jorder—*Jorden*—Hildred
April 10 Susan Buckley
April 12 Elizabeth Leman
April 18 Elizabeth Brown‡
May 13 Richard Titteman—*Tiddeman*
June 17 Susan Hildred
July 27 Ann Barham
Sept. 5 Sarah Patterson
Sept. 7 Mary Jones
Nov. 11 Richard Lott
Nov. 18 Ann Knott
Dec. 9 Mary Chick
Dec. 14 Phebe Lanseill

1754‖

Jan. 6 James Barham
Feb. 3 Thomas Hayward
Feb. 5 John Simpson
Feb. 8 Amelia Dumez
Feb. 27 Thomas Gery
Mar. 10 Ann Blancher
Mar. 18 Titus Harris
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Tuckwell
April 3 Robert Hills
May 9 Amy Smith
May 9 Michael Peters
May 10 Robert Mahew
May 19 Thomas Abbot
May 20 Thomas Swain
May 21 Frances Clifton
June 4 Elizabeth Staines
June 4 Esther Dumee
June 17 Mary Brooks
June 25 William Uster
July 13 John Blunden
July 21 Joseph Throwall
July 25 Susan Allin
Aug. 6 James Duryer
Aug. 10 Mary Hall
Aug. 25 Susan Goldring
Aug. 29 Edward Morgan
Sept. 15 John Daines
Sept. 20 Mary Goar
Sept. 26 John Bean
Oct. 3 Charlotte Cox
Oct. 28 Charles Rew
Dec. 17 Henry Hubbart
Dec. 22 Henry Sibeart
Dec. 25 Elizabeth Wybow

1755.

Jan. 9 Bridget Craydon
Jan. 12 Mary Gambier
Jan. 22 Mary Claris
Jan. 30 Sarah Bennett
Jan. 30 Elizabeth Terry
Mar. 30 Susan Dunnings§
April 11 Benjamin Dubles
April 24 Elizabeth Goar
May 16** Frances Dubles
June 15 Abraham Bond
June 26 Hannah Sebert
Aug. 5 Daniel Smith
Aug. 12 William Buckingham, a soldier
Aug. 13 Joseph Townsend
Aug. 16 William Henry Belenden—*Belenham*
Sept. 13 Elizabeth Claringbull
Sept. 26 Mary Downs
Oct. 1 Richard Rippon

* "New Still" in the margin. *New Style* in the Transcript, but the year is not entered. *See* note, p. 74. † This Transcript is signed Richd. Hughes, Curate, the next by John Airson, Rector, and both are signed by the churchwardens of 1749. ‡ Between this entry and the next something has been crossed out. ‖ In the original this date is entered below Jan. 6. § Omitted from the Transcript. ** May 6 in the Transcript.

Oct. 8 George Upton
Oct. 16 Ann Barham
Oct. 26 Mary Eliot—*Ellot*
Nov. 5 Edward Lansell
Nov. 23 Ann Ferry
Dec. 2 Robert Turner, a soldier
Dec. 13 William Morris
Dec. 14 William Ward, a soldier
Dec. 27 Mary Knott
Dec. 28 Esther Rew
Dec. 31 Sarah Paran

1756.

Jan. 3 John Everson, a soldier
Jan. 20 Mary Goar
Jan. 30 Horton Kitchingman
Jan. 31 Thomas Newing, soldier
Feb. 20 William Norman, soldier
Feb. 20 Edward Trull, soldier
Mar. 5 Francis Poitvain
Mar. 7 John Claris
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Pillow
Mar. 17 Mary Rippon
Mar. 22 James Collins
April 4 Soloman Charte, *a child*
April 25 Mary Smith
June 1 Henry Fowle
June 2 Elizabeth Jewel, *a child*
June 8 Henry Nicholas, a soldier
June 11 Frederic Hode, a soldier
June 20 John Bradbond, *a child*
June 25 Alice Rew
Aug. 24 Elizabeth Collins, *a child*
Sept. 17 Hannah Sebert, *a child*
Oct. 14 Sarah Culmer
Nov. 1 William Riddel
Nov. 12 Jane Burnley, *a child*
Dec. 3 Elizabeth Adman
Dec. 8 Hannah Lampard
Dec. 12 John Goldring
Dec. 14 Susan Gordilier
Dec. 17 Susan Raith, *a child*

1757.

Jan. 2 John Lowdell, *a child*
Jan. 2 Martha Skilton
Jan. 17 Sarah Lamaw
Jan. 25 George Dawn, *a child*
Mar. 7 Isaac Fraw
Mar. 10 Francis Culmer, *a child*
Mar. 16 John Davis
Mar. 21 Susannah Hollingbury
Mar. 30 Joseph Brister
April 11 Peter Lemaw, a child
April 30 Matthew Elliot, a child
May 31 Sarah Patterson, a child
June 19 Alice Abbot, a child
July 19 Isaac Claris, a child
July 23 James King, a soldier
July 23 Sarah Claris
Aug. 3 Rebecca Perry
Aug. 7 Christian Macklair, *a child*
Sept. 9 Alice De Lannoy
Sept. 11 Mary Gander
Sept. 23 Agnes Macklair, a child
Oct. 10 Elizabeth Hales
Oct. 12 John Ladeler
Oct. 13 Joseph King, a soldier
Oct. 30 Martha Brister
Nov. 12 John Swain, a soldier
Nov. 17 Thomas Parkes, a soldier
Nov. 18 Mary Hitchcock—*Hedgcock*
Nov. 21 William Carter, a soldier
Nov. 22 Thomas Thames, a soldier
Nov. 24 Isaac Smart, a soldier
Nov. 30 Charles Duryez, a child
Dec. 1 George Halsop, a soldier
Dec. 11 William Elliot, a child
Dec. 23 John Dobbs, a soldier

1758.

Jan. 2 Mrs. Ann Shorter
Jan. 15 John Powell
Jan. 21 William Cowper — *Cooper*— a soldier
Jan. 22 James Olive, a child
Feb. 14 Barbary Minter
Feb. 23 George Mackdonald, a soldier
Mar. 15 Sarah Streeter
Mar. 29 Thomas Collins, a child
May 4 George May
May 7 Hannah Ferry
May 10 Richard Admans—*Adman*—a child
June 13 Elizabeth Paran
July 10 Elizabeth Burton
July 30 Thomas Blunden, a child
Aug. 13 Henry Hall, a child
Oct. 4 John Latter
Oct. 8 Thomas Simons, a child
Oct. 8 Esther Lewis, a child
Oct. 24 Susan Rymow
Oct. 29 John Burain
Nov. 4 Margaret Shaw, a child
Dec. 10 Ann Terry

1759.

Jan. 28 Jacob Paran
Mar. 4 Elizabeth Jennings, a child
Mar. 12 William Smith
Mar. 26 Sarah Farrall

April 8 Sarah Riddle, a child
April 10 Thomas Bates
April 12 Mary Charte
May 30 Mary Morgan
June 15 William Fraizer, a child
June 20 Mary Lampard
June 29 George Dumez
July 16 Ann Marrable, a child
Aug. 15 Moses Day, a child
Aug. 20 William Day, a child
Sept. 5 James Claris, a child
Sept. 30 Thomas Buckley
Dec. 16 Abraham Wall

1760.

Jan. 19 Margaret Tilly—*Tille*
Feb. 10 Abraham Poitvain
Feb. 28 Jame [*sic*] Low
Mar. 9 Rebecca Lowdell
Mar. 23 John Lansell
Mar. 27 George Wood, a child
April 6 William Perkins
April 6 Catherine Goldsmith, a child
April 27 George Baker
May 4 Ann Lote
July 29 Elizabeth Edwards
July 31 Martin Woolcart
July 31 Elizabeth Cogans
Oct. 15 Ann Hayward
Oct. 19 James Welch, a child
Nov. 2 Jane Marshall, a child
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Venterman

1761.

Jan. 18 Magdalen Dumez
Jan. 19 John Pilcher
Feb. 24 William Powell
Mar. 17 Ann Betts, *a child**
April 19 Catherine Perkins
April 23 William Arnold
May 8 Thomas Barham
May 13 Ann Hogben
May 31 William Riddle, a child
June 2 Mary Leman, a child
June 5 Hannah Sibert, a child
June 12 John Hatfield
June 14 Ann Gray, widow
June 21 Mr. George Hammond, Attorney at Law
July 28 Mary Kemp
July 28 John Hawkins
Aug. 9 Mary Tunbridge
Aug. 20 Elisabeth Hillyard
Aug. 29 Ann May
Aug. 29 Benjamin Collyar
Sept. 6 Samuel Potvain
Sept. 6 Hester Culmer
Sept. 9 Ann De Lanoy
Sept. 9 Elisabeth Nickalls
Sept. 17 Jane Delanoy
Dec. 30 John Ridout

1762.

Jan. 3 Sarah Parah
Jan. 10 Elizabeth Morris
Jan. 20 Sarah Powel
Jan. 27 Sarah Whitlock
Jan. 31 William Knott
Feb. 10 William Elliot
Feb. 21 Mark Riddle
Mar. 2 Charles Dixon
April 21 John Morrison
April 25 Mary Peirce—*Pierce*
May 2 Tomzin Brown
May 9 James Fenner
May 27 Elisabeth Riddle—*Rigden*
May 27 Mary Burnley
May 18† Edward Tymewell, Esq., of Chigwell in Essex
June 2 James Greams, a soldier
June 2 Ann Claris
July 3 Mary Painter
Sept. 4 John Murphey
Oct. 6 Mary Hammè
Nov. 7 Elizabeth George
Nov. 9 Maria Lellesden
Nov. 25 James—*Thomas*—Gibbon
Nov. 29 Jesse Brown
Nov. 30 William Lewis
Dec. 25 Mary Wheatlin
Dec. 29 Ann Delanoy

1763.

Jan. 4 Mary Bates
Jan. 4 John Rue
Jan. 18 John Du Bles
Jan. 19 Hannah Gibbons
Jan. 19 Thorny Nash
Jan. 30 Elias Terryer
Feb. 2 William Elliot
Feb. 14 John Starke
Feb. 26 Nicholas Cooke
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Reynolds
Mar. 27 Lear Sacke
April 24 Daniel Bonò
April 24 Ann Fowtrell
May 6 Ann Fist
May 6 Elizabeth Fist

* This Transcript is signed Fran : Gregory, Curate, Thos. Alkin, Thos. Staines, churchwardens. John Airson generally signed them alone. He disappears about this time, and is succeeded by George Hearne. † So in the original and in the Transcript.

May 6 Mary French
May 8 Ann Winfield
May 17 Elizabeth Lewis
May 18 Mary Coats
May 22 Rose Lotter
June 14 Elizabeth White
July 12 Susanna Stuart
July 12 Jane Martin
July 19 Daniel Baker
Aug. 29 Catharine Jarman
Sept. 2 Robert Sympson
Sept. 19 Mary Colvil
Sept. 30 Mary Furley
Sept. 18* John Ridout
Oct. 21 George—*John*—Ruglis
Oct. 23 Francis Honorè—*Onerè*
Nov. 9 Edward Wone
Nov. 9 John Stephens
Nov. 13 Elisabeth Stephens
Nov. 25 Mary Lowder
Nov. 29 James Tibelain
Dec. 4 Mary Lowder†

1764.

Feb. 29 George De Lanoy
Mar. 20 William Write—*Wright*
Mar. 29 James Freeman‡
April 2 *Mary* Despain
April 3 Henry Pillow
April 24 Francis Shortee
May 20 Francis Goleè
July 12 Sarah Dent
July 27 James Linom
Aug. 29 Abraham Parah
Sept. 1 Mary Claris
Sept. 9 George Painter
Nov. 11 Sarah Griffith

1765.

Jan. 6 Hannah Reynolds
Jan. 30 Eleanor Terrierè
Feb. 3 Ann Lent
Feb. 12 Charity Moate
Feb. 18 Mary Sprakelin
Feb. 26 Elisabeth Boyard
Feb. 5‖ Francis Villers
Mar. 27 Sarah Plomer
April 14 Elisabeth Sibbert
April 14 Sarah Botton
May 3 Elisabeth Moate
May 12 Richard—*Thomas*—Wattkins
June 9 Augustine Gore of the A: B. Pal:
June 13 William Claringbull
June 13 Mary Sacke
Aug. 30 Isaac Blanshaw
Aug. 10§ Hester Hommè
Sept. 22 Catharine Olive
Sept. 29 Sarah Lansell
Nov. 10 Mary Taylor
Nov. 14 Mary Sack
Nov. 24 Catharine Ward
Dec. 12 Lancet Demè—*Demez*
Dec. 13 Ann Wood

1766.

Jan. 18 Sarah Sack
Feb. 5 Thomas Sibbert
Feb. 13 Ann Clement
Mar. 6 Sarah Hills
Mar. 9 William Bellford
Mar. 9 Ann Flocton
Mar. 13 James Claris**
Mar. 14 Magdelen Whiting
Mar. 16 Dorothy Petway
Mar. 23 Mary Reynolds
April 27 William Clement
May 11††Isaiah Claris
May 29 Sarah Busher
June 8 Lancelot Longstaff
June 8 Robert Rugless
June 12 Margaret Wood
June 20 Thomas Willet
June 24 Ann Stone
Aug. 7 William Rogers
Aug. 31 Michael Dumez
Sept. 11 Mary Rouse
Sept. 14 Peter Dumez
Oct. 16 Jane Dorrington
Oct. 22 Damaris Charity
Oct. 29 James Taylor
Nov. 4 Bennit Crayford
Nov. 13 Elisabeth Grew
Nov. 16 Mary Abrahams
Nov. 21 Edward Smith
Nov. 25 Elisabeth Wattson
Dec. 6 Susannah Sprakeling
Dec. 7 Ann Jarman

1767.

Jan. 1 Elisabeth Tompson
Jan. 4 Isaiah Claris Claris (*sic*)
Jan. 14 Frances Gore

Geo. Hearne, Rector‡‡

* Sept. 30 in the Transcript. † This entry is not in the Transcript : *see* second line above.
‡ March 29, 1765. according to the Transcript, but it is misdated. ‖ Feb. 26 in the Transcript
§ Aug. 30 in the Transcript. ** Omitted from one Transcript : March 10 in the other.
†† May 1st in the Transcript. ‡‡ The next page is headed as follows : "The Walloones Children christned in their own Congregation, Inhabitants in this Parish.—From ye 25th day of March 1677 to ye 25th of March 1678." The entry is in the handwriting of John Stockar, and was probably made with the intention of commencing the baptismal entries of this the second volume at this point.

Jan.	15	Elisabeth and Charles Cocket
Jan.	15	Edward Truth
Jan.	23	Thomas Hintall
Jan.	28	William Smith
Feb.	8	Elisabeth Seamour
Feb.	9	Jesse Brown
Feb.	9	Hannah Abbot
Feb.	11	Samuel Charity
Feb.	13	Luke Lowder
Feb.	15	Elisabeth Gold
Feb.	17	Mary Lemar
Feb.	25	Ellisabeth Brown
Feb.	25	Elisabeth Briggs
Mar.	1	William Millen
Mar.	3	Frances Lowder
Mar.	3	Rebecca Cuckow
Mar.	3	Elisabeth Ager
Mar.	15	John Gizzard
Mar.	22	Hannah Tompson*
Mar.	30	William Bell
Mar.	31	David Dureer
April	5	George Rugless
April	20	Mary Brown
April	22	Mary Peters
April	23	Hannah Wattkins
April	27	Mary Soams
May	7	George Lancell
May	25	Margaret Linom was bur'd, aged one hundred Years and some Weeks
June	18	Elisabeth Staines
July	6	Mary Harriot
July	14	Mary Claris
July	28	Henry Lansell
Aug.	6	Mary-Elisabeth and Edward, d. and s. of John and Margaret Smith, bapt.†
Aug.	9	John Ridout
Aug.	27	Elisabeth-Gunsley De Lasaux
Sept.	7	Mary Gill
Sept.	20	Stephen Hassel
Oct.	25	Mary Nesbitt
Dec.	7	Mr. Samuel Cox
Dec.	24	Elisabeth Claringbul

1768.

Jan.	13	Mary Woolcot
Jan.	24	Francis Goliè
Feb.	12	Joshua Flocton
Feb.	24	Mary Elliot
Mar.	1	Thomas Reynolds
Mar.	3	Edward May
Mar.	12	Sarah King‡
April	8	Mary Sibbert
April	13	James Lowder
May	4	Thomas Perry
May	15	Martha Busby
May	24	Mary Deleer
May	29	William Bennit
July	24	John Busby
Aug.	14	Elisabeth De Nicour
Aug.	16	John Wood
Aug.	28	George Cramp
Oct.	26	Daniel Silk
Nov.	8	Robert and Richard Wastell
Dec.	3	Catharine Dowers
Dec.	4	John Lemar
Dec.	20	Mary Burwath
Dec.	30	Mary Shoveler

1769.

Jan.	26	Mary Baker
Feb.	2	William Boana
Feb.	26	Edward and Elisabeth Furly
Mar.	8	Biddy Smith
Mar.	16	Elizabeth Ovenden
Mar.	25	Mary Elliot
Mar.	26	Richard Castleden
April	5	Ann Freand
April	5	William Duryer
April	6	Elisabeth Pennington
May	4	James Clements
May	5	Charles Knowler
May	21	Ann Parkinson
May	22	Isaiah Claris
May	31	Thomas Sprakeling
June	1	William Lamar
July	3	John Lillesden
July	5	Ann Loat
Sept.	6	Sarah Bishop
Sept.	13	Ann Rideut
Sept.	27	Mary Smith
Oct.	12	William Carter
Oct.	16	William Co
Nov.	15	Johanna Gates
Nov.	15	George Bidenden
Nov.	26	Ann Gant
Dec.	8	Mary Godfrey
Dec.	14	Sarah Rigden‖

1770.

Jan.	11	Mary Devine
Jan.	12	Mary Jones
Jan.	21	Ann Limon
Jan.	29	Peter Jordan
Mar.	1	Robert Sprakeling
Mar.	18	Elisabeth White
Mar.	25	Elisabeth Furley‖

* John Quaif signed this Transcript. † *See* Christenings under this date, p. 81. The Transcript does not contain this entry among the Burials. ‡ Jno. Quaif and Wm. Monrow, churchwardens, signed this Transcript and the next. ‖ Wm. Monrow and John Thorp signed the Transcript.

April 15	John Gold
April 27	Elisabeth Gwyn
April 27	John Dockeril*
May 3	Sarah Dixon
June 7	Thomas Fairman
June 7†	James Parkerson
June 17	Mary Blake*
June 24	William Kennit
July 15	Esther Ferrand
July 18	Thomas Coucker
July 27	Elisabeth Hills
Aug. 7	Mary Dunnings
Aug. 14	Benjamin Smith
Aug. 26	Sarah Hants
Aug. 31	Mary Richardson
Sept. 13	Matthew Elliot
Nov. 11	George Lord
Nov. 26	Mary Parr
Dec. 5	Stephen Lowdell
Dec. 5	Andrew Yates

1771.

Feb. 15	Mary Cook
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Wattkinson‡
April 25	Charlotte Belsey
May 27‖	Abraham Rigbore
June 28	Catharine Hammon
Aug. 17	Thomas Fist
Sept. 22	Sarah Parker
Sept. 22	Susanna Dent
Oct. 6	Margaret Ricky
Oct. 10	The Rev. Mr. John Gill
Oct. 25	Elisabeth Furley
Oct. 27	Mary Tivelain
Nov. 17	George Powell
Dec. 1	Hester Lansell
Dec. 3	Phebe Lansell
Dec. 8	James Ferran
Dec. 8	Mary Clements

1772.

Jan. 2	John Clements
Jan. 26	Mary Maines
Jan. 29	John Goldfinch
Feb. 2	William Booth
Feb. 12	Lavigna Cramp
Mar. 1	Rich*ar*d Hawkins
Mar. 1	Stephen Lillisden
Mar. 19	George Hearne
Mar. 26	Robert Sprakeling
Mar. 26	Mary Bowling
Mar. 26	John Parker
Mar. 30	Sarah Harding
April 16	Sarah Drayson
May 13	Thomas Claringbull
May 27	Charles Lowdell
June 11	Mary Chaplen
July 30	Elisabeth Smith
July 31	Mary Wotherington
July 31	George Lillesden
Aug. 11	Hannah Ferand
Aug. 12	Elisabeth Petman
Aug. 28	Frances Clethero
Sept. 13	Susanna Olieve
Sept. 16	Hannah Hammon
Sept. 20	William Beverton
Oct. 5	Sarah Fairman
Oct. 5	Elizabeth Betts
Oct. 11	Sarah Hitchcock
Nov. 1	Tamarin Charity
Dec. 3	Peter Rue
Dec. 6	Sarah Fowler
Dec. 30	Ann Henneker

1773.

Jan. 4	Phebe Lansell
Jan. 19	William Bishop
Jan. 19	Mary Sympson
Jan. 20	Thomas Hogben
Jan. 24	Ann Pritchard
Feb. 5§	Emlyn Hogben
Feb. 7	Sarah Faukner
Feb. 9	Hester Bligh
Feb. 14	William Spratt
Feb. 28	Maria Kilby
Mar. 9	Edward George
Mar. 17	Sarah Demez
Mar. 19	Elizabeth Scammell
April 7	Ann Foster
April 9	Mary May
April 15	Peter Gambier
May**16	Elizabeth Bono
May**31	Ann Southgate
June 15	Benjamin Wear*
June 16	Elizabeth Bird
July 7	Robert Horton
July 7	Stephen Doorn
July 17	John and Elizabeth King
Aug. 1	Sarah Horton
Aug. 15	Sarah Para*h*
Aug. 18	Mary Castle
Aug. 18	Ann and Easter — *Esther* — Charity
Sept. 1	Robert Charity
Oct. 9	John Mansfield
Oct. 17	Henry Rogers
Nov. 14††	Jeremiah Ferrand
Nov. 14††	Ann Moss

* Omitted from the Transcript. † June 17 in the Transcript. ‡ Wm. Flackton and Wm. Monrow signed this Transcript and the next four. ‖ May 24 in the Transcript. § Jan. 4 in the Transcript, but is entered in the order here given. ** April in the Transcript. †† Nov. 18 in the Transcript.

Nov. 19 William Lemar

1774.

Jan. 9 Susanna Blanchard
Jan. 19 John Knowles
Feb. 4 James Bowlden
Feb. 17 Thomas Hubbard
Feb. 17 James Grinsteed—*Greensted*
Feb. 21 John Batcheldor—*Batchelor*
Mar. 24 Richard Kilby
Mar. 27 Hester Millen
Mar. 27 Stephen Cadman
Mar. 31 Edward Annesley
Mar. 31 Judith Corneau
April 24 William Rouse
May 1 Richard Laidler
May 29 Margaret Emerton
June 5 Frances Rogers
June 12 John Lansell
June 29 Henry Der Nicour
June 30 Thomas Bishop
July 18 Henry Lansell
July 24* John Rogers
Aug. 21 Thomas Munn
Sept. 14 Charles Stott
Sept. 19 Richard Copler
Oct. 2 Margaret Lemar
Oct. 13 John Hanree
Oct. 16 John Knowles
Nov. 18 Ellisabeth Hicks
Nov. 27† Henry Barnett
Dec. 1 Hester De Nicour
Dec. 4 Elisabeth Test
Dec. 11 John Bowldin

1775.

Jan. 29 Elizabeth Faulkner
Feb. 5 Rebecca Price
Feb. 12 Thomas Abbot
Feb. 21 John Rolfe
Mar. 19 Mary Homersham‡
Mar. 19 Sarah Calaway
April 6 George Hills
April 9 *Mary* Wood
May 1 Ann Flocton
May 12 William Rouse
June 4 John Sprakeling
June 10 Thomas Burges
June 30 John Parten
July 30 Ann Fist
Aug. 1 Elisabeth Nepton
Aug. 25 John Bishop
Aug. 25 Francis Wetherick
Aug. 28 James Parkerson
Sept. 8 James Barham
Sept. 24 Thomas Buckley
Sept. 24 Ann Smith
Sept. 27 Harriot Duryer
Oct. 1 Sarah Knowles
Oct. 19 William Wood
Oct. 22 Ann Monro
Nov. 10 Maryann Hanreè
Nov. 24 Elizabeth Maines
Nov. 24 Elizabeth Hammond
Nov. 26 Margaret Rigden
Dec. 12 Frances Evans
Dec. 12 David Duryer
Dec. 19 Thomas Kingsford
Dec. 24 Hester Hanree
Dec. 24 John Rogers
Dec. 24 William Older
Dec. 26 Elisabeth Pillow
Dec. 26 James Planch
Dec. 31 Ann Lemar

1776.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Read
Jan. 31 Magdalene Cadman
Feb. 4 John Thorpe
Feb. 9 Ann Saffery
Feb. 11 Sarah Gower—*Gowern*
Feb. 11 Maryann Gunsley De Lasaux
Feb. 13 Mrs. Elisabeth Maundy
Mar. 3 Mary Gardner
Mar. 16 Mrs. Honora Knowler‖
April 2 John Warren
April 2 Mary Jacob
April 26 Mary Sprakeling
April 26 Susannah Gardner
April 27 Mary Eldridge
May 26 Thomasin§ Lucket
June 9 Ann Green
June 23 Mary Butler
July 2 Edward Mersaile
July 6 Mary Harris
July 7 Thomas Chambers
July 20 Mary and Mary Jordan (*sic*)
Aug. 18 Susanna Castle
Sept. 1 John George
Sept. 5 Edward Lillesden
Sept. 22 Ann Trayer
Oct. 8 Elisabeth Measden
Oct. 8 John Hanree
Oct. 30 Francis Augustin Cleaving
Nov. 5 Elisabeth Stevens
Nov. 10 Thomas Flocton
Nov. 12 Robert Betts
Nov. 17 Richard George

* 18 in the Transcript. † 28 in the Transcript. ‡ Omitted from the Transcript. ‖ Transcript signed by John Callaway and Thos. Ridout, churchwardens. § This name was altered from Thomas to Thomasin : Thomas in the Transcript.

Nov. 17 Sarah Flocton
Nov. 21 Elisabeth Sprakeling
Nov. 24 William Trayer
Nov. 28 Elisabeth Cleavin
Dec. 13 John Semar [or Lemar]
Dec. 17 Edward Mantell
Dec. 18 John Rhony
Dec. 20 Ann Gardner
Dec. 29 Mary Nash
Dec. 29 Isaack Cramp

1777.

Jan. 1 Robert Ansley
Jan. 2 James Planch
Jan. 19 Elisabeth Hatfeild
Jan. 19 Mary Ansley
Jan. 20 Maria Gambriel
Jan. 26 Mary Hogben
Jan. 30 Mildred Jessop
Feb. 21 Mrs. Eleanor Hearne, aged 90
Mar. 19 Ann Sneller
Mar. 20 John Horsley*
Mar. 27 Mary Eastes
Mar. 30 Elisabeth Jarman
April 4 George Hasket
April 13 Maria Francis
April 20 David Duryer
May 11 Rebecca Day
May 22 Judeth Watkins
June 8 John Starks
June 27 John Pennington
July 28 George Martin
July 30 Susanna Knowls
Aug. 11 Mary Byrch
Aug. 14 Jane Byrch
Aug. 19 Thomas Burnett
Sept. 7 Elisabeth Knell
Sept. 15 Sarah Hall
Sept. 24 John Frost
Oct. 8 Thomas Strutwell
Oct. 26 John Hemington
Nov. 2 Ann Jones
Nov. 19 Ann Atwod—*Ann Wood*†

1778.

Jan. 10 John Potere—*Poitere*
Jan. 18 Elisabeth Kirby
Jan. 18 James Planch
Feb. 1 Peter Deloe
Feb. 3 Mary Fellers—*Fellows*
Feb. 17 Ann Mackney
Feb. 19 Edward Mains
April 2 Jane Quaif
April 26 Mary Hambrook
April 30 Mary Hunt
May 13 Peter Swallow
May 25 Catherine Terry
May 31 Elisabeth Francis
June 7 Mary Francis
June 9 Thomas Byrch
Aug. 4 Philip Powel
Sept. 8 James Rogers
Sept. 20 James Fowler
Sept. 22 Maryann Knowls
Oct. 4 James Hill
Oct. 4 Solomon Gordile
Oct. 16 Margaret Potter
Oct. 18 Edward Burgess
Nov. 1 Sarah Daniels
Nov. 1 Levina Cramp
Dec. 1 Hannah Titteman
Dec. 27 James Gardner
Dec. 28 Joseph Cooper

1779.

Jan. 15 Sarah Roberts
Jan. 27 Martha Culling
Jan. 31 Mary Brown
Feb. 21 Hester Morgan
Feb. 25 Charlotte Barham
Feb. 28 Elisabeth Gambier
Mar. 14 Elisabeth Lewington
April 14 Francis Cleavin
April 21 Magdalene Blanchard
May 6 Thomas Jones
June 11 Peter Lemar
July 7 Isaac Moss, clerk of this parish
Aug. 3 John Lansell
Aug. 22 Thomas Rogers
Sept. 14 Elisabeth Cleavin
Sept. 24 John Luckett
Sept. 28 Grace Parten
Oct. 6 William Hobbs
Oct. 27 Ann Hanree
Dec. 5 George Hewes
Dec. 19 Elisabeth Bind
Dec. 30 John Betts

1780.

Jan. 2 Alexander Hart
Jan. 5 John Nell
Jan. 23 Hannah Brown
Jan. 23 Elisabeth Keys
Feb. 9 John Guilford
Feb. 14 Livina Cramp
Feb. 27 Margaret Brissaw
Mar. 13 Robert Fuller
Mar. 17 Isaac Abrahams

* John Callaway and John Sprakeling signed this Transcript. † This is the last Burial entered in Vol. 3. The remainder of this page and the whole of the next two pages are blank.

Mar. 21 James Poitvain
Mar. 21 Mary Hewell
Mar. 30 *Mary Hewell**
Mar. 30 Gabriel Drayson
April 6 James Castle
April 9 Ann Goldfinch
April 21 Jane Belsey
June 20 Elisabeth Abbott
Aug. 26 Maria Rogers
Oct. 26 Martha Ashcroft
Oct. 26 William Offen
Nov. 9 Peter Lewis
Nov. 16 Adam Pope
Nov. 16 Sarah Bennett
Nov. 20 Thomas Bishop
Dec. 1 Thomas Cook
Dec. 11 John Luckett

1781.

Jan. 8 Mr. John Berry
Jan. 9 William Bligh
Jan. 17 Sarah Davis Masters
Jan. 19 John Hatcher
Jan. 19 William Brown
Mar. 18 Elisabeth Burgess
Mar. 25 Edward Engham†
April 1‡ William Burgess
April 15 Ann Hanree
June 9 Sarah George from ye Workhouse, aged 4 yrs.
July 11 Bennit Betts, widow, from Burgate
Aug. 9 Mary Messiter
Aug. 17 Samuel Rogers
Aug. 30 Charles-Rene Philpot
Sept. 10 Sarah Dernew
Oct. 13 James Goms, an infant
Oct. 28 Ann Lemar
Nov. 4 James Cox, an infant
Nov. 6 Hester Clements, ag' 41, from the Workhouse
Nov. 23 Susannah Natt, ag' 85, from the Workhouse
Nov. 30 Hannah Rue, wife of Jno. Rue, silk-weav'r. Ag' 68
Dec. 2 Sarah Trahar, ag' 39, from the Workhouse
Dec. 9 Furmine Gordilee, ag' 83
Dec. 9 Daniel Knowls, ag' 9 months
Dec. 16 Mary Mains, wid. and midwife, ag' 85
Dec. 16 James Barham, ag' 5 yrs., s. of James Barham
Dec. 30 John Pettit, ag' 3 months

1782.

Jan. 11 Mrs. Mary Hammond, from St. M. Northg: ag' 81, wid. of Mr. Tho. Hammond, Attorn: of this parish
Feb. 13 George Kendal, agd 51, an alehouse keeper
Feb. 14 Margaret Kendal, agd 65, a traveller
Feb. 22 Mary Poitvine, ag' 70
Feb. 24 Matthew Drayson, ag' 71
Mar. 13 James Hayward, ag' 22, a stranger
Mar. 15 William Furly, an exciseman, ag' 50 yrs.‖
Mar. 26 Thomas Flocton from the Workhouse, ag' 71 yrs.
April 7 Martha Buckley from St. George's Almshouse, ag' 86 yrs.
May 5 Phebe Golding, ag' 3 yrs. Bor.
June 9 James Craigs, ag' 61 yrs.
July 2 William Bennet, ag' 29 yrs., a leather-seller
July 26 Elisabeth Lemar, ag' 5 yrs.
Aug. 7 Israel Gore, ag' 48 yrs., a whitesmith
Sept. 5 Elisabeth Hanford, ag' 22 yrs., from ye Workhouse
Sept. 6 Mary Jones, ag' 33 yrs., in child birth
Oct. 9 Mary Sneller, ag' 13 months
Oct. 13 Catharine Bean, ag' 15 yrs.
Oct. 20 Mary Richardson, ag' 33 yrs.
Oct. 20 John Wellard, ag' 15 months
Nov. 10 Elisabeth Walker, ag' 61 yrs.
Nov. 12 George Dunnings, ag' 71 yrs., from ye Workhouse
Nov. 12 John Bernard, ag' 3 months, fr: Workhouse
Nov. 27 Elisabeth Perry, ag' 60 yrs.
Nov. 29 Mrs. Elisabeth Hearne, wife of the Rectr. of this parish, ag' 47
Dec. 1 Thomas Jones, ag' 2 months
Dec. 2 Mrs. Hester Du Bles, wife of Mr. Du Bles, Minr. of French Xurch, from Westgate.
Dec. 6 Hester Lansell, ag' 9 we'ks. Bor.

1783.

Jan. 12 Peter Lemar, ag' a week

* Possibly entered twice in the Transcripts. † Wm. Monrow and John Read, signed this Transcript and the next. ‡ April 15 in the Transcript. ‖ Transcript signed by John Quaiff and John Potter. They signed the next also.

Jan. 19 Dinah Duryer, wid' of David Duryer, turner, ag' 77 yrs.
Jan. 26 Susannah Gambier, from the workhouse, ag' 75 yrs.
Feb. 14 Michael Wellard, ag' 61 yrs.
Feb. 28 James Davis, ag' 1 yr.
Mar. 2 Thomas Hind, a staymaker, ag' 70 yrs.
Mar. 5 Ann Potter, mother of Jno. Potter, carpenter, ag' 93 yrs.
Mar. 10 William Holland, ag' 6 yrs.
Mar. 30 Ann Fleet, ag' 73 yrs.
April 4 James Davis, ag' : 35 yrs.
April 7 John Knowles,* ag' 14 wks.
April 25 Hester Claris, ag' 52 yrs.
May 2 Ann Sym, ag'd 85 yrs.
July 23 Mary Skelton, from the workhouse, ag' 62 yrs.
July 27 William Lansell, ag' 26 yrs.
Aug. 12 John Pillow, ag' 69 yrs.
Aug. 15 Robert Eves, ag' 13 months
Sept. 3 Henry Christian, ag' 18 months
Sept. 10 Ann Christian, ag' 3 months
Sept. 29 John Hogben, ag' 3 months. Workhouse
Oct. 9 William Gerrard, ag' 4 months
Oct. 19 Ann Barham, ag' a few days, pd. 3d.
Oct. 22 James Johnson, ag' 50 yrs., bur' by ye parish
Nov. 16 Edmund Edmonds, barber, ag' 59 yrs., pd. 3d.
Nov. 16 Frances Alley, ag' 8 months, pd. 3d.
Dec. 24 James Lemon, ag' 58 yr. 3d. From ye workhouse
Dec. 26 Rebecca Jeffery, ag' 17 yrs. Deaf and dumb

1784.

Jan. 11 Jane Boult, ag' 2 months
Feb. 6 *John Poitvine*
Feb. 6 Philip Ellenden, ag' 1 day. 3d.
April 4 John Poitvine, ag' 11 month. Poor
April 16 Henry Parsons, a soldier, ag' 22 yrs. 3d.
May 16 Elisabeth Parker, ag' 62 yrs., from St. Pauls
May 30 John Read, ag' 24
June 4 Mary Sneller, ag' 1 yr. Poor
June 22 Samuel Wells, ag' 59 yrs. Poor, from workhouse
June 29 Mary Dyer, ag' 26 yr.
July 16 Jane Andrews, ag'd 80 yrs.
July 16 Edward-James Benson, ag' 18 days
Aug. 29 Henry Smith, ag' 65. Poor
Sept. 23 James Hanree, agd 72 yrs.
Oct. 15 Mary Clark, ag' 25 yrs.
Oct. 17 William Drason, ag' 2 yrs
Oct. 31 Edward Andrews, in ye 80th yr., a tayl'r
Nov. 14 James Gardner, ag' 2 yrs. } small pox
Nov. 17 David Gardner, ag' 4 yrs. } small pox
Dec. 1 Susanna Gardner, ag' 8 month } small pox
Dec. 5 John Wattkings, 3d., ag' 70. Workhouse
Dec. 12 Ann Bacon, ag' 56 yrs. 56
Dec. 14 Ann Allwrite, ag' 15 yrs. Drowned by accident
Dec. 19 Rebecca Homersham, ag' 6 months

1785.

Jan. 5 Job Parker, ag' 52 yrs.
Jan. 17 James Stevenson, ag' 57 yrs., a publican
Jan. 22 Anthony Lacy Botford, ag' 42 yrs., a taylor. Smallpox
Feb. 6 James Philips, ag' 80 yrs.
Feb. 11 John Read, ag' 61 yrs., a miller
Feb. 13 John Stone, ag' 6 yrs. Poor
Mar. 3 Mary Hart, ag' 4 days
Mar. 18 James Hart, ag' 7 days†
Mar. 31 James Powell, ag' 6 years
April 17 John Barton, ag' 47 yrs.
June 14 Mary Laker, ag' 5 yrs.
June 22 Jane Rogers, ag' 50 yrs.
June 22 Elisabeth Garard, ag' 5 yrs.‡
July 19 Mary Hudson, poor
Oct. 20 Mary Delo, ag' a few days. Poor
Nov. 6 Ann Olive, ag' 64 yrs.
Nov. 10 The Rev. Charles Duble from Westgate. Many yrs. Minister of the French Xurch, ag' 81 yrs.‖
Nov. 17 John Wood, ag' 54 yrs.
Dec. 3 Thomas Wilson, ag' 2 months. Poor

1786.

Jan. 12 John Skelton, ag' 65 yrs. Workhouse
Jan. 22 John Breet — *Brett* — ag' 4 months

* In the Transcript this has been altered *from or to* Knowler. † Transcript signed by John Quaife, churchwarden. ‡ Omitted from the Transcript. ‖ He was Minister of the French Church from 1733 to 1785.

Jan. 25 John Illenden, ag' a few days
Jan. 3* John Lemar, ag' 74 yrs. From ye workhouse: drown'd
Feb. 10 Mary Sneller, ag' 44 yrs.
Mar. 1 Charles William Oliver, ag' 10 months
Mar. 16 James Viles, ag' 1 yr.
Mar. 19 Peter Burgess, ag' 53†
April 2 Francis John Murch, ag' 1 month
May 4 John Jeffery, ag' 2 yrs.
May 5 Williams—*William*—Tiers, ag' 65 yrs.
May 9 Robert Eldridge, ag' 45 yrs.
June 16 William Monrow, ag' 64 yrs.
June 20 Mary Sharp, ag' 73 yrs.
July 9 John Ferry, ag' 82 yrs.
July 10 Thomas Avis, ag' 1 month, poor
July 13 Thomas Graham, ag' 34 yrs.
July 16 Charles Vigen, ag' 9 months
Aug. 1 William Rooks, ag' 40 yrs.
Sept. 3 Elisabeth Delo, ag' 10 days. Poor
Oct. 15 Margaret Friend, ag' 86 yrs.
Nov. 13 Sarah Ovins, ag' 28 yrs.
Nov. 26 Sarah Du Bles, ag' 6 months
Dec. 7 William Gore, ag' 17 yrs.
Dec. 7 Elisabeth Young, ag' 9 m. Poor
Dec. 11 Maryann Fleetwood. Infant
Dec. 17 Thomas Poitvine, ag' 41 yrs.
Dec. 17 Hester Jeffery, ag' 23 yrs.
Dec. 19 John Planch, ag' 19 yrs.

1787.

Jan. 4 James Greenstreet, ag' 35 yrs.
Jan. 28 Mary Thornton, ag' 42 yrs.
Feb. 14 John Bendy, ag' 42 yrs. Kill'd by a fall
Feb. 27 Elisabeth Wheeler, ag' 15 yrs.
Mar. 7 John Marsh, ag' 3 yrs.
Mar. 25 John Israel, ag' 68 yrs.‡
Mar. 28 Peter Lorain, ag' 70 yrs.
Mar. 30 William Spratbury, ag' 41 yrs.
April 27 Harriott Callaway, ag' 8 days
May 3 Ann Carden, ag' 20 months
May 11 Thomas Ratclif, ag' 11 wks.
May 30 Margaret Frances Wood, ag' 10 months
May 31 Elisabeth Patterson, ag' 3 yrs.
June 10 Ann Barrett, ag' 81 yrs.
June 10 Elisabeth Tadhunter, ag' 7 months
June 10 Martha Barham, ag' 65 yrs.
June 11 John Fletcher, ag' 67, from All Sts. 67 yrs.
June 15 Isaack Blanshaw, ag' few days. Bor. Poor
June 16 Hannah Ash, ag' 1 month
July 14 Robert Craigs, ag' 4 yrs.
Aug. 10 John and Elisabeth Fellows
Aug. 12 Hester Edmonds
Aug. 19 Ann Kendal, ag. 3 y.
Aug. 31 Sarah Admands, ag' 1 m. Poor
Sept. 5 Jane Kendal. Infant. Poor
Sept. 13 Mary Pickaw, ag' 6 yrs.
Sept. 23 Ann Pack, ag. 2 yrs.
Oct. 5 William Sharp, ag. 41 yrs. Poor
Oct. 5 John Anderson, ag. 2 months. Poor
Oct. 14 William Pack, ag. 10 yrs.
Oct. 25 Geo*rge* Homersham, ag. 6 weeks
Oct. 25 Edward Lellesden, ag'd 67 yrs.
Nov. 11 Jane Pennington, 65 yrs.
Nov. 25 Martha Abrahams
Dec. 2 William Hatcher, ag' 6 wks.
Dec. 10 James Knell, ag. 15 months
Dec. 16 William Brunger, ag' 58 yrs.
Dec. 18 Elisabeth Knowls, ag' 2 yrs.
Dec. 26 Elisabeth Parker, ag. 60 yrs. Poor

1788.

Jan. 11 William Abrahams, ag' 2 months
Jan. 30 James Wildish, ag' 3 yrs.
Jan. 31 Thomas Meadows, ag. 44 yrs.
Feb. 10 Mary Chambers, ag. 45 yrs.
Feb. 24 Henry De Necour, ag' 67 yrs.
Feb. 29 Mary Hammon, ag' 65 yrs. From Northgate
Mar. 2 Hester Tivelain, ag' 23 yrs.
Mar. 3 Elisabeth Knell, aged 67 yrs. From ye workhouse
Mar. 14 John Ellet, ag' 62 yrs. From ye workhouse
April 13 Edward Engham, ag' 40 yrs.
April 27 Mary Moor, ag' 55 yrs.
May 2 James—*Jane*—Hanree, ag' 44 yrs.
May 21 Mary White, ag' 84 yrs.
June 21 Elisabeth Wright, ag' 55 yrs.
June 29 Margaret Demez, ag' 55 yrs. Workhouse
Aug. 4 Edward Andrews, ag' 53 yrs.
Aug. 13 Mary Peal, ag' 30 yrs.
Aug. 22 .....§ Stone, ag' .... yrs.

* So also in the Transcript. † H. (?) Arnold, churchwarden, signed this Transcript. ‡ Transcript signed by John Callaway, churchwarden. ‖ Edward Harnett and William Harnett, churchwardens, signed this Transcript. § Space left, but no Christian name either in the original or Transcript.

Aug. 28 Judith Ansell, ag' 31 yrs.
Sept. 15 Catharine Russell, ag' 6 week
Sept. 28 Zeffery Knight, ag' 8 months
Oct. 5 Ann Ansell, ag' 6 weeks
Oct. 24 Daniel Meadows, ag' 6 yrs.
Nov. 11 Thomas Milford, ag'd 53
Nov. 20 Ann Morehead, ag' 7 months
Dec. 3 Mary Foster, ag' 58. Workhouse. Poor
Dec. 4 John Young, ag' 45
Dec. 10 George Burgess, 1 months (*sic*)

1789.

Jan. 4 Thomas Thornton, ag' 12 yrs.
Jan. 25 Charles Barham, ag' 6 weeks
Feb. 15 George Kendal, ag' 2 months
Feb. 20 William Blunden, ag' 70 yrs.
Mar. 23 Ann Groombridge, ag' 39 yrs.
Mar. 29 Elisabeth Morehead, ag' 16 months
May 6 John Defar, ag' 18 months
June 7 James Ashan Infant*
Aug. 10 Mary Moss, ag'd .. yrs.
Aug. 10 William Luckett, ag' .. yrs.
Aug. 30 William Becket, an infant
Sept. 13 Mary Halsey, ag' 20 yrs.
Sept. 18 Thomas Stains, from All Sts., ag' 70 yrs.
Sept. 18 Sarah Ausellag' 5 wks.†
Oct. 10 Peter Paran, from ye Workh: Poor, ag' 76
Oct. 30 Elisabeth Hatcher, ag' 40 yrs.
Nov. 2 John Potter, ag' 77 yrs.
Nov. 22 Stephen Doorn, ag. 13 yrs
Dec. 2 Mary Webber, ag' 36 yrs.
Dec. 3 William Gassen, ag' 70 yrs.

1790.

Jan. 10 Thomas *Thomas*, ag' 16 months
Jan. 17 Amelia Ansell. A. Pal.
Feb. 8 Stephen Kendal, ag' 2 months
Feb. 28 Susanna Fletcher, ag' 66 yr., from All Sts.
Mar. 7 Elisabeth Epps, ag' 80 yrs.‡
April 4 Elisabeth Tadhunter, ag' 2 yrs.
April 8 Ann Knowles, ag' 43 yrs.
May 7 Roger Lemon, ag' 48 yrs.
June 6 James Stacy, ag' 11 weeks
July 23 Henry Gradige, ag' 2 months
Aug. 31 James Russell. Infant
Sept. 19 Mary Knell, ag' 4 yrs.
Sept. 26 William Ash. Infant. Poor
Sept. 28 Lydia Jane Sabine, ag' 9 months
Oct. 3 William Martin, ag' 8 yrs.
Oct. 6 Benjamin Ash, ag' 5 yrs.
Oct. 29 John Defar, ag' 13 months
Nov. 6 William Hayward, ag' 56 yrs.
Nov. 18 Michael Fowtrel, ag' 91 yrs.
Dec. 26 Sarah Piccard, ag' 17 yrs.
Dec. 29 Richard Porter } Twins.
Dec. 29 Daniel Porter }

1791.

Jan. 9 George Burgess, ag' 15 months
Jan. 11 Rob*ert* Sharpe, ag' 78 yrs.
Jan. 27 Mary Gasson, ag: 70 yrs.
Feb. 13 William Munday Wignal, 3 months
Feb. 22 Charlotte Pillow, 3 yrs. old
Feb. 27 Thos. Jones,‖ ag' Thos. Eales —*Earles*—42 yrs.
Feb. 28 George Upton, ag' 75 yrs.
Mar. 13 Ann Knell, ag' 2 yrs.
Mar. 27 Sarah Beacham. Infant
April 6 Hannah Beacham, ag' 24 yrs.
April 14 Edward Viles, ag' 2 yrs.
April 22 Ann Gaze, ag' 3 months
May 15 Mary Gaze, ag' 4 yrs.
May 16 Mary Beacham, ag' 2 yrs.
May 29 Elisabeth Lee, ag' 75 yrs.
June 1 Thomas Hammon, ag. 56 yrs.
June 23 Thomas Snokes, ag' 41 yrs.
June 23 William Wootton, ag' 1 yr.
July 3 Catharine Bennett, ag' 18 months
July 15 Elisabeth Ann§ Callaway, ag' 29 yrs.
Aug. 16 Harriott Gradige, ag' 10 wks.
Aug. 24 Susanna Priscilla Wignall, ag' 88 yrs.
Aug. 26 Sophia Rogers. Infant
Sept. 6 Mary Prince, ag' 49 yrs.
Sept. 13 Edward Ellinden—*Ellinder*—ag' 5 months
Sept. 25 Mary Taylor, ag' 10 months
Oct. 9 Mary Hemminton, ag' 71 yr. St. Andrews
Oct. 13 William Smith, ag' 24 yrs.
Oct. 19 John Johnson, ag' 2 yrs.
Nov. 2 Elisabeth Golder, ag' 22 yrs.
Dec. 4 Mary Lawrence, ag' 5 yrs. From Burgate
Dec. 18 Judith Blanchard, ag' 62 yrs.

1792.

Jan. 1 John Planch, ag' 52 years

* Intended, perhaps, for "Ash, an Infant." The Transcript has *James Ashan.* † In the original "Sarah Ausellag' 5 wks." In the Transcript "Sarah Ausellay," without the age. Ansell is probably the correct form. ‡ W. Harnett and John Hanree, churchwardens, sign this and the five succeeding Transcripts. ‖ A pen drawn through Thos. Jones in the original. § The Transcript omits Ann.

Jan. 29 Sarah Wells, ag'd 5 months. Poor
Feb. 7 Frances-Mary Horne, ag'd 2 weeks. From Dover
April 8 Elisabeth West, 14 month[s] old
June 10 Elisabeth Hart, ag' 70 yrs.
July 16 James Claris, ag' 70 yrs. From St. John's Hospit:
July 17 Sophia Thomas, ag' 18 months
July 24 John Lenham, ag' 18 months
Aug. 28 George Tadhunter, ag' 2 yrs.
Sept. 2 Peter Hatcher, ag' 46 yrs. Drown'd
Sept. 7 Charles Thwaits, ag' 9 months
Sept. 1 Ann — *John* — Ellinder, ag' 7 wks.
Oct. 28 Ann Burton, ag' 84 yrs.
Oct. 28 James Frost, ag' 2 months
Oct. 28 Eleanor Baker, ag' 25 yrs.
Oct. 29 Edward Thwaites, ag' 38 yrs. Workhouse. Poor
Nov. 30 Olive Sutton, ag' 2 wks.
Dec. 19 Edward Marsh, ag' 22 months
Dec. 28 Philip Lenham, ag' 19 months

1793.

Jan. 2 Frances Smith, ag' 1 month
Jan. 9 William Harding, ag' 3 yrs.
Jan. 12 Ann Syms, ag' 71 yr. Poor. Workhouse
Jan. 28 Charles Ash, ag' 9 weeks
Mar. 4 Thomas Pritched. Infant
Mar. 4 George Farmer, ag' 32 yrs.
Mar. 20 Hester Lowdle—*Lowdell*—ag' 64 yrs.
Mar. 25 Mary-Rebecca Rogers, ag' 9 months
Mar. 30 Sarah Nevill, ag' 10 months
Mar. 31 Charles Clark, ag' 1 yr.
April 2* James Duryer, ag' 69 yrs.
April 7 William Mount, ag' 2 months
April 15 James Wilson, ag' 33 yrs.
April 18 Alfred Sabine, ag' 39 yrs.
May 5 Ann Farmer, ag' 10 month[s]
May 12 John Poitvine, ag' 70 yrs.
May 26 James Fleet, ag' 19 yrs. From Hosp: for Sick
May 27 James Anderson, ag' 57 yrs.
June 6 Henry Reynolds, ag' 9 month[s]
June 21 Thomas Saffery, an infant
June 24 Charles Adams, ag' 68 yrs. From workhouse
Aug. 4 Sarah Taylor, ag' 64
Aug. 19 Elisabeth-Ann† Harnett, ag' 2 weeks
Aug. 22 Mary Woolett, ag' 3 yrs.
Aug. 24 Catharine Knell, ag' 5 weeks
Sept. 15 Thomas Knell, ag' 6 yrs.
Sept. 22 Joseph Herron, ag' 7 months
Oct. 22 Elizabeth Deey, ag' 37. Ar: B. Palace
Oct. 22 John Castle, ag' 45. Ar. B. Pal.
Oct. 22 William Epps, ag' 16 months
Oct. 15‡ Richard Bean
Dec. 15 Elisabeth Jarvis, ag' 7 weeks

1794.

Jan. 9 Thomas Soams, ag' 35 yrs. A. B. Palace
Jan. 23 John Browning, ag' 60 yrs.
Jan. 30 Ann Pout, ag' 90 yr. From ye workhouse
Feb. 14 Elisabeth Lillisden, ag' 70 yr. From ye workh: Poor
Feb. 16 Ann Wills, ag' 4 months
Feb. 24 Daniel Bourn, ag' 19 yrs.
April 24 Andrew Smith. Infant
April 27 Tho*mas* Ellett. From ye poorhous. Brothr. of Jess. Hosp: Poor
May 7 Ann Hanree, ag' 39 yrs.
May 8 Elisabeth Lucket, ag' 3 yrs.
May 19 John Keeler, ag' 1 months
June 8 Margaret Hips — *Hipps* — ag' 4 yrs.
June 29 James Johnson, ag' 7 month. Smallpox
July 2 Richard Andrews, ag' 63 yrs.
July 2 James Little, ag' 5 yrs. Smallpox
July 6 Sarah Barton, ag' 29 yrs.
Aug. 3 Charles Knell, ag' 3 yrs.
Aug. 5 Sarah Plank, ag. 4 months
Aug. 5 William Grant, ag. 2 wks.
Aug. 7 Bridget Stapleton, ag'd 4 yrs.
Aug. 9 Sarah Clark, ag' 7 months
Sept. 14 Frances Sheepwash, ag' 2 months
Sept. 21 Catharine Mount, ag' 6 months
Oct. 5 Wlliam Underdown, ag' 9 months
Oct. 17‖ Ann Beckit, ag' 1 yr.
Oct. 12‖ George Marsh, an infant
Oct. 12‖ Charles Farmingham, ag' 5 yrs.
Oct. 29 John Defer, ag' 2 yrs.
Nov. 7 Ann Bourn, ag' 2 wks.

* In place of the day of the month the original has ys. I have taken the figure 2 from the Transcript. † The Transcript omits Ann. ‡ So in the original and in the Transcript. ‖ Dates run thus in the Transcript also.

Nov. 18 Sarah Record, ag' 67 yrs.
Nov. 22 James Oliver, ag' 65 yrs.
Nov. 25 Susanna Gammon. Ifnant
Nov. 28 Edward Rolfe, ag' 38 yrs
Nov. 30 Ann Porter, ag' 2 yrs.
Dec. 1 Elisabeth Goldsmith, ag' 1 yr.
Dec. 2 Mary Raby, ag' 71 yrs.
Dec. 14 George Luckett, ag' 48 yrs.
Dec. 18 Mary Welch, ag' 80 yrs. Workhouse

1795.

Jan. 1 Elisabeth Potter, ag' 57 yrs.
Jan. 1 Maryann Duryer, ag'd 38 yrs.
Jan. 2 John Hayward, gent:, ag' 59 yrs.
Jan. 11 Samuel Raff, ag' 18 yrs. A Light Horseman
Jan. 16 Thomas Carter Finch. Infant
Jan. 30 William Peirce, ag' 40 yr. From ye poor house
Feb. 1 Phillis Callaway, ag' 85 yrs. From St. M: Northg'te
Feb. 25 Thomas, ag' 20 yrs*
Mar. 1 William Beadle
Mar. 4 Elisabeth Gore, ag' 6 yrs. From the poor house
April 15 Sarah Lanes, ag' 2 yrs.
April 15 George Luckett, ag' 3 months
April 19 John Quaif, ag. 85 yrs.
April 27 Elisabeth Murch, ag' 11 months
May 17 Frederick Baskerville, ag'd 8 month
May 19 Maria Fenn, ag' 43 yrs.
May 21 Isaac Moss, from the poor h:, ag' 63 yrs.
May 21 Mary Ounion, from the poor h:, ag' 53 yrs.
May 22 John Steed, 6 wks. old*
May 31 Elisabeth Badcock, ag. 2 yrs.
June 13 Phœbe Browning, ag' 36
June 25 Sarah Underdown, ag' 3 yr.
June 28 Sarah Morehead, ag' 3 yrs.
June 28 Mary Brown, ag' 2 yrs.
July 5 Ann Beckett, ag' 6 months
July 9 Thomas Vincent—*Vincer*—ag' 56 yrs.
July 14 James Yong, ag' 9 months. A. B. Pal.
July 19 Richard Wiggen, ag' 5 yrs.
Aug. 5 John Lowder, ag' 90 yr. Workhouse
Sept. 24 George Turmain, ag' 14 yrs. Killed by a fall of an horse, his neck and arm broken
Oct. 13 Stephen Clethero, ag' 10 days
Oct. 18 Sarrh Parsley, ag' 13 weeks
Oct. 23 Hannah Jenkinson, an infant
Oct. 26 George Young, ag' 1 year
Nov. 7 Jeremiah Ferrand, ag' 63 ys. Poorhouse
Nov. 17 Thomas Dutton, a soldier, ag' 50 yrs.
Nov. 29 John—*Thomas*—Reynolds, ag' 60 yrs.
Dec. 5 Ann Little, an infant
Dec. 7 Margaret Lefever, 4 yrs. old
Dec. 11 Hugh Cloyne, ag' 10 yrs.
Dec. 11 John Standfast, ag' 20 yrs.
Dec. 14 Mary Lenham, ag' 4 yrs.
Dec. 21 Mary Obrien, ag' 3 months
Dec. 27 Susanna Gordilier, ag' 80 yrs.

1796.

Jan. 17 Elisabeth Murch, ag' 50 yrs.
Jan. 17 Marth Stone, ag' 13 yrs.
Jan. 17 Elisabeth Brown, ag' 11 yrs.
Jan. 22 Stace Brown, ag' 45 yrs.
Jan. 26 James Rew—*Reue*—ag' 82 yrs. From St. John's Hosp: Nort.
Jan. 29 James Delo, ag' 3 yrs. Small pox
Jan. 31 Mary Ashcroft, ag' 70 yrs.
Feb. 12 Henry Quaiscloath, ag' 13 yrs. He shot himself
Feb. 12 Sarah Lenham, ag' 2 yrs.
Feb. 14 Phebe Golding, ag' 2 yrs.
Feb. 15 James Bird, ag' 2 months
Feb. 21 John White, ag'd 87 yrs.
Feb. 21 Frances Thorel, ag' 67 yrs.
Mar. 15 Mary Rew, ag'd 72 yrs. From the workhouse†
Mar. 31 John Revel, ag' 21 yrs.
April 7 John Cooper, a soldier, ag' 41 yrs.
April 20 Mary Keeler, ag' 8 months
April 24 Eleanor Wall. Infant
May 4 Mary Burton, ag' 70 yrs. From the workhouse
May 7 Elisabeth Blackwell, ag' 10 months
May 10 Mary Spratt, ag' 4 months
June 7 Ann Wignal, ag' 2 months
July 20 Stephen Petman. Infant
Sept. 15 Ann Beckit, ag' 6 months
Oct. 16 John Murch, ag' 1 month
Oct. 23 William and Sarah Knott, both died of y[e] small pox
Oct. 9‡ Alice Jones, ag' 20 months

* Omitted from the Transcript. † W. Harnett and Wm. Baskerville, churchwardens, signed this Transcript and continued to sign them up to 1801. ‡ So in the original and in the Transcript.

Nov. 25 John Fowtrel, ag' .. yrs.
Nov. 27 Charles Powel. Infant
Nov. 27 Elisabeth Pillow, ag' 3 yrs. From St. Mary Breddin
Dec. 9 George Tadhunter, ag' 2 yrs.
Dec. 26 Mary Till, ag' 60 yrs.

1797.

Jan. 1 Sarah Hile, ag' 16 months
Jan. 15 George Kendal. Infant
Feb. 5 Charlotte Fleet, ag' 26 yrs. St. Peters
Feb. 21 John Welch, ag' 5 months
Feb. 23 Samuel East, ag' 69
Mar. 10 Mary Reed, ag' 81 yrs.
April 4* Ann Nutt from St. George's, ag' 28 yrs.
April 4 Elisabeth Clark, ag' 26 yrs.
April 4 Samuel Page, ag' 1 month
April 9 William Mount, ag'd 3 months
April 16 Mary Platt, ag' 1 yr.
April 16 Mary Knight, ag' 3 yrs
May 2 William Matters—*Waters*—ag' 25 yrs.
May 5 Rebecca Viles. Infant
May 7 John Knowls. Infant
May 11 Henry Potter, ag' 38 yrs.
May 25 Sarah Barber, ag' 66 yrs. From St. Mildred's
June 5 Elisabeth Drayson, ag' 17 months
July 9 Elisabeth Moore, ag' 2 yrs
July 19 John Vinall, ag' 5 months
Sept. 6 Elisabeth Cooper. Infant
Sept. 10 Ann Carter. Infant
Sept. 10 Susannah Wignal
Sept. 17 John Warner, ag' 2 yrs.
Sept. 17 Mary Mount, ag' 32 yrs.
Sept. 21 Ann Fisher, ag' 37 yrs.
Oct. 1 William West, ag' 10 months
Oct. 17 Sophia Potter, ag' 32 yrs.
Oct. 17 Stephen Marsh, ag' 4 months
Oct. 18 Charlote Lefever, ag' 4 months
Oct. 24 Sophia Steed. Infant
Dec. 8 Ann Kendall, ag' 67 yrs.
Dec. 21 Elisabeth Denicour, ag' 75 yrs.
Dec. 29 *W.*† Thomas Wildish, ag' 11 yrs.

1798.

Jan. 21 Charles Plank, ag' 4 yrs.
Jan. 14 James Pillow, ag' 4 yrs. From St. Mary Breadman's
Jan. 14 William Newman, ag' 15 days
Jan. 24 Charles Plank, ag' 4 yrs.‡
Jan. 28 Hetty-Betty Cole, ag' 20 yrs
Jan. 28 Abraham-Manser Newby. Infant
Mar. 26 Philip Smith, ag' 14 days
Mar. 26 Elisabeth Johnson, ag' 11 months
April 15 James Gill, ag' 4 yrs.
April 24 Mary Mount, ag' 3 yrs.
May 2 Edward Powel, 3 months
May 3 Sarah Brown, ag'd 71 yrs.
May 9 Eleanor Mathews, ag'd 45 yrs.
May 19 Catharine Peirce, ag' 70 yrs. Workhouse
June 17 Alexander Glin, ag. 63 yrs.
June 17 William Munday Wignal, ag. 44 yrs.
June 25 Samuel Gray, ag' 30 yrs.
July 2 Ann Gray, ag' 30 yrs., wife of ye above
July 4 Dorothy Brown, ag' 30 yrs.
July 4 Sarah Carden, ag' 11 yrs.
July 10 Hetty Betty Cole, ag' 6 months
July 13 Elisabeth Moor, ag' 22 yrs.
July 15 Sarah Pope. Infant
July 18 Sarah Moor. Infant
July 23 Ann Tharp. Infant
Aug. 24 Thomas Ridout, ag' 66 yrs.
Aug. 25 John Parker, ag'd 2 yrs. and ½
Aug. 31 James Sage. Infant
Aug. 3‖ Thomas Elliner — *Ellinder* — Infant
Sept. 18 John Marrable, ag' 44 yrs. From St. Andrew's
Sept. 21 Elisabeth Lenham, 10 months
Sept. 23 Mary Smith, ag'd 2 yrs.
Sept. 30 Charlotte Pidduck. Inf.
Sept. 30 Frederick Jones, ag' 18 months
Oct. 11 Sarah Ellender, ag' 3 yrs.
Oct. 14 James Russel, ag' 4 months
Oct. 24 John Foreman. Infant
Nov. 8 Charlotte Dawson. Infant
Nov. 28 Ann White, ag'd 82 yrs.
Dec. 6 Winif*red* Shindler from Xs Xhurch, ag' 52 yrs.
Dec. 6 Henry Spratt, ag' 34 yrs.
Dec. 13 Mary Petman, ag' 3 weeks
Dec. 27 Jane Tivelaine, ag' 73 yrs.
Dec. 30 Mary-Frances Sheepwash, ag' 18 months

* April 1 in the Transcript. † The initial W was probably entered in the Transcript by mistake.
‡ Clearly there is something wrong about the first four entries in Jan. 1798. In the Transcript there are only three: they are

Jan. 21 Charles Plank
Jan. 14 James Pillow
Jan. 24 Charles Plank

From which it will be seen William Newman is missing.
‖ Date stands thus in the Transcript also.

1799.

Jan. 30 Maryann Duryer, ag' 1 yr.
Feb. 3 Georgess—*George Ess*—ag' 4 yrs.
Feb. 3 William Deloe, ag' 45 yrs.
Feb. 4 Mary Plank, ag' 3 mont.
Feb. 4 Thomas Stapleton, ag' 1 yr.
Feb. 14 John Palmer. Infant
Mar. 3 John Hanree, ag. 48 yr. From Not.
Mar. 3 .....* Potter
Mar. 10† Will*ia*m Hafford Buckley, ag' 2 yrs. ½. From St. Andrews
Mar. 13 Elisabeth Martin, ag' 5 yrs. She cut her throat
April 8 Sarah Ash. Infant
April 10 Jane Tapsall, ag' 8 months
April 10 Frances Fellows, ag' .....
April 11 John Dane. Infant
April 14 William Fisher, 10 months
April 15 John Kendal, 3 months
April 17 Margaret Spencer, ag' 53 yrs. From Northgate
May 14 Edward Tompson, ag' 77 yrs.
May 16 Susanna De Nicour, ag' 76 yr.
May 29 Josiah Marsh. Infant
June 2 Maria Dennis, ag' 4 months
June 7 Sarah Young. Infant
June 9 James Dennis, ag. 2 yrs.
June 9 Elisabeth Barham, ag' 2 yrs.
June 14 Elisabeth Danes, ag' 2 yrs.
June 14 Maria Barnard
June 23 John Bourn, ag' 54 yrs.
June 26 Mary Ann Barham, ag' 5 months
July 2 Sarah Clark. Infant
July 30 Elisabeth Coats, ag' 2 yrs.
Aug. 2 Mary Humphrys, 6 months
Sept. 26 Elisabeth Callaway, ag' 60 yrs. From St. M: Northgate
Sept. 29 Hammond Viggen. Infant
Oct. 6 Caroline Kendal, ag' 9 months
Oct. 27 Francis Whitfield. Inft.
Nov. 18 Edward Macknar. Inf.
Nov. 30 Tamasin Engham, ag' 89 yrs. From the workhouse
Dec. 1 Ann Sherwood, ag' 25 yrs.
Dec. 10 William Scottin, ag' 26 yrs.
Dec. 14 Christopher Roberts, ag' 37 yrs.
Dec. 14 Robert Howarth, ag' 30 yrs.
Dec. 16 John Bartho, ag. 31, and
Dec. 16 Thomas Wright ag' 31 yrs.‡
Dec. 18 Samuel Clark, ag' 17 yrs., and
Dec. 18 John Jackson, ag' 22 yrs.‡
Dec. 23 William Knight, 23 yrs., and
Dec. 23 Thos. Wilds, 17 yrs.,‡ and
Dec. 23 Robert Robertson, 20 yrs.‡
Dec. 23 John Kenrick, 42 yrs., and 2 yrs. (*sic*)
Dec. 23 Charlotte Lenham, 10 months‡
Dec. 26 Rich*ar*d Cutchbut, ag. 10 months
Dec. 30 John Tye, ag' 36 yrs.
Dec. 30 James Shull, 27 yrs.
Dec. 31 Joseph Heath, 32 yrs.

1800.

Jan. 2 Thomas Cartwright, ag. 30 yrs.
Jan. 3 Will*ia*m Gulliver, ag' 40 yrs.
Jan. 6 Thomas Cope, ag' 24 yrs.
Jan. 14 Ann Hearnden, 4 yrs
Jan. 14 .....‖
Jan. 19 Harriott Nickols, 50 yrs.
Jan. 19 Mary Lefevre, 33 yrs.
Jan. 29 John Giles, ag' 24 yrs.
Feb. 1 Geo*rge* Hearnden. Inf.
Feb. 5 Tho*mas* Gates, 42 yrs. S.§
Feb. 14 James Prety, 40 yrs. S.
Feb. 16 Martin Joiner, 65 yrs.
Feb. 16 James Marsh, 4 yrs.
Feb. 16 Susanna Gase, 5 yrs. All Sts.
Feb. 23 Mary Lyons, 19 months
Feb. 25 Lucy Neams, 1 yr. old
Feb. 28 Elisabeth Parsons, 36 yrs. S. wife
Mar. 7 Charles Tivelain
Mar. 8 Jacob Clopper, 20 yrs. S.
Mar. 20 John Binns, 20 yrs. Sol.
Mar. 15** William Merrit, 21. Sol.
Mar. 17 John Ferrol, 20 yrs. Sol.
Mar. 20 Robert Moss, 53 yrs.
Mar. 22 Joseph Burk, 33 yrs. Sol.
Mar. 24 John Stapleton, 21 yrs. Sol.
Mar. 24 Luke Meslop, 34 yrs. Sol.
Mar. 30 Sarah Harding, 3 yrs.
April 11 Charlotte Piddock, 2 yrs.
May 6 Henry Royce, 1 yr.
May 8 Henry Revel, 13 ws.
May 11 Henry Sleet, 18m. S. xild††
May 21 Martha Lefever, 16 months
May 29 Charles M'Carty, 10 m. S.
July 2 Sophia Eastwood. Inf.
July 8 George Simpson. Inf.
July 9 Mary Hobday, 54 yrs.
July 11 Sarah Beacham, 34 yrs.
July 29 Charles Burgess. Sol. 5 yrs. (?)
Aug. 1 Thomas Knott. Inf.

* Space left in the original and in the Transcript. † March 4 in the Transcript. ‡ Omitted from the Transcript. ‖ Space in the original. Nothing in the Transcript. § S—Soldier, probably. *See* below. ** The entries appear in their proper order in the Transcript. †† Soldier's child.

Aug. 1 Joshua Eagle, 2 yrs.
Aug. 8 Mary Kirby, 1 yr.
Aug. 9 Mary Freeman, 6 months. Sol.
Aug. 10 Charlotte Engham. Inf.
Aug. 13 William Stanly. Inf.
Aug. 14 Tamasin Sharp, 5 yrs.
Aug. 15 George Tadhunter, 15 (?) yrs.
Aug. 15 Mary Gardner, 2 yrs.
Aug. 21 Felicia Trigg, 4 months
Aug. 25 Judith Carter, 73 yrs. Workhs.
Aug. 25 Henry Whitfield, 6 yrs.
Aug. 29 William Pritchard. Infant
Aug. 31 Mary Murch. Infant
Sept. 2 Jane Moor, 2 yrs.
Sept. 4 William Sleet. Inf.
Sept. 7 Maria Holloday, 2 yrs.
Sept. 9 John Pig, 1 yr.
Sept. 9 Nathanael Kirby, 2 yrs.
Sept. 11 Frederick Baskervill, 3 yrs.
Sept. 15 Sarah Lefever. Infant
Sept. 19 John Harris. Inf. Sold.
Sept. 21 Mary Murch. Inft.
Sept. 26 Mary Goose. Inft.
Sept. 30 William Warburton, 24 yrs. and ½
Oct. 2 George Viles, 2 yrs.
Oct. 9 Sarah Rolfe, 92 yrs. Workhouse
Oct. 15 Alexander Campbell, 16 months. Sol.
Oct. 21 Mary Woodland, 37 yrs.
Nov. 2 John Laker—*Larkin* (?)—2 yrs.
Nov. 9 William Knowles, 50 yrs.
Nov. 16 John Steed, 28 yrs.
Dec. 7 James Ballington, 2 yrs. Sol.
Dec. 14 Patrick Mews, 1 yr. Sol. xild
Dec. 15 James Knell, 6 monts*

* In the original the date is omitted and there the entry might be taken as belonging to 1801. The Transcript is quite clear.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—In this Volume, as in those previously issued, the same name often occurs twice or thrice on the same page. I give only one reference, leaving the reader to search for others.

Abbot, } Alexander, 68.
Abbott, } Alice, 73, 193, 255.
,, Anne, 129.
,, Catherine, 55, 239.
,, Charles, 63.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 67, 68, 69, 130, 187, 217, 218, 219, 248, 253, 262.
,, Hannah, 258.
,, James, 67.
,, John, 53, 55, 56, 73, 239, 253.
,, Leonard, 63, 245.
,, Margaret, 53, 55, 56, 217, 229, 239.
,, Mary, 53, 62, 63, 67, 132, 137, 173, 237, 245, 248.
,, Nathaniel, 37, 219.
,, Stephen, 56, 140, 239.
,, Thomas, 37, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 73, 155, 156, 217, 218, 219, 227, 244*n*, 245, 248, 254, 260.
Abday, Alice, 138.
a Beere, Joane, 116.
Abet, Eliz, 124.
Abraham, } Isaac, 70, 71, 72, 73, 170, 252, 261.
Abrahams, } James, 73.
,, Jane, 169.
,, Martha, 72, 264.
,, Mary, 71, 72, 73, 257.
,, Sarah, 70, 87, 183.
,, William, 264.
Ackers, Margaret, 174.
Acock, John, 181.
Acres, Mary, 156.
,, Richard, 148.
Acus, Robert, 175.
Adams, } Anne, 116, 231.
Adames, } Charles, 188, 266.
Addams, } Daniel, 3.
,, Edward, 27.
,, Elizabeth, 27, 132.
,, Eve, 176.
,, Grace, 162.
,, Joane, 1, 199.
,, Mary, 166.
,, Ralph, 157.
,, Sarah, 183.
,, Sibyl, 126.
,, Thomas, 150, 167, 231.
,, William, 148, 182, 184, 188.
Adamson, John, 111.
Adcock, Catherine, 185.
Ades, } George, 11.
Adees, } Gouldwell, 12.
,, Martin, 11, 12.
Adkins, Ann, 78.
,, Elizabeth, 78.
,, Joseph, 251.
,, Mary, 111.
,, Sarah, 157.
,, Timothy, 78. *See* Atkins.
Adley, } Catherine, 112.
Adeley, } Jane, 130.
Adman, } Alice, 56.
Admans, } Christopher, 76.
Admonds, } Elizabeth, 56, 255.
,, James, 190.
,, John James, 55.
,, Mary, 190*n*.
,, Matthew, 177, vi.
,, Richard, 76, 255.
,, Sarah, 76, 264.
,, Solomon, 55, 56, 147.
Admirald, Lewes, 227.
,, Stephen, 227.
Adnett, Thomas, 173.
Adrionell, James, 16, 208.
,, Jane, 17, 209.
,, Leonard, 16, 208.
,, Matthew, 15, 208.
,, Thomas, 15, 16, 17, 208, 209.
,, William, 17, 209.
Ady, Thomas, 125.
Aer, Elizabeth, 207.
Agace, Barnabas, 131.
,, Elizabeth, 153.
Agar, } Benjamin, 36.
Ager, } Elizabeth, 258.
Agur, } Hester, 198.
,, Honoria, 36.
,, Morris, 145.
,, William, 147.
Aigle, Frances, 104.
,, John, 104.
,, Mary, 104. *See* Eagle.
Ailmer, John, 115.
Ainsworth, Thomas, 177.
Airson, John, 72*n*, 75, 77, 78, 254*n*, 256*n*, xii.
Akehurst, Elizabeth, 89.
,, John, 89.
Akers, Elizabeth, 92.
,, Henry, 92.
,, John, 92.
Albert, Zachariah, 246.
Albryght, Ralfe, 200.
Albyston, Alice, 200.
Alcock, } Ann, 157.
Alcoke, } Catharine, 111.
Allcock, } John, 251.
,, Mary, 169.
,, Robert, 106.
,, Thomas, 206.
Alcorn, Elizabeth, 81, 182.
,, James, 81.
,, Thomas, 81.
Alderston, Elizabeth, 8.
,, John, 8, 9, 203, xii.
,, Margaret, 9.
,, Stephen, 8.
Aldey, Elizabeth, 133.

Aldey, John, xii.
Aldon, Ann, 249.
,, John, 249.
Aldridge, Richard, 146.
,, Sarah, 182.
Aleonn, Thomas, 182.
Alexander, Isaac, 19.
,, John, 18, 19.
,, Robert, 18.
Augustine, ..., 200.
Alison, Miles, 192.
Alkin, Benjamin, 75.
,, Francis, 72.
,, Margaret, 74.
,, Mary, 90.
,, Sarah, 72, 72*n*, 170.
,, Susan-na, 72, 72*n*, 73, 74, 75.
,, Thomas, 72, 72*n*, 73, 74, 75, 177, 256*n*.
,, Thomas Verrier, 72.
,, William, 73, 90.
Allahy, Ann, 157.
Allar, Mary, 223.
,, William, 130, 223.
Allden, Ann, 184.
Allen, } Adam, 21.
Allin, } Alice, 204.
Allyn, } Anne, 23, 67, 136, 147.
,, Charity, 24, 25.
,, Charles, 39.
,, Cleare, 39.
,, Dorothy, 26.
,, Edward, 15.
,, Eleanor, 24, 212.
,, Elias, 185.
,, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 26, 138, 144, 149, 244.
,, Ellen, 14.
,, Frances, 39.
,, George, 26.
,, Hannah, 236.
,, Henry, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 117, 210, 212, 213, 214.
,, Hester, 115.
,, James, 210.
,, John, 13, 18, 23, 24, 67, 69, 138, 209, 210, 212.
,, Jonas, 21.
,, Katharine, 209.
,, Margaret, 69, 114, 142, 173, 176.
,, Marion, 203.
,, Martha, 22.
,, Mary, 37, 38, 39, 40, 68, 157, 210, 217, 219, 221.
,, Rebecca, 36, 217.
,, Richard, 12, 18, 68, 188, 209.
,, Robert, 13, 14, 15, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 134, 149, 181, 206, 210, 211, 217, 219, 221.
,, Sara, 220.
,, Susan, 254.
,, Swan, 40, 221.
,, Thomas, 13, 37, 117, 165, 206, 210, 219, 233, 253.
,, William, 68, 220, 241.
Alles, William, 161.
Allett, James, 178*n*, 180.
Alley, Catharine, 92.
,, Frances, 263.
,, Peter, 92.
,, Susanna, 92.
Alleyn, Elizabeth, 141.
Alling, Jane, 77.
,, Richard, 77.
,, Richard Brown, 77.
,, Thos., 77.
Allison, James, 91.
,, Robert, 116.
,, Sarah, 91.
,, William, 91.
Allnut, Susanna, 174.
Allsop, Blanch, 8.
,, Hannah, 175.
,, John, 8, 108.
Allsworth, James, 193.
Allwrite, Ann, 263.
Alson, William, 149.
Ambrook, Eliz. Pittway, 80.
,, Mary, 80.
,, William, 80.
Ambrose, Mark, 114.
,, Matthew, 126.
Am'erson, Jane, 130.
Amice, } Alice, 107.
Amis, } Elizabeth, 183*n*.
Amys, } Frances, 131.
,, John, 159.
,, Thomas, 135.
Ancaw, Susan, 253.
Ancheson, Martha, 145.
Ancore, Ann, 95.
,, Harriot Epps, 95.
Anderson, James, 90, 92, 93, 266.
,, John, 93, 264.
,, Mary, 143.
,, Royal Francis, 90.
,, Sarah, 90, 92, 93.
,, Susan, 60.
,, Thomas, 92.
,, William 69.
Andrew, Anne, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 139.
,, Sampson, 110.
Andrews, Anne, 138, 140.
,, Catharine, 116.
,, Edward, 66, 68, 70, 250, 252, 263, 264.
,, Elizabeth, 56, 70, 152, 183, 189, 191, 193.
,, George, 166.
,, Jane, 56, 57, 66, 68, 70, 250, 252, 263.
,, John, 56, 57, 144, 166.
,, Mary, 66, 129.
,, Richard, 175, 181, 183, 189, 266.
,, Samuel, 68, 70, 250, 252.
,, Vincent, 183.
,, William John, 57.
Androo, Agnes, 107.
Angel, Elizabeth, 129.
Anguse, Philip, 157.
Anker George, 175.
,, Nicholas, 132.
Ancocke, Agnes, 200.
Ankur, Sarah, 141.
Annesley. *See* Ansley.
Ansell, Amelia, 95, 265.
,, Ann, 94, 265.
,, Edward, 99.
,, George, 97.
,, James, 96.
,, Judith, 94, 265.
,, Mary Ann, 95, 96, 97, 99.
,, Sarah, 265*n*.
,, William, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99.
,, *See* Awnsell.
Ansley, } Edward, 260.
Anesley, } Elizabeth, 141.
Annesley, } Henry, 143.
,, Mary, 151, 261.
,, Robert, 261.
Anslow, } Anthony, 223.
Anselow, } Elizabeth, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 221,
Anslo, } 223, 225, 231, 241, 242.
,, Goodman, 214.
,, John, 35, 38.
,, Mary, 35, 42, 231.
,, Richard, 43, 225.
,, Robert, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 131, 221, 223, 225, 231, 235, 242.
,, Susan, 159.
,, William, 45. *See* Onslow.

Ansolm, Mary, 86.
,, Robert, 86.
,, William, 86.
Anton-e, Jane, 216.
,, Mr., 216.
Aparte, Julian, 108.
Applebee, Joseph, 141.
Appleby, Mary, 177.
Appleton, Mary, 164.
Apsley, Eliz., 108.
Arch, Thomas, 174.
Archer, Alice, 25.
,, Anne, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 215.
,, Henry, 27.
,, James, 25.
,, Margaret, 127.
,, William, 25, 27.
Arden, John, 5, 107.
Argar, Jane, 47, 134, 231.
,, Robert, 47.
,, Thomas, 159.
,, William, 162.
Arme, Christopher, 204.
,, Margaret, 111.
Armstrong, Robert, 197, 198.
,, William, 189.
Armynger, Susanna, 11.
,, William, 11.
Arnald, Mary, 127.
Arnall, Harry, 14.
,, Mary, 14.
Arnan, Elizabeth, 218.
Arnaude, Lewis, 132.
Arndol, Henry, 113.
Arnenall, Thomas, 127.
Arnold, George, 102.
,, H., 264*n*
,, James, 182.
,, John, 72, 171, 176, 244, 252.
,, Magdalene, 244.
,, Mary, 72, 148, 244.
,, Richard, 170.
,, Samuel, 253.
,, Susanna, 102.
,, William, 102, 195, 256.
,, Willmott, 192.
Arnoll, Henry, 14.
,, John, 14, 14*n*.
Arrow, Bridget, 3.
,, Hannah, 119.
Arter, Joane, 9.
,, Thomas, 9.
Arton, Mercy, 149.
Asbee, *See* Ashbee.
Ash, Ann, 94, 102.
,, Benjamin, 102, 265.
,, Charles, 97, 266.
,, Elizabeth, 102, 150.
,, Hannah, 93, 264.
,, James, 94, 265*n*.
,, John, 166.
,, Luke, 171.
,, Mary, 95.
,, Mary Ann, 93, 97, 99.
,, Paul, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102.
,, Sarah, 102, 269.
,, Sarah Galloway, 102.
,, William, 95, 265.
Ashan, James, 265, 265*n*.
Ashbee, Elizabeth, 161.
Ashby, John, 158
,, Sarah, 152.
Ashcroft, Martha, 262.
,, Mary, 267.
Ashebrook, Elizabeth, 114.
Ashenden, ..., 203.
,, Elizabeth, 210, 234.
Ashenden, Richard, 20, 210.
,, Susan, 140.
,, Thomasine, 114.
,, William, 20, 210.
Ashes, Priscilla, 141.
Ashley, Benjamin, 97.
,, George, 97.
,, Mahel, 117.
,, Mary, 97.
Ashman, Jane, 179.
Ashton, Amon, 100.
,, Anne, 161.
,, Elizabeth, 100.
,, James, 100.
,, Jane, 100.
,, Mary, 100.
,, William, 100.
Ashwood, John, 198.
Askins, Anne, 136.
Astell, Jane, 108.
Astin, Mr., 125.
Atkins, Anne, 160.
,, Elizabeth, 203.
,, John, 107, 203, xii.
,, Joseph, 251.
,, Mary, 147, 156.
,, Peter, 117.
,, Thomas, 121.
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 111.
Atwade, Nicholas, 116.
Atway, John, 174.
Atwell, } Elizabeth, 63, 64.
Atwells, } Ingram, 117.
Attwell, } John, 63, 64.
,, Mary, 170.
,, Sarah, 186.
,, Susan, 137.
,, Thomas, 240.
Atwod, } Abraham, 140.
Atwood, } Ann, 261, vi.
Attwood, } Augustine, 67.
,, Edward, 139, 143.
,, Elizabeth, 67.
,, James, xvii.
,, Richard, 144.
,, Sarah, 147.
,, Thomas, 186.
,, William, 67.
Aubry, Isaac, 139, 236.
,, Jane, 236.
Aucher, Anthony, 33.
,, John, 146.
,, Mary, 33.
Auncell, ..., 204.
,, Anne, 111.
Aunger, Elizabeth, 101.
,, John, 101.
Aungest, Mary, 175.
Aurilleau, John, 187.
Ausellag, Sarah, 265, 265*n*.
Ausellay, Sarah, 265*n*.
Austen, } Anne, 83, 133, 139, 192.
Austin, } Catherine, 157.
,, Charles, 86.
,, Elizabeth, 81, 82, 83, 86, 136, 140 141, 147, 188.
,, George, 70, 98, 191.
,, James, 81, 82, 83, 133, 156.
,, Jane, 157.
,, John, 141, 152, 162, 166.
,, Lucy, 98.
,, Martha, 165.
,, Mary, 133, 159, 165, 180.
,, Penelope, 160.
,, Richard, 129, 133, 247.
,, Sarah, 81.
,, Susanna, 70, 159, 168, 247.
,, Thomas, 70, 82, 109, 141, 152.

Austen, Valentine, 171.
,, William, 162, 170.
Aveni, Thomas, 205.
Avery, Louisa, 103.
,, Mary, 115, 156.
,, Sarah, 103.
Avis, Frances, 102.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Thomas, 102, 196, 264.
Awnmer, Jane, 146.
Awnsell, Agnes, 110. *See* Ansell.
Axsenden, William, 105.
Ayer, Catherine, 206. *See* Aer.
Ayers, Elizabeth, 127.
,, Henry, 110.
,, William, 134.
Ayling, John, 104.
,, Mary, 104.
Ayres, Alice, 131.
,, Ellzabeth, 141.
Aysshebrooth, Richard, xii.
Bacher, Robert, 147.
Bachiler, Susan, 108.
Backe, Kennett, 118.
Backear, Robert, 147.
Backer, George, 54, 238.
,, Louina, 54, 238.
Backes, Elizabeth, 110.
Backet, Margaret, 175.
Bacon, Ann, 263.
Badcock, Ann, 77.
,, Elizabeth, 44, 45, 133, 267.
,, Henry, 151.
,, Hester, 78.
,, James, 197.
,, John, 44, 45, 109.
,, Mary, 77, 78, 79, 178.
,, Peter, 193.
,, Richard, 160.
,, Robert, 243.
,, Thomas, 79.
,, William, 77, 78, 79, 144, 176.
Baghle, Ricd., 144.
Bagshaw, Elizabeth, 178.
Baile, } Abraham, 84.
Bailey, } Caroline, 80.
Baily, } Dunken, 250.
,, Esther,—Hester, 68, 250.
,, George, 82.
,, Hannah, 82, 84.
,, Jane, 250.
,, John, 68, 82, 84, 128, 250.
,, Mary, 80.
,, Samuel, 68.
,, Sarah, 164.
,, William, 250. *See* Bayley.
Baker, Anne, 25, 116, 132, 209.
,, Bennit, 122.
,, Bridget, 106.
,, Catharine. 134, 153.
,, Daniel, 257.
,, Demetrius, 52, 53, 142.
,, Dorothy, 203.
,, Eleanor, 175, 266.
,, Elizabeth, 52, 53, 57, 133, 134, 174.
,, Frances, 133.
,, Francis, 170, 204.
,, George, 165, 256.
,, Hanna, 130.
,, Henry, 136, 209.
,, Herbert, 89.
,, Isabel, xvii.
,, James, 200.
,, Jane, 160, 174, 175.
,, John, 89, 106, 115, 126, 131, 132, 166, 171, 200, 201, 211.
,, Judith, 148.
,, Lavinar, 181.
Baker, Levina, 182.
,, Margaret, 149.
,, Martha, 166.
,, Mary, 52, 57, 128, 132, 171, 187, 241, 258.
,, Mercy, 212.
,, Mrs., 201.
,, Richard, 158, 162.
,, Sarah, 25, 89, 141, 143, 162, 184*n*, 186, 211, 213.
,, Thomas, 25, 26, 115, 119, 153, 159, 161, 190, 213.
,, Ursula, 118.
,, William, 57, 118.
Balcomb, Sarah, 158.
Baldock, } Daniel, 198.
Balldock, } Jane, 134.
,, Mary, 110.
Baldwin, } Ann, 170.
Baldwyn, } Christopher, 23, 24, 25, 26, 213.
,, Elizabeth, 23, 25.
,, Francis, 108.
,, Mary, 24, 25.
,, Rebecca, 24.
,, Robert, 24.
Ball, John, 124.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Matthew, 147.
Ballard, Audryan, 111.
Baller, Mary, 145.
Ballington, James, 270.
Balues, Peter, 216.
Band, Elizabeth, 146.
Bane, Mary, 144.
Bangham, William, 195.
Banks, Anne, 160.
,, Eleanor, 98.
,, Henry, 117.
,, Offenton, 78.
,, Thomas, 98.
Banland, Thomas, 253.
Bannester, Margaret, 139.
Banyster, Jane, 205.
Barah, Mary, 122.
Baram, William, 207.
Barbé, Barbara, 221.
,, James, 221.
,, Mary, 221.
Barber, } Alice, 2.
Barbar, } Anne, 113.
Barbare, } Elizabeth, 151.
,, George, 178, 188.
,, Henry, 166.
,, Joan, 1.
,, John, 140, 151, 158, 166.
,, Margaret, 152.
,, Mary, 205.
,, Michael, 110.
,, Sarah, 142, 188, 268.
,, William, 191.
Barbett, Elizabeth, 50, 249.
,, Margaret, 233.
,, Sarah, 52, 164, 250.
,, Susan-na, 48, 49, 40, 51, 230, 234, 235, 236.
,, Thomas, 49, 235.
,, William, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 134, 230, 233*n*, 234, 234*n*, 235, 235*n*, 236, 236*n*, 237.
Barbit, Geoffrey, 34.
,, William, 34.
Barel, } Esther, 239.
Barrel, } James, 239.
,, Phineas, 129, 239.
Bargar, Barbara, 108.
Barge, Susan, 132.
Bargrave, Richard, 141.
,, Robert, 32.
Barham, Ann, 74, 75, 76, 91, 182, 198, 243, 250, 251, 254, 255, 263.

Barham, Catherine, 101, 102, 104, 250.
,, Charles, 77, 101, 102, 104, 195. 198, 265.
,, Charlotte, 88, 198, 261.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 101, 148, 160, 183, 204, 205, 269.
,, Ellen, 31.
,, Frances, 63, 66, 248.
,, Gyles, 9, 16, 19, 20, 210.
,, Harris, 254.
,, James, 63, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 88, 89, 90, 91, 254, 260. 262.
,, John, 19, 20, 32, 63, 70, 210, 228, 230, 232, 237, 243.
,, Lettice, 203.
,, Margaret, 70.
,, Martha, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 264.
,, Mary, 70, 206, 228, 230, 232, 237.
,, Mary Ann, 102, 269.
,, Richard, 183, 243, 250, 251.
,, Sarah, 88, 89, 90, 91, 155.
,, Susanna Charlotte, 89.
,, Thomas, 9, 31, 32, 126*n*, 206, 231*n*, 248, 256.
,, William, 8, 9, 16, 66, 104, 128, 203, 204, 205, 240, 248.
Barick, Anne, 253.
Barin, Paul, 129.
,, Susanna, 130.
Barker, Alexander, 113.
,, Edward, 202.
,, John, 179.
,, Margaret, 202.
,, Rachel, 154.
,, Sarah, 184.
,, Susan, 154.
,, William, 110.
Barkley, Elizabeth, 136.
Barles, Anne, 138.
Barlett, Ann, 175.
Barlinge, Parnell, 106.
Barloe, Anne, 19.
,, John, 19.
Barman, Mary, 146.
Barnard, Elizabeth, 158.
,, Joseph, 102, 103.
,, Maria, 102, 269.
,, Nicholas, 112.
,, Rebecca, 102, 103.
,, Richard, 175.
,, William Henry, 103.
Barner, Susanne, 140.
Barnes, Eleanor, 166.
,, Elizabeth, 99, 119, 159.
,, Ellen, 26.
,, Emlin, 105.
,, Jane, 101.
,, John, 187, 216.
,, Joseph, 98.
,, Margaret, 122.
,, Mary, 11, 98, 116, 205.
,, Peter, 98.
,, Sophia, 99, 101.
,, Thomas, 11, 36, 99, 101, 111, 205. *See* Barns.
Barnestall, Thomas, 237.
Barnett, Daniel, 160.
,, Henry, 158, 260.
,, Mary, 251.
Barns, Abigail, 147.
,, John, 180. *See* Barnes.
Barnsdale, Thomas, 139.
Barnsdall, Susan, 36.
,, Thomas, 36.
Barr, Sarah, 192.
Barrel, *See* Barel.
Barret, } Ann, 264.
Barrett, } Elizabeth, 78, 162.
,, John, 145, 214.
Barrett, Mary, 95.
,, Sarah, 190.
,, Thomas, 95, 158.
,, Thomas Charles, 95.
Barrington, Francis, 120.
,, Joan, 126.
Bartho, John, 269.
Bartholomew, Robert, 155, 157.
Bartlett, Anne, 166, 175.
,, Edward, 149.
,, Henry, 126.
,, John, 170, 251.
,, Mary, 126.
Barthrope, Anne, 109.
Barton, Frances, 130.
,, Francis, 145, 145*n*.
,, Henry, 79.
,, Isaac, 252.
,, Jane, 165.
,, John, 78, 79, 160, 174, 179, 193, 240, 246, 263.
,, Margaret, 163.
,, Martha, 128.
,, Mary, 78, 79, 156.
,, Richard, 174.
,, Sarah, 266.
Barton, Thomas, 114.
,, Thomasine, 200.
,, William, 106, 182.
Barvelt, Isaac, 29, 32.
,, Theodore, 32. *See* Bervelt.
Base, John, 216.
Basely, Elizabeth, 143.
Basheford, John, 12.
,, Mary, 12.
Bashenden, } George, 5.
Basshenden, } John, 4, 201.
,, Thomas, 4.
Baskervill-e, Elizabeth, 192.
,, Frederick, 267, 270.
,, Frederick Henry, 98, 101.
,, Jane, 98, 101.
,, W., 192.
,, William, 98, 101, 267*n*.
Basketfield, Elizabeth, 77.
,, John, 77.
,, Margaret, 77.
Bass, Mary, 102.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Thomas, 102, 161.
Bassel, John, 243.
Basset, Eliz., 152.
Bassett, William, 150.
Bastocke, Jane, 3.
,, Thomas, 106.
Batcheldor, John, 260.
Batcheler, Robert, 151.
Batchelor, John, 260.
,, Mary, 195.
Bate, Alice, 105.
,, Elizabeth, 107.
,, John, 201.
,, Susanne, 138.
Bateman, Elizabeth, 144.
,, Mary, 161.
Bates, Anne, 140, 187.
,, Elizabeth, 142.
,, Margaret, 157.
,, Mary, 116, 147, 256.
,, Sarah, 168, 176.
,, Thomas, 256.
,, William, 184.
Batho, Sara, 132.
Battaille, Jacob, 164.
,, James, 134.
Batte, Richard, 2, 200.
Batters, Elizabeth, 105.
Battock, Elizabeth, 45.

Battock, John, 45.
Batty, John, 151.
Banme, Frances, 32, 33, 214.
,, John, 32, 33, 214.
Bavill, William, 116.
Bax, Catherine, 138.
,, Elizabeth, 160.
,, John, 136, 138.
,, Margaret, 131.
,, Martha, 176.
,, Susan, 126.
,, William, 139.
Baxter, Elizabeth, 145.
,, John, 145.
Bay, Anne, 135.
Bayes, Jane, 210.
,, Stephen, 210.
Bayley, } Anne, 8, 17, 128, 162.
Baylie, } Benjamin, 162.
Bayly, } Charles, 198.
,, Elizabeth, 16, 204, 208.
,, Esther, 70.
,, Frances, 45, 46, 226.
,, Hanna, 16.
,, Henry, 8, 165. 204.
,, John, 18, 27, 29, 70, 132.
,, Martha, 46.
,, Patience, 29.
,, Rachel, 118.
,, Ralph, 16, 17, 18, 29, 208, 209.
,, Richard, 45, 46, 209, 226.
,, Robert, 164.
,, Susan, 117, 254.
,, Thomas, 27, 45, 226.
,, William, 70.
Baynes, Thomas, 179.
Bazly, Robert, 164.
Beach, Robert, 172.
Beacham, Hannah, 265.
,, Mary, 194, 265.
,, Sarah, 265, 269.
See Beecham.
Beachin, Hannah, 94.
,, John Henry, 99.
,, Mary Ann, 94.
,, Sarah, 99.
,, Thomas, 94, 99.
Beacon, Dr., 211*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 211.
,, George, 178.
Beadle, William, 267.
Beake, Eleanor, 165.
Beale, } Agnes, xvii.
Beall, } Anne, 146.
Bele, } Benjamin, 170.
,, Frances, 216.
,, Hamon, xvii.
,, Johanna, xvii.
,, Margaret, xvii.
,, Sarah, 163.
,, Stephen, 110.
,, Thomas, 215, 216.
,, William, 152.
Beame, John, 147.
Bean, } Ann, 179.
Beane, } Catherine, 262.
,, Elizabeth, 137, 170.
,, Hanna, 127.
,, Jane, 139.
,, John, 160, 189, 254.
,, Margery, 125.
,, Mary, 125, 147.
,, Richard, 129, 191, 192, 266.
,, Sarah, 147.
,, Sihilla, 208.
,, Stephen, 132.
,, Thomas, 203.
,, William, 128, 139.
Beanley, Elizabeth, 162.
Bear, } Anne, 12.
Beare, } Mr., 12.
,, Elizabeth, 76, 94, 95, 96, 98, 164.
,, Elizabeth Foreman, 98.
,, George, 96.
,, Henry, 95, 148.
,, Isaac, 98.
,, James, 76.
,, Jane, 179.
,, John, 94, 95, 96, 176.
,, Margaret, 76.
,, Mary, 179.
Beard, John, 127, 211.
Beardsley, John, 68, 249.
,, Mary, 68, 249.
,, Matthew, 68, 249.
Beart, Joseph, 245.
,, Rosamond, 245.
Beasom, Handel, 81.
,, Mary, 81.
Beauchamp, Ann, 250.
,, George, 70.
,, Joseph, 69, 70, 250.
,, Mary, 69, 70, 250.
,, Thomas, 69.
Beaume, Esther, 218.
,, Frances, 218.
,, John, 218.
,, Judith, 127, 138.
,, Mary, 224.
,, Timothy, 224, 228.
Beaumont, John, 139.
Beauvais, Charles, 197.
Beauvoir, O., 179*n*.
Beavers, Ann, 189.
Becar, Mary, 224.
Beck, Anne, 149.
Becket, } Ann, 266, 267.
Beckett, } Daniel, 123.
Beckit, } Elizabeth Margaret, 96.
,, James, 203.
,, Mary, 94, 95, 96.
,, Sarah, 95.
,, William, 94, 95, 96, 192, 265.
Beckham, James, 162.
Beddingfielde, Elizabeth, 129.
Beddle, Mary, 99.
,, William, 99.
Bedingfield, William, 126.
Bedworth, Anne, 75.
,, Letitia, 75.
,, Samuel, 75.
Bee, Anne, 168.
Beech, William, 170.
Beecham, Amelia, 100, 103.
,, Benjamin, 50.
,, Catherine, 160.
,, Daniel, 136.
,, Edward, 157.
,, Elizabeth, 50.
,, John, 100, 103, 194.
,, John William, 100.
,, Joseph, 103.
,, Richard, 230.
,, Valentine, 50.
,, William, 159, 171.
Beeching, Elizabeth, 167.
,, Sarah, 185.
Beer-e, Elizabeth, 133.
,, Joan, 206.
,, Sarah, 112, 115.
Beerling, John, 144.
Beeson, Anne, 52, 53.
,, Charles, 52.
,, Daniel, 53.
,, Elizabeth, 52.
Beesum, Frances Anne, 170.

Beinge, Anna, 24.
,, Avis, 18, 210.
,, Catherine, 115.
,, Henry, 18, 210.
,, John, 21, 24, 210.
,, Robert, 22, 212.
,, Stephen, 210.
,, Susanna, 210.
,, Thomas, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 117, 210, 211, 212.
,, William, 23, 210, 211. *See* Bing.
Belcher, Ann, 196.
Belcy, Samuel, 179.
Bele, *See* Beale.
Belenden, William Henry, 254.
Belenbam, William Henry, 254.
Belinger, Mary, 113.
Belinguier, Anthoinette, 228.
,, Jane, 228.
,, John, 228.
Belke, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 128.
,, Thomas, 24.
,, William, 24, 25.
Bell, Abel, 166.
,, Elizabetb, 161.
,, Margaret, 105.
,, William, 148, 258.
Bellamon, Elizabetb, 45.
,, John, 45.
Bellen, Margaret, 111
Bellenger, Robert, 114.
Bellford, William, 257.
Bellimy, Bridget Anne, 160.
Bellinge, ..., 108.
Bellinger, Richard, 5, 202.
Below, Thomasine, 142.
Belsey, } Anne, 164.
Belsy, } Cecilia, 179, 193.
Belke, } Charles, 63, 159, 253.
,, Charlotte, 259.
,, Elizabeth, 137, 143, 173, 183.
,, Henry, 137, 177.
,, Jane, 63, 262.
,, John, 61, 166, 251.
,, Mary, 61, 183.
,, Samuel, 179, 193.
,, Stepben, 196.
Bemister, Mary, 135.
,, Susanne, 136.
Bendy, John, 264.
Benfield, John, 48.
,, Rebecca, 48.
Benge, Sarah, 243.
,, Thomas, 243.
Benneson, Robert, 195.
Bennet-t, } Catherine, 265.
Bennit, } Collett, 107.
Benet, } Elizabetb, 32, 46, 248.
,, Frances, 87.
,, George, 31, 32, 37, 59, 222.
,, Hannah, 248.
,, Israel, 57, 248.
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Mary, 34, 42, 55, 73, 80, 172, 184.
,, Nowee, 213.
,, Obedience, 55, 57, 59, 60, 147, 244*n*, 245*n*, 247.
,, Obedient, 43.
,, Peter, 201.
,, Richard, 149.
,, Sarah, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 73, 74, 75, 226, 237, 254, 262.
,, Susan-na, 55, 57, 59, 60, 224, 252.
,, Thomas, 80, 148, vii, xii.
,, William, 31, 34, 42, 43, 45, 46, 60, 72*n*, 73, 74, 75, 87, 122, 130, 184, 237, 241, 254, 258, 262.
,, William Thomas, 87.
Benson, Edward, 92.
,, Edward Beckingham, 91, 92, 94, 189.
,, Edward James, 91, 263.
,, Lady Frances Alicia, 91, 92, 94.
,, Henry, 94.
,, John, 114.
Bentley, John, 67.
,, Margaret, 67.
,, Robert, 67.
Bently, Tbomas, 168.
Berkley, Heury, 208.
,, Mr., 208.
Bernard, Alexis, 180.
,, Jane, 141.
,, John, 262.
,, Peter, 144.
,, Susan, 232.
,, Thomas, 232.
Berry, } Anthony, 127.
Berrie, } Edward, 140.
,, James, 139.
,, John, 16, 17*n*, 262.
,, Josepb, 155.
,, Mary, 139, 146.
,, Stacie, 115.
,, Thomas, 16, 17*n*. *See* Bery.
Bervelt, Isaac, 30.
,, Samuel, 30. *See* Barvelt, Berver.
Berver, Catherine, 43, 224.
,, Mary, 224.
,, Samuel, 43.
,, Tbeodore, 43, 130, 224. *See* Barvelt, Bervelt.
Bery-e, } Anne, 107.
Berie, } Elizabeth, 37.
,, Mary, 35, 207.
,, Richard, 35, 37.
,, Thomas, 37.
Besewe, Ahraham, 156.
Best, Anne, 160.
,, Catherine, 37.
,, Charles, 42, 129, 223.
,, Elizabetb, 44, 94, 227.
,, Elizabetb Frances, 218.
,, Frances, 218*n*.
,, Francis, 37.
,, George, 46, 227.
,, Henry, 155.
,, Jane, 230.
,, Joan, 44, 46, 47, 227.
,, Joauna, 43, 162.
,, John, 37, 94, 219.
,, Jouathan, 218, 219.
,, Marion, 114.
,, Mary, 42, 144, 221, 234.
,, Nicholas, 43, 44, 46, 47, 227, 230.
,, Racbel, 42.
,, Rebecca, 218, 219.
,, Sarah, 94.
,, Tbomas, 47, 221, 230.
Besucbet, Peter, 182.
Betes, Mary, 216.
Betswortb, Anne, 38.
,, Arthur, 38.
,, Margaret, 38.
Bett, Cicily, 115*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 15, 17, 208.
,, John, 15, 17, 208.
Betts, Ann, 256.
,, Bennit, 262.
,, Elizabeth, 21, 259.
,, John, 21, 113, 179, 211, 261.
,, Michael, 21, 117, 211.
,, Robert, 223, 260.
Beucher, John, 125.
Beverton, Dorotby, 65.
,, Elizabeth, 73, 252.
,, George, 65.

Beverton, John, 65.
,, Mary, 122.
,, Thomas, 120.
,, William, 73, 259.
Bevison, Timothy, 117.
Bewle, Marion, xvii.
Bewly, Margaret, 134.
,, William, 137.
Bews, Charlton, 91.
,, Elizabeth, 91.
,, Mary Ann, 91.
Bex, Catherine, 119.
,, Martha, 176.
Bexley, Jonas, 114, 115*n*.
Bichana, Thomas, 216.
Bickes, William, 217. *See* Bix.
Bidenden, George, 258.
Bidges, Catherine, 9.
,, Nicholas, 9.
Bigg, Edward, 133.
,, John, 135.
,, Martha, 108.
Biggs, Anne, 14.
,, Elizabeth, 14.
,, Jane, 169.
,, Mary, 166.
,, Ralph, 14, 16, 208.
,, Thomas, 16, 208.
Bigins, John, 17.
,, Walter, 17.
Bigland-e, Elizabeth, 108.
,, Matthew, 206.
,, Sarah, 200.
,, Thomas, 199.
Biker, Edmund, 207.
Billinghurst, Robert, 132.
,, Thomas 140.
Billocke, Thomas, 20.
Bilting, Edward, 132, 135
Bind, Ann, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 261.
,, Margaret, 76.
,, Thomas, 76.
Bing-e, Alice, 206.
,, Catherine, 106.
,, Goodey, 214.
,, Henry, 28, 168.
,, Jane, 26, 168.
,, John, 28, 53.
,, Joseph, 134.
,, Le Grand, 72.
,, Leonard, 53, 142.
,, Mary, 26, 72.
,, Obadiah, 72, 164.
,, Robert, 206.
,, Sarah, 59, 242.
,, Silvester, 53, 59.
,, Susanne, 141.
,, Thomas, 26, 140, 214.
,, William, 131. *See* Beinge.
Bingham, Mary, 191.
,, Thomas, 195.
Bingley, Sara, 114.
Binn, Leonard, 144.
Binns, John, 269.
Birch, Constantine, 142.
,, Jane, 84.
,, John, 138, 142, 162.
,, Mary, 84, 175.
,, Richard, 88.
,, Sarah, 88.
,, Stephen, 157.
,, Thomas, 88, 153.
,, William, 84.
Birchen, } Grace, 43, 225.
Birchin, } Isaac, 44, 225.
Birtchin, } Jane, 41, 42, 43, 44, 222, 225, 234, 236.
,, John, 41, 44, 222.
Birchin, Margaret, 222.
,, Mary, 31.
,, Robert, 32, 214.
,, Samuel, 41, 236.
,, William, 31, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 214, 222 225, 228.
Bird, Elizabeth, 259.
,, James, 267.
,, Jane, 167.
,, Martha, 128.
,, Prudence, 108.
,, Thomas, 152.
Birt, John, xii.
Birtchin. *See* Birchen.
Birth-e, John, 142.
,, Margaret, 112.
Bish, Jonathan, 196.
Bishop, Elizabeth, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 160, 248.
,, Frances, 20.
,, Joan, 204.
,, John, 59, 83, 85, 184, 260.
,, Margaret, 83, 85, 186.
,, Mary, 52, 67, 83, 155.
,, Richard, 203.
,, Robert, 20.
,, Samuel, 4.
,, Sarah, 56, 67, 83, 185, 258
,, Stephen, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 141, 248.
,, Susan, 239.
,, Thomas, 53, 67, 85, 164, 260, 262.
,, William, 83, 259. *See* Buisshopp.
Bissaker, James, 156.
Bisset, Evah, 121.
Bitching, Susanna, 208.
Bix, } Bridget, 36.
Bixx, } Elizabeth, 34, 55, 215.
,, James, 36.
,, John, 32, 33, 34, 36, 55, 121, 126*n*, 147, 232*n*, 233*n*.
,, Thomas, 32, 233.
,, William, 33, 215.
Black-e, Hugh, 150.
,, James, 111.
,, Marie, 206.
Blackley, } Ann, 82.
Blakley, } Elizabeth, 100.
,, Frances, 80.
,, Hester, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104.
,, James, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104.
,, John, 82, 190, 193.
,, Mary, 193.
,, Mary Ann, 97.
,, Susanna, 104.
Blackman, Anne, 72.
,, George, 189.
,, John, 72, 253.
,, Joseph, 252.
,, Sarah, 173.
,, William, 72, 253.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 267.
Blaine, John, 32.
,, Margaret, 32.
Blake, Catherine, 150.
,, James, 163.
,, Mary, 259.
Blakeny, Ann, 81.
,, John, 81.
,, Mary Ann, 81.
Blancha, *See* next.
Blanchard, } Abraham, 247.
Blanches, } Anne, 60, 66, 67, 68, 247, 248, 249, 251,
Blanshaw, } 251*n*, 254.
,, Dorothea, 180.
,, Elizabeth, 66.
,, Gabriel, 31.
,, Isaac, 66, 67, 68, 163, 249, 251, 257, 264.
,, Jacob, 180.
,, Jacqueline, 31.

Blanshaw, James, 68, 246.
,, John, 60, 67, 194, 242, 246, 247, 248.
,, Judith, 265.
,, Magdalen, 261.
,, Mary, 60, 67, 163, 168, 246.
,, Matthew, 242.
,, Morrisse, 31.
,, Susanna, 247, 260.
Blanchette, Susan, 232.
Blancketter, William, 226.
Bland-e, John, 214.
,, Margaret, 214.
,, Thomas, 120.
,, William, 187.
Blasse, John, 34.
,, Marlen, 34.
Blasshenden, Margaret, 201.
,, Sibyl, 202.
,, Thomas, 4, 201.
Blaston, Richard, 200.
Blaune, Elizabeth, 214.
,, John, 214.
Blaxland-e, Bennet, 169.
,, Elizabeth, 150.
,, Joyce, 111.
,, Mary, 183.
Blaze, Thomas, 143.
Blean-e, Anne, 203.
,, John, 203.
Blencowe, David, 183.
Bleusé, Abraham, 230.
Blewit, Judith, 169.
Bligh, George, 85.
,, Hester 81, 259.
,, Mary, 84.
,, Robert, 79.
,, Sarah, 82.
,, Susan-na, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85.
,, Thomas, 80, 190.
,, William, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 187, 262. *See* Bly.
Bliss, Cecilia, 69.
,, George, 69.
,, Hannah, 69.
Blogg, Alice, 41.
,, Anne, 46, 229, 247.
,, Charles, 42, 86, 185, 247.
,, Edward, 41, 48, 231.
,, Elisheha, 50.
,, Elizabeth, 42, 44, 155, 232*n*, 239, 244, 246.
,, Isabel, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 150, 227, 229, 231, 232, 232*n*, 233, 234, 246.
,, John, 43, 46, 48, 51, 227, 231, 233.
,, Margaret, 121.
,, Martin, 45.
,, Mary, 239.
,, Sarah, 86.
,, Thomas, 50, 232.
,, Warham (v. Wharrham), 47, 227, 234.
,, William, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 148, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239, 242, 244, 246.
Blome, Alice, 108.
Blowfield, Edward, 203.
Blowme, Henry, 149.
Blowne, John, 145.
Blume, John, 32.
,, Margaret, 32.
Blunden, Elizabeth, 92.
,, John, 74, 76, 193, 254.
,, Margaret, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79.
,, Mary, 75.
,, Ralph, 163.
,, Richard, 92.
,, Thomas, 77, 79, 92, 253, 255.
,, William, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 265.
Bly, Elizabeth, 32, 214.
,, Henry, 32, 214.
,, Susan, 76.
,, William, 76. *See* Bligh.
Boana, William, 258.
Boate, William, 140.
Boddle, Anne, 148.
Bodelle, John, 156.
Boder, James, 231.
,, Mary, 231.
Bodkin, Anne, 132.
,, Jane, 192.
,, Thomas, 191.
Bodle, John, 157.
,, Mary, 47, 134, 229. *See* Boddle, Bodelle, Bodull.
Bodree, Susan, 154.
Bodry, Anne, 129.
Bodull, Thomas, 107.
Bohan, Elizabeth, 156.
,, William, 135.
Boikett, } Bridget, 121.
Boyket, } Elizabeth, 129.
,, Sarah, 132, 168.
Boitout, James, 230, 234.
,, Judith, 230.
,, Susan, 230, 236.
Bokley, Jane, 208.
Bolden, } Emlen, 130.
Boulden, } James, 85, 260.
Bowlden, } John, 260.
Bowldin, } Mary, 85, 170.
Bowlding, } Susan, 131.
,, Thomas, 133.
,, William, 85.
Bolderson, } Elizabeth, 25, 216.
Bolderston, } Goodman, 216, 217.
Boulderson, } James, 25, 28, 29, 120, 217.
,, John, 29, 227.
,, Judith, 126.
,, Mary, 220.
,, Thomas, 217.
,, William, 25, 220.
Bolue, James, 34.
,, John, 34.
Bonard-e, Joan, 116.
,, Thomas, 108.
Bonat, James, 207.
Bond-e, Abraham, 254.
,, Anne, 21.
,, Dehorah, 129.
,, Elizabeth, 11, 20.
,, Henry, 111, 184.
,, Isaac, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 115, 209, 211.
,, John, 18, 209.
,, Joyce, 22, 211.
,, Rehecca, 11.
,, Rohert, 10, 11, 12.
,, Samuel, 12.
,, Sara, 19, 211.
,, Stephen, 12.
,, Susanna, 250.
Bone, James, 143.
Boniard, Mary, 224.
Bonn-e } Anne, 222.
Bon } Charles, 222.
,, Elizabeth, 205.
,, Hannah, 130.
,, Louis, 219.
,, Peter, 222.
,, Rebecca, 11, 205.
,, Rohert, 11, 205.
,, Sihyll, 205. *See* Boon.
Bonna', Christopher, 15.
,, Francis, 15.
Bonnar, Anne, 143.
Bonner, Myrom, 192.
Bonnett, Sarah, 174.

Bono, Daniel, 256.
,, Elizabeth, 259.
,, James, 238.
,, Susan, 238.
Bontee, Margaret, 245.
Boolayne, James, 214.
,, Judith, 122.
Boon, Elizabeth, 205.
,, Henry, 111.
,, Robert, 205.
Booth, Elisheba, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 228, 231, 232, 235.
,, Elizabeth, 227.
,, Frances, 50.
,, John, 47, 133, 228.
,, Joseph, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 227, 228, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237.
,, Mary, 59.
,, Matthew, 238.
,, Sarah, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 238.
,, Susanna, 46.
,, Thomas, 45, 227.
,, William, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 170, 240, 241, 259.
Borage, Robert, 107.
Borain, Susanna, 165.
Boré, Paul, 135.
Borham, James, 194.
Bornard, Mary, 183.
Borne, *See* Bourn.
Borowes, Mary, 6.
Bosale, Mary, 246.
Bossan, Frances, 235.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 151.
Bosworth, Ann, 125.
Boteler, Elizabeth, 206.
Botford, Anthony Lacy, 263.
Bottale, Martha, 156.
Botten, } Charlotte, 95, 96.
Botting, } Elizabeth, 66, 248.
Botton, } Jeremiah, 55, 240*n*.
,, Sarah, 55, 257.
,, Stephen, 66, 162, 248.
,, Susanna, 55.
,, William, 66, 95, 96, 191, 248.
Bottle, Mary, 166.
Bouchin, *See* Boutching.
Boudry, James, 164.
Bougé (v. Bouget) David, 144.
Boughton, Mary, 168.
,, Robert, 170.
Boulden, *See* Bolden.
Boulderson, *See* Bolderson.
Bouldyll, Authony, 2.
Boule, Robert, 105.
Boult, Jane, 91, 263.
,, John, 91.
,, Mary, 91, 122.
,, William, 214.
Boulten, John, 124.
Boultone, Thomas, 199.
Bounte, John, 137.
Bourain, Charles, 131.
Bourdwell, Abraham, 230.
Boure, Richard, 205.
Bourman, Mary, 140.
Bourn, } Anne, 5, 201, 266.
Borne, } Daniel, 266.
,, Elizabeth, 5, 154.
,, John, 269.
,, Joseph, 4, 201.
,, Margaret, 107, 139.
,, Robert, 4, 202.
Bousal, Judith, 154.
Boutching, } Elizabeth, 18.
Bouchin, } Grace, 21.
,, John, 19.
,, Richard, 21.
Bouchin, Robert, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.
,, William, 22. *See* Butching.
Bouthe, Christopher, 200.
Bowes, Elizabeth, 110.
,, John, 159.
Bowier, John, 120.
Bowle, Stephen, 110.
Bowles, } Anthony, 174.
Bowls, } Elizabeth, 252.
,, John, 173.
,, Richard, 154, 160.
Bowling, John, 86.
,, Mary, 86, 259.
,, Richard, 86.
Bowre, Joan, 111.
Bowtune, George, 202.
Box, Anne, 145.
,, Bridget, 217.
,, Frances, 192.
,, James, 217.
,, John, 217.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 191.
,, Richard, 132.
,, Sarah, 147.
,, William, 184.
Boxell, Benjamin, 181.
,, Richard, 188.
Boyard, Elizabeth, 257.
Boyce, *See* Boys.
Boyd, Alexander, 240.
,, Elizabeth, 240.
Boyer, Sarah, 151.
Boykin, Elizabeth, 150.
Boyman, Richard, 165.
Boymout, Elizabeth, 235.
,, George, 235.
Boys, } Anne, 143.
Boyce, } Edmund, 25.
,, Elizabeth, 25, 140, 252.
,, John, 25, 26, 139.
,, Nicholas, 26.
,, Robert, 240.
,, Thomas, 143.
,, William, 137.
Bozole, Sarah, 168.
Brace, Agnes, 109.
Bracke, Edward, 207.
Bradhond, John, 255.
Bradbridge, Anne, 140.
Braddin, John, 100.
,, Mary, 100.
,, Thomas, 100.
Braddock, } Elizabeth, 55, 59, 239, 241.
Bradock, } George, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 137, 235, 236, 239, 246, 247.
,, James, 60.
,, John, 52, 53, 236.
,, Margaret, 58, 241.
,, Mary, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 162, 196, 235, 236, 239, 247.
,, Phoebe, 52, 235.
,, Sarah, 56, 239.
,, Susanna, 65, 247.
,, William, 57, 164.
Bradford, Anthony, 67.
,, Elizabeth, 67.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Thomas, 67.
,, William, 190.
Bradley, } Abraham, 147.
Bradly, } Ann, 140.
Bradelee, } Elizabeth, 142, 145.
,, Francis, 148.
,, Jane, 145.
,, Martha, 152.
,, Sarah, 194.
,, Thomas, 175.
,, William, xi.

Bradnox, Mary, 224.
Bragg, John, 28.
,, Mary, 28,
Bragger, Anne, 7, 202.
Bram'an, James, 162.
Brames, John, 128, 154, 253.
Brance, John, 136.
Branckworth, Elizabeth, 250.
,, Jane, 250.
,, John, 250.
Brandon, Brodnax, 66, 248.
,, Charlotte, 66.
,, Philip, 66, 195.
Branford, } Hannah, 235.
Brandford, } John, 160.
,, Thomas, 234*n*, 235, 235*n*, 238.
Branker, Alice, 24, 212.
,, Ann, 30.
,, Aphra, 216.
,, Dorothy, 24, 212.
,, Jane, 32.
,, Richard, 24, 119, 212.
,, Sandford, 30, 32, 216.
Branter, Alice, 24.
,, Dorothy, 24.
,, Richard, 24.
Brasier, John, 155.
Brass, William, 167.
Brassall, Elizabeth, 235.
,, Hester, 236.
,, James, 235, 236, 237.
Brassar-or, } Daniel, 65.
Brasar-er, } Esther, 65, 239, 244.
Brasore, } James, 135, 239, 244, 246.
,, Margaret, 246.
,, Rebecca, 239.
Brathery, Mary, 137.
Bratt, William, 196.
Brattle, Mary, 158.
Bray, Stephen, 218.
Breach, Elizabeth, 138.
,, Silvester, 211.
Breet, John, 263. *See* Brett.
Brenard, Margaret, 127.
Brenchley, Mary, 152.
Brensher, Judith, 109.
Brent, Anne, 71.
,, Edward, 71.
Brericke, Hope, 10.
,, Richard, 10.
Brett, Charlotte, 93.
,, Cicily, 115.
,, Dorothy, ii, 18.
,, Eleanor, 93, 95, 101.
,, Gregory, 231.
,, Hannah, 133.
,, James, 93, 95, 101, 172, 191.
,, James John, 95.
,, John, 129, 169, 263.
,, Mary, 138.
,, Michael, 161.
,, Richard Henry, 101.
,, Sarah, 170.
,, Thomas, 18.
,, William, 168.
Brew, Charlotte, 254.
Brewer, Ann, 156.
,, Oldrik, 158.
Brewster, ..., 125.
,, Anna (or Anne), 127, 144.
Briant, Francis, 118.
,, John, 136.
Brice, Anne, 132.
,, Elizabeth, 158, 171, 189, 198.
,, James, 86, 87.
,, John, 149, 168.
,, Martha, 145.
,, Mary, 156, 171.
Brice, Rebecca, 86, 87.
,, Richard, 86.
,, Sarah, 181.
,, William, 87. *See* Brise.
Bridge, ..., 10*n*.
,, Agnes, 10.
,, Alice, 203.
,, Anna, 24.
,, Anne, 115.
,, Christopher, 9.
,, Edward, 4, 201.
,, Elizabeth, 24, 200, 209.
,, Francis, 106, 203.
,, Gilbert, 107.
,, Hanna, 24.
,, Henry, 3, 201.
,, Joan, 110.
,, John, 24.
,, Margaret, 204.
,, Mary, 24.
,, Rebecca, 211.
,, Thomas, 4, 9, 10, 201, 204, 209.
,, William, 5.
Bridgeman, } ....., 8*n*.
Bridgman, } Catherine, 23.
,, Elizabeth, 21, 130.
,, Joan, 26.
,, Margery, 24, 26, 216.
,, Mary, 22.
,, Richard, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 117.
,, Susan, 161.
,, Thomas, 24.
Bridger, Peter, 128.
,, Stephen, 170.
Bridges, Frances, 6, 221.
,, James, 6, 202.
,, Jane, 139, 238, 239.
,, John, 125, 167, 171, 177, 180, 221, 238, 239, 240, 249.
,, Mary, 128.
,, Paul, 6.
,, Robert, 196.
,, Samuel, 116.
Bridige, *See* Bridge.
Brigenden, Mary, 208.
Briges, Thomas, 125.
Briggs, Anne, 149.
,, Cuthbert, 109.
,, Elizabeth, 258.
Bright-e, Alice, 108.
,, William, 144.
Brimston, Alice, 109.
,, Ambrose, 1, 199.
,, Anne, 2, 137.
,, Barbara, 199.
,, Elizabeth, 3.
,, Hester, 5.
,, Joan, 6.
,, Joyce, 4.
,, Thomas, 199. *See* Brymston.
Bringford, Ann, 93.
,, Henry, 93.
,, John, 93.
Brise, Margery, 144. *See* Brice.
Brissaw, Margaret, 261.
Brissenden, Elizabeth, 82 , 158.
,, John, 172.
,, Thomas, 82.
Bristed, Joseph, 154.
Brister, Joseph, 255.
,, Martha, 255.
Bristol, Susan, 175.
Bristoll, Mary, 154.
Brittenden, Sarah, 172.
Britther, George, 146.
Broad, Elizabeth, 62.
,, John, 62.
Broadbridge, Andrew, 150.

Broadbridge, George, 102.
,, Mary, 102.
Broadstreet, } Agnes, 116.
Brodstrete, } Amy, 10.
,, Ann, 205.
,, Avis, 11.
,, Edward, 129.
,, George, 205.
,, Godly, 212.
,, Roger, 10, 11, 13, 109, 205, 207, 209, 212.
,, Thomas, 13, 207.
Broady, Ann, 176.
Broax, Nicholas, 147.
Brocke, Catherine, 106.
Brockman, Ann, 157.
,, John, 109.
Brockwell, Dorothy, 111.
Brodall, Elizabeth, 234.
,, James, 234.
Brodbank, Frances, 115.
,, Mary, 210.
Broker, Jno., xvi.
,, Thomas, 8.
,, William, 8. *See* Brooker.
Broley, Alice, 148.
Brome, Margaret, 20.
,, Thomas, 20. *See* Broome.
Bromley, Anne, 178.
,, Elizabeth, 195.
,, George, 119.
,, Mary, 154.
,, Robert, 175.
Bronne, Jeremy, 153.
Brook-e, Anne, 209.
,, Benjamin, 49.
,, Daniel, 175.
,, Elizabeth, 74, 108.
,, Hannah, 142.
,, Henry, 139.
,, James, 162.
,, Jane, 144.
,, John, 49.
,, Martha, 49.
,, Mary, 74, 138.
,, Richard, 74, 209.
,, Sara, 223.
,, Thomas, 140.
Brooker, Henry, 107.
,, Mary, 14.
,, Thomas, 14, 203.
,, William, 203.
Brookes, } Edward, 207.
Brooks, } Elizabeth, 74.
,, Mary, 74, 254.
,, Richard, 74.
,, Sarah, 153.
,, Thomas, 157.
Broome, Catherine, 11.
,, Elizabeth, 22.
,, Thomas, 11, 22.
Brothers, Mary, 141.
,, Matthias, 133.
Broughton, Fr., vi.
Brown, } Agnes, 206.
Browne, } Alice, xvii.
,, Ann, 62, 103, 130, 155, 176, 224.
,, Anna, 211.
,, Anthony, 40, 41,
,, Cattin, 181.
,, Christopher, 80, 127.
,, Cicily, 206.
,, Dorothy, 176, 268.
,, Edmond, 40.
,, Edward, 142.
,, Edward Morecock, 185.
,, Elizabeth, 78, 80, 135, 157, 164, 173, 224, 249, 254, 258, 267.
,, Frances, 111.
Browne, George, 61, 62, 64, 154, 224, 225, 226.
,, Hannah, 89, 188, 261.
,, Henry, 224.
,, James, 39, 224.
,, Jane, 39, 164, 165.
,, Jesse, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 256, 258.
,, Joan, 205.
,, John, 56, 56*n*, 189, 249.
,, Jonas, 61.
,, Leonard, 201.
,, Margaret, 113, 181, 211.
,, Margery, 144.
,, Martha, 129.
,, Mary, 64, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 148, 162, 166, 189, 224, 225, 226, 258, 261, 267.
,, Mary Ann, 78, 103.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 88.
,, Michael, 120.
,, Robert, 80, 198.
,, Sara, 38, 39, 40, 41, 82, 268.
,, Sewale, 202.
,, Stace, 267.
,, Susan-na, 61, 62, 64, 225.
,, Susan Margaret, 211.
,, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 41, 77, 103, 105, 108, 127, 157, 189, 196, 206, 241.
,, Thomasine, 256.
,, William, 56, 186, 239, 240, 241, 245, 262.
Brownes, James, 39.
,, Sara, 39.
,, Thomas, 39.
Browning, Alice, 231.
,, Ann (or Anne), 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 51, 65, 129, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 236, 246.
,, Attwell, 81, 84.
,, Catherine, 150.
,, Edward, 227.
,, Elias, 141.
,, Elizabeth, 29, 45, 47, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 159, 160, 220, 227.
,, Frances, 191, 240.
,, George, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 165, 186.
,, Hannah, 167.
,, James, 65, 246.
,, Jane, 82.
,, John, 42, 44, 65, 220, 221, 223, 223*n*, 224, 225, 226, 227, 239, 240, 248, 266.
,, John Valentine, 81.
,, Margaret, 43.
,, Martha, 44, 226.
,, Mary, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 65, 70, 196, 220, 225, 226, 227, 228, 253.
,, Matthew, 173.
,, Phoebe, 221, 267.
,, Rebecca, 51, 52, 239.
,, Richard, 221.
,, Sarah, 70, 87, 252.
,, Susan-na, 29, 165.
,, Thomas, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 51, 52, 134, 139, 162, 220, 223, 225, 226, 236, 239.
,, William, 27, 29, 30, 41, 43, 44, 45, 86, 213, 223, 224, 226, 227, 240.
Bruffe, Richard, 212.
Brumby, Rebecca, 143.
Brumley, Catherine, 180.
Brumton, George, 9.
,, John, 9.
Brunè, Margaret, 139.
Brunger, William, 264.
Brunker, Mary, 148.
Bryanston, Thomas, 105.
Brydges, Elizabeth, 94, 96, 97.
,, J. W. H., 190.
,, Jemima Anne Deborah, 97.
,, John William Egerton, 96.

Brydges, Samuel Egerton, 94, 96, 97, 190.
,, Thomas Barrett, 94.
Brygges, Paul, 202.
Bryland, Edward, 122.
Brymston, Catherine, 203.
,, John, 4.
,, Mary, 2. *See* Brimston.
Bryth, Alice, 111.
Bub, } Isabel, 213.
Bubb, } John, 28, 210, 213.
,, Mary, 118.
,, Rebecca, 117.
,, Robert, 149.
,, Samuel, 28.
Bubbs, John, 132.
Bubers, Abraham, 146.
Bubbrick, Thomas, 155.
Buchannan, Duncan, 76, 78.
,, John, 76.
,, Mary, 76, 78.
,, William, 78.
Bucher, Philip, 254. *See* Busher.
Buck-e, Agnes, 22, 211.
,, Anu (or Anne), 127, 177.
,, Elizabeth, 164.
,, Grace, 190.
,, James, 22, 109, 211.
,, Margaret, 119.
,, Mary, 183.
,, Robert, 141.
,, Samuel, 120.
Bucken, Jacob, 120.
Buckeridge, Anthony, 233.
,, Margaret, 119.
Buckett, Susan, 176.
Buckherst, } Bartholomew, 22.
Buckerse, } John, 20, 21, 22, 117, 211.
,, Rebecca, 114.
,, Richard, 20.
Buckingham, William, 254.
Buckley, Edward, 88.
,, Francis, 24.
,, Grace, 71, 88, 182, 250.
,, John, 78, 253.
,, Joseph, 111.
,, Martha, 178, 262.
,, Sarah, 24, 70, 71, 180, 182, 252.
,, Susan, 254.
,, Thomas, 70, 71, 78, 159, 178, 182, 248*n*, 251*n*, 256, 260.
,, William, 24.
,, William Hafford, 269.
,, Winifred, 78.
Buckwell, John, 249*n*.
Budds, John, 132.
,, Mary, 158.
Buddyll, Joan, 3.
Buisshopp, Joan, 110.
Buisson, Mary, 219.
,, Samuel, 219, 225.
,, Sara, 225.
Bull, Elizabeth, 86, 116.
,, James, 86.
,, Miles, 212.
,, Stephen, 212.
,, William, xvi.
Bullard, Ann, 74.
,, Henry, 74.
Bullare, Elizabeth, 200.
Bulleflint, William, 147.
Bullinger, } James, 97.
Bullenger, } Maria, 95, 97, 99.
,, Sarah, 95.
,, Theodore, 142.
,, William, 95, 97, 99.
Bullock, Ann, 90, 91.
,, Catherine, 250.
,, Edward, 21.
Bullock, Elizabeth, 22, 215.
,, John, 22.
,, Martha, 19, 212.
,, Mary, 20, 24, 91.
,, Robert, 215.
,, Sara, 19, 23, 209.
,, Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 90, 91, 149, 188, 209, 211, 212.
,, William, 211.
Buloc, *See* Bullock.
Bulser, Thomas, 201.
Bultel, Catherine, 146.
Bunce, Deborah, 81.
,, Henry, 127, 158.
,, J., 179*n*.
,, James, 81, 165.
,, John, 70, 147, 170.
,, John Bowes, vii, viii, ix.
,, Mary, 170.
,, Sarah, 70.
,, Susannah, 81.
Bundock, Elizabeth, 170.
Bunker, Thomas, 132, 239.
Bunne, Frances, 39.
Bunyard, Godly, 13, 206.
,, John, 13, 206.
Burain, John, 255.
Burake, Hannah, 251.
,, Henry, 252.
Burch-e, Philip, 119.
,, William, 124.
Burchin, Jane, 239.
Burching, Mary, 241.
Burdon, } Barnabas, 119
Burden, } John, 159,
,, Thomas, 30.
,, Valentine, 30.
Burell, Phineas, 146.
Burfield, Dorothy, 201.
Burfitt, John, 108.
Burg, Anne, 50.
,, Hanuah, 50.
,, Henry, 50.
Burges, } Ann, 99, 101, 103.
Burgess, } Charles, 101, 269.
Burgiss, } Edward, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 81, 94, 96, 98, 104, 180, 182, 247, 251, 261.
,, Elizabeth, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 81, 82, 94, 96, 98, 104, 173, 180, 247, 251, 262.
,, Elizabeth Bridget, 82.
,, Elizabeth Mary, 79.
,, George, 94, 99, 101, 103, 194, 265.
,, James, 78.
,, John, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 130, 174, 178.
,, Joseph, 157.
,, Mary, 68, 77, 78, 79, 80, 96, 152, 251.
,, Peter, 63, 66, 77, 182, 186, 247, 264.
,, Richard, 162.
,, Sarah, 80.
,, Susannah, 157.
,, Thomas, 260.
,, William, 157, 262.
,, William John, 104.
Burghley, Mary, 16.
,, Valentine, 16. *See* Burley.
Burk, Joseph, 269.
Burley, Joan, 114.
,, Mary, 16.
,, Valentine, 16, 208. *See* Burghley.
Burkherst, Elizabeth, 144.
Burnake, Susanna, 245.
,, Thomas, 245.
Burnap, Daniel, 147.
Burnbey, } Catherine, 51, 245.
Burnby, } John, 51, 54, 138, 145, 146, 235*n*, 238*n*, 245.
,, Mary, 51, 250, 251.
,, William, 51, 251.

Burnet, Edward, 127.
Burnett, Thomas, 196, 261.
Burney, Richard, 133.
Burnish, George, 171.
Burnley, } Jane, 75, 255.
Burnlie, } Mary, 74, 75, 256.
,, Thomas, 74.
,, William, 74, 75.
Burr, Anne, 162.
,, Jane, 173.
Burrage, Susanna, 116.
Burre, Jonathan, 157.
Burrows, Gilbert, 135.
,, Henry, 170.
Bursell, William, 177.
Burt-e, Edward, 116.
,, Giles, 188.
,, Harriot, 84.
,, Joan, 205.
,, John, 84, 182.
,, William, 205.
Burtchinge, Robert, 114.
Burton, Abraham, 24, 57, 240.
,, Amy, 169.
,, Ann, 266.
,, Avis, 24.
,, Charlotte, 94, 99, 102.
,, Cyprian, 21, 22, 24, 116, 212, 214.
,, Dorcas, 22, 212.
,, Elizabeth, 255.
,, Francis, 153.
,, George, 102.
,, Goodman, 214.
,, Hannah, 57, 243, 244.
,, Henry, 184.
,, Isaac, 57, 244.
,, James, 99, 212.
,, John, 21, 94.
,, Mary, 135, 267.
,, Robert, 145.
,, Sarah, 174.
,, Thomas, 116.
,, William, 94, 99, 102, 198, 214.
Burvill, William, 144.
Burwash, Elizabeth, 149.
,, George, 253.
Burwath, Mary, 137, 258.
Burwell, Mary, 170.
,, Phineas, 146.
Busby, John, 258.
,, Martha, 258.
Bush, Henry, 154.
,, John, 137.
,, Maria, 197.
Bushby, } Agnes, 12, 205, 206.
Bushbe, } Eleanor, 11
,, Ellen, 206.
,, Henry, 13, 207.
,, John, 10.
,, Nicholas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 109, 206, 207, 207*n*.
,, Robert, 13.
,, Thomas, 9.
Bushel, Thomas, 143.
Busher, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 51, 187, 232.
,, John, 49, 50, 51, 98, 100, 181, 190, 193, 232.
,, Martha Elizabeth, 100.
,, Mary, 100.
,, Philip, 252.
,, Richard, 51.
,, Sarah, 98, 257.
,, Susan, 50, 232. *See* Bucher.
Busine, Catherine, 224.
,, Mary, 129.
Bussue, Sarah, 163.
Butcher, Catherine, 38, 219, 234.
,, Edward, 38, 219, 231.
Butcher, Elizabeth, 161, 219.
,, George, 38, 219.
Butching, } Anne, 24
Buching, } Joan, 17, 209.
,, Mary, 25.
,, Robert, 17, 23, 24, 25, 209.
,, Thomas, 17. *See* Boutching.
Butell, Esther, 144.
Butler, } Abraham, 64.
Buttler, } Ann, 30.
,, Benjamin, 219.
,, Eden, 225.
,, Elizabeth, 32.
,, James, 71.
,, Jane, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 245, 247.
,, John, 61, 95, 127, 176, 191.
,, John Goatley, 71.
,, Lucy Maria, 95.
,, Luke, 30, 31, 32, 34, 213, 214, 219, 223, 232.
,, Martha, 71, 219, 223, 247.
,, Mary, 65, 66, 95, 165, 260.
,, Matthew, 95.
,, Nathaniel, 139.
,, Robert, 169.
,, Samuel, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 245, 247, 252.
,, Sarah, 95.
,, William, 14, 30, 207, 214.
Buttau, Samuel, 132.
Butteris, Henry, 137.
Butterise, Sara, 114.
Buttermere, John, 202.
Butterwicke, Hugh, 199.
,, Mother, 199.
Buttile, Elizabeth, 105.
Buttington, Richard, 168.
Buttres, John, 34.
Buttris, Esther, 131.
Buxell, Abraham, 145.
,, Jacob, 135.
Bycker, Joan, 3.
Byggs, Marie, 209.
,, Ralph, 209.
Bygland, Agnes, 203.
,, Sara, 2.
Bygynes, *See* Bigins.
Bylden, Christian, 105.
Byndge, Mother, 200.
Byrch, Elizabeth, 78, 81, 190.
,, James, 10, 11, 110, 206.
,, Jane, 181, 182, 261.
,, Joyce, 206.
,, Mary, 261.
,, Rejoyce, 10.
,, Thomas, 11, 261.
,, Thomas Peters, 78.
,, Thomasine, 107.
,, William, 106.
,, William Dejovas, 78, 81, 181.
Byrde, William, 202.
Byrkytt, Jane, 202.
Byrthe, Agnes, 107.
Byshiop, Thomasine, 113.
Bysmore, Anne, 117.
Byssell, James, 110.
Cacke, Thomas, 113.
Cadmau, John, 149.
,, Magdalen, 260.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Michael, 136.
,, Robert, 158.
,, Stephen, 260.
,, Thomas, 252.
Caesar, Charles, 175.
Caff, Magdalen, 130.
Caffinch, Lydia, 162.
Calaye, Nicholas, 208.
Callaway, Ann, 93, 100.

Callaway, Charlotte, 88, vi.
,, Elizabeth, 84, 88, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 265*n*, 269.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 265.
,, Harriot, 93, 103, 264.
,, John, 84, 88, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 183, 188, 189, 191, 193, 260*n*, 261*n*, 264*n*.
,, Mary, 98, 191.
,, Phillis, 267.
,, Sarah, 84, 260.
,, William Parker, 99.
Callender, James, 240.
Callis, Sarah, 138.
Callse, Rohert, 147.
Camell, John, 145.
Campbell, Alexander, 270.
,, Isabella, 82.
,, Thomas, 174.
Campe, Margaret, 19.
,, Thomas, 18, 19, 115.
,, Thomasine, 18.
Camp Le Now, John, 125.
Campany, Elizaheth, 198.
Campney, Hyott, 198.
Candye, Elizaheth, 109.
Canier, George, 131.
Cannon, Elizaheth, 160.
Cantis, Anne, 51, 52.
,, Elizaheth, 52.
,, Esther, 53.
,, John, 50, 51, 233.
,, Martha, 52.
,, Sarah, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 233.
,, Thomas, 52.
,, Valentine, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 233, 233*n*.
,, William, viii. *See* Kentis.
Cantwell, Garrett, 135, 158.
Capell, Elizaheth, 69.
,, Margaret, 69.
,, William, 69.
Capon, James, 146.
Cappenter, Alice, 216.
Carhey, } Anne, 219.
Carhhe, } Elizaheth, 36, 45, 50, 52, 229, 232, 233, 235.
Carhee, }
,, Esther, 50, 233.
,, James, 35, 45, 50, 52, 132, 229, 232, 233, 235.
,, Jane, 37.
,, John, 35, 36, 37, 219, 222, 229, 243.
,, Mary, 52, 232, 235.
,, Prudence, 37, 37*n*, 219.
Carden, Ann, 264.
,, Catharine, 93, 94, 95.
,, Elizaheth, 93, 104.
,, John, 133.
,, Pamela Sarah, 104.
,, Rohert, 93, 94, 95, 143, 189.
,, Rohert William, 94.
,, Sarah, 268.
,, Thomas, 104, 115.
,, William, 95.
Carder, Ann, 68.
,, John, 68, 164.
,, Judith, 140.
Cardon, Elizaheth, 220.
,, Jane, 126, 220, 222.
,, John, 220, 222.
Care, Samuel, 147.
Carel, Barnabas, 139.
Carey, } Catharine, 131.
Carye, } Elizaheth, 68.
,, Eustace, 6.
,, Margaret, 134.
,, Mary, 129, 194.
,, Samuel, 187, 194, 198.
,, Sarah, 193.
,, William, 68.
Carew, Mary, 194.
Carelell, Anne, 2.
Carlell, Anne, 114.
Carlile, John, 239.
Carlton, Anne, 207.
,, Avis, 212.
,, John, 187.
,, Thomas, 112, 207, 212.
Carnal, Jane, 245.
,, Margaret, 245.
,, Samuel, 245.
Caro, Margaret, 204.
Caron, Charles, 175.
,, Esther, 132.
,, Israel, 20,
Carpenter, Ahraham, 140.
,, Agnes, 111.
,, Alexander, 221.
,, Edward, 105.
,, Elizaheth, 42, 44, 141, 221, 222, 231, 246.
,, Joan, 241.
,, John, 241.
,, Mary, 143.
,, Peter, 142, 219, 243.
,, Philip, 42, 44, 127, 221, 222, 231, 243.
,, Sarah, 44, 231.
Carpentry, Ahraham, 221.
,, Elizaheth, 221.
,, Mary, 221.
Carr, Elizaheth, 150.
,, John, 158.
,, Mary, 173.
,, Richard, 167.
,, Samuel, 145.
,, Sarah, 144.
Carter, Alice, 200,
,, Anne, 21, 139, 162, 268.
,, Cartherine, 39, 86.
,, Ceene, 23.
,, Cleeve or Clive, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 211, 212, 213.
,, Edward, 20.
,, Elizaheth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 40, 90, 144, 211, 212, 247.
,, George, 26.
,, James, 90.
,, Jane, 23, 213.
,, John, 28, 38, 39, 40, 50, 136, 220, 222, 237, 249.
,, Joseph, 247.
,, Judith, 83, 86, 270.
,, Marlen, 237.
,, Mary, 50, 159, 165, 237, 247.
,, Nicholas, 164.
,, Richard, 83.
,, Rohert, 145.
,, Sarah, 38, 39, 40, 130, 220.
,, Thomas, 24, 165, 174, 186.
,, Vincent, 29.
,, William, 2, 50, 83, 86, 177, 247, 255, 258.
Cartew, Mary, 148.
Carton, John, 237.
,, Marlen, 237.
,, Mary, 121, 122.
,, Thomas, 269.
Casal, James, 242.
Casey, Henry, 145.
,, Walhery, 169.
Casher, } Jane James, 62.
Casha, } Mary, 61, 62.
,, Richard, 61, 62, 154.
Casin, John, 236.
Caslen, Margery, 107.
Cassé, Ahraham, 133.
,, Magdalen, 128.
Cassee, Sarah, 122.
Cassel, } Abraham, 217.
Cassell, } Anne, 42, 53, 230, 237.

Cassell, Anthony, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236.
,, Catharine, 54, 220, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234.
,, Daniel, 228.
,, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55, 237, 238.
,, John, 42, 216, 232.
,, Paul, 230.
,, Peter, 230, 231, 234.
,, Richard, 147.
,, Sarah, 55.
,, Thomas, 53, 54, 55, 144, 176, 237, 238.
,, William, 33, 216, 236.
,, William Hart, 235.—*See* Castle.
Castel, Abraham, 217.
Castelins, Sarah, 87.
,, Thomas, 87, 186, 192.
,, William, 87.
Casterson, Robert, 146.
Castle, Ann, 82, 84, 85, 86, 164.
,, Anthony, 131.
,, Catharine, 84.
,, Elizabeth, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95.
,, Francis, 153.
,, Henry, 68, 165.
,, James, 262.
,, John, 5, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 138, 191, 193, 266.
,, Lydia, 90.
,, Mary, 68, 84, 85, 87, 259.
,, Mary Ann, 91.
,, Richard, 94, 160.
,, Sarah, 87, 187.
,, Sophia Catharine, 90.
,, Susanna, 260.
,, Thomas, 82, 84, 85, 86.
,, William, 85.—*See* Cassell.
Castleden, John, 193.
,, Martha, 193.
,, Richard, 258.
Castylen, Sarah, 188.—*See* Castelins.
Catt, Lewis, 230.
,, Mary, 230, 231.
,, Susan, 231.
Catteau, Elizabeth, 230.
,, James, 128.
,, Peter, 230.
Cauderlier, Elizabeth, 44, 226.
,, Esther, 222.
,, Jane, 44, 219, 222, 223, 226, 234.
,, John, 44, 219, 222, 223, 226, 234.
,, Peter, 219.
Cauler, Joshua, 6.
Cave, Susannah, 158.
Cavill, John, 36*n*.
Cavily, David, 227.
Cawell, Edward, 217.
,, John, 217.
Caxton, Cecilia, xvii.
,, Isabel, xvi.
,, John, xvi, xvii.
,, Margery, xvii.
,, Thomas, xvii.
Cayes, Christopher, 2.
Cayser, Sara, 6.
Ccoopam, Anthony, 118.
Cerf, Mary, 33.
,, Matthew, 33. *See* Le Cerf. Serf.
Celler, Elizabeth, 110.
Cesur, Charles, 175.
Chafy, Mary, 190.
,, William, 190, 193.
Chalice, John, 111.
Chalyce, Rachel, 111.
Chalk, Ann, 193, 196.
,, Arabella, 103.
,, Catharine, 193.
,, Mary, 101, 103.
,, Sidney, 101.
Chalk, William, 101, 103, 172, 195, 196.
Chalker, Anne, 141.
,, Mary, 155.
,, Thomas, 250.
,, William, 191.
Challer, Anne, 133.
Chamber, Daniel, 148.—*See* Chambers.
Chamberlain, Jane 111.
,, Robert, 12.
,, Thomasine, 171.
,, Ursula, 12.
Chambers, Ann, 58, 71, 126, 176.
,, Barbara, 36, 38, 218.
,, Daniel, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 136, 192, 232, 234, 235, 240, 244, 244*n*.
,, Edward, 140.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 52, 134.
,, George, 36, 38, 140, 218.
,, John, 11, 171.
,, Judith, 56, 57, 58.
,, Lucy, 128.
,, Marmelett, 49, 232.
,, Mary, 50, 56, 57, 235, 240, 264.
,, Nathaniel, 11, 111.
,, Richard, 36, 218.
,, Sarah, 49, 50, 51, 52, 232, 234, 235, 242.
,, Thomas, 260.
,, William, 71.
Champeney, Nicholas, 114.
Champin, Alice, 14*n*.
,, Mary, 14*n*.
,, Thomas, 146.
Champinbein, Alice, 14.
,, Mary, 14.
Champneys, Francis, 182.
,, Harriot, 182.
,, Sophia, 182.
Chandler, Ann, 62.
,, Elizabeth, 57, 60, 61, 62, 168, 198.
,, Frances Ann, 98.
,, Jacob, 164.
,, John, 15, 57, 60, 61, 62, 113, 131, 207.
,, Judith, 207.
,, Mary, 98, 169.
,, Nathaniel, 60.
,, Sarah, 15.
,, Thomas, 134, 151, 172.
Chansler, Thomas, 195.
Chantry, Ann, 29.
,, James, 167.
,, John, 29.
Chaplen, Charles, 85.
,, John, 84, 85, 184.
,, Mary, 84, 259.
,, Sarah, 85.
,, Thomas, 84.
Chapman, Alice, 56*n*.
,, Anne, 52, 53.
,, Catharine, 165.
,, Charles Hoche, 103.
,, Charlotte, 101.
,, Copper, 92, 92*n*, 188, 193, 194.
,, Edward, 131, 135.
,, Elizabeth, 52, 53, 54, 56*n*, 132, 150, 162, 204, 236, 238.
,, George, 7, 203.
,, Hannah, 92*n*.
,, James, 111.
,, Jane, 7.
,, Joan, 7, 203
,, John, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 135, 190.
,, Margaret, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 158.
,, Margaret Mary, 97.
,, Mary, 53, 184.
,, Philip, 184, 194.
Chard, John, 165.
Charison, Susan, 174.
Charity, Ann, 80, 81, 82, 83, 259.

Charity, Damaris, 81, 257.
,, Esther, 82.
,, Hester, 82.
,, Robert, 259.
,, Robert Vincent Trevanion, 83.
,, Samuel, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 181, 186, 258.
,, Tamarin, 259.
,, Tamaris, 84.
Charles, Margaret, 205.
Charleton, } Edward, 240, 244, 248.
Charlton, } Elizabeth, 244.
,, John, 13.
,, Thomas, 13.
Charret, Ann, 92.
,, Mary, 92.
,, Samuel, 92, 186.
Chart-e John, 165.
,, Mary, 256.
,, Solomon, 255.
Chartier, Frances, 177.
Charter, Zacharie, 207.
Chasabon, Mary, 147.
Chatteau, Mary, 128.
Chawke, Joanna, 147.
Cheese, Mary, 119.
Cheesman, Catharine, 80.
,, Eaphry, 245.
,, Elizabeth, 141.
,, Isaac, 248.
,, Jane, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 180, 187, 243, 248, 250.
,, John, 61, 80, 243.
,, Mary, 50, 248.
,, Mildred, 130.
,, Return, 64.
,, Richard, 50, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 243, 245, 248.
,, Sarah, 60, 63, 154, 242.
,, Thomas, 244.
Cheever, } Bartholomew, 17.
Chever, } Catharine, 76.
,, James, 16.
,, John, 187, 190.
,, Peter, 16.
,, Richard, 16, 17.
,, William, 76.
Cheevers, Daniel, 131.
,, Mary, 186.
Cheffe, Elizabeth, 137.
Cherk, John, 148.
Cheson, Joan, 119.
Chessou, Mary, 175.
Cheston, Mary, 155.
Chibborne, Anne, 210.
,, Elizabeth, 117.
,, Frances, 116.
,, Hanaeel, 22, 22*n*.
Chibell, John, 110.
Chick, Anne, 252.
,, Elizabeth, 49, 231, 234.
,, John, 233, 237.
,, Mary, 254.
,, Peter, 49, 231, 236.
,, Susan, 49, 231, 236, 237.
Chiddenden, Samuel, 119.
Chiddick, Mary, 193*n*.
Child, Enoch, 191.
,, James, 133.
,, Martin, 162.
,, Samuel, 170.
,, William, 132.
Childeritch, Anne, 227.
Chilmar, Anne, 148.
Chilmer, John, 152.
Chippendale, } Anne, 169.
Chippendel, } Elizabeth, 170.
,, James, 61*n*.
,, Jane, 61.
Chippendale, Michael, 61, 146, 245.
,, William, 61.
Chippendane, } Anne, 60, 87, 243.
Chippenden, } Elizabeth, 59, 87.
,, James, 243.
,, Jane, 58, 59, 60.
,, John, 58.
,, Mary, 253.
,, Michael, 58, 59, 60, 87, 243.
Chittenden, Elizabeth, 143.
,, Joan, 205.
,, John, 111.
Chittick, Mary, 193 193*n*.
Chittock, Clement, 190.
Choppin, Thomas, 115.
Christian, Ann, 91, 263.
,, Elizabeth, 91.
,, Henry, 263.
,, Mary, 91.
,, Susan, 242.
,, William, 91.
Christie, Elizabeth, 101.
,, Fredrick, 101.
,, William, 101.
Christmas, Andrew, 110.
Church, Daniel, 156.
,, Elizabeth, 160, 166.
,, George, 153, 170.
,, Henry, 211.
,, James, 164.
,, John, 229, 240.
,, Margaret, 139.
,, Mary, 140, 150, 211.
,, Sampson, 5.
,, Samuel, 167.
,, Thomas, 161.
,, William, 205.
Churchman, John, 130, 133, 141, 142.
,, Mary, 140.
,, William, 162.
Churden, Humphrey, xii.
Chute, Lydia, 127.
Claddis, Joseph, 179.
,, Thomas, 179.
Claddish, Hannah, 172
,, Thomas 151, 168.
Clagget, Alice, 18.
,, James, 20.
,, Thomas, 210.
,, William, 18, 20, 210. *See* Clegett.
Clamp, Ann, 101.
,, Ferren, 101.
,, Richard, 101.
Clare, Elizabeth, 138.
Clarembeau, Thomas, 158.
Claringbull, } Ann, 66, 67, 175, 248.
Claringbonl, } Elizabeth, 66, 128, 249, 254, 258.
,, John, 67.
,, Mary, 66, 124, 249.
,, Richard, 145.
,, Thomas, 66, 67, 144, 248, 259.
,, William, 66, 158, 160, 249, 257.
Claris, Ann, 79, 256.
,, Edward, 71, 79.
,, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 182.
,, Esther, 153.
,, Hester, 263.
,, Isaac, 74, 77, 254, 255.
,, Isaiah, 79, 80, 179, 243, 246, 250, 257, 258.
,, Isaiah Claris, 257.
,, James, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 193, 195, 256, 257, 266.
,, Jane, 246.
,, John, 76, 255.
,, Mary, 75, 80, 183, 254, 257, 258.
,, Sarah, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 255.
,, Susanna, 150, 240*n*.
Clark-e, Abigail, 130.

Clark-e, Alice, 72, 73, 107, 206.
,, Anne, 138, 217.
,, Catharine, 195, 211.
,, Charles, 96, 266.
,, Edmund, 162.
,, Edward, 23, 212.
,, Eliza, 167.
,, Elizabeth, 1, 97, 131, 167, 180, 200, 268.
,, Ellen, 211.
,, Francis, 23, 212.
,, George, 97, 195.
,, Giles, 211.
,, James, 96, 98.
,, Jane Elizabeth, 81.
,, John, 72, 73, 130, 211, 212, 223, 224.
,, Joseph, 197.
,, Luke, 129.
,, Magdalen, 220.
,, Mary, 81, 106, 130, 219, 224, 263, iv.
,, Nicholas, 18.
,, Peter, 223.
,, Philip, 219, 225.
,, Robert, 15, 203.
,, Samuel, 196, 269, iv.
,, Sarah, 73, 98, 135, 183, 218, 266, 269.
,, Simon, iv.
,, Susanna, 12, 253.
,, Thomas, 12, 127, 132.
,, Thomasin, 96, 98.
,, William, 72, 81, 171, 218.
Clarkson, Anne, 168.
,, Joseph, 198.
Claudoré, Nicholas, 222.
Clay, William, 239.
Clayton, Alice, 108.
,, Elizabeth, 201.
,, John, 2, 203.
Clement-s, } Abraham, 74, 93, 191.
Clemons, } Ann, 83, 257.
,, Charles, 93.
,, Elizabeth, 132, 137.
,, Hannah, 99.
,, Hester, 262.
,, James, 82, 258.
,, John, 84, 129, 259.
,, Mary, 71, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 93, 181, 183, 187, 252, 259.
,, Michael, 181, 182.
,, Newbury, 71, 187, 252.
,, Newberry Richard, 73, 183.
,, Peter, 99.
,, Robert, 167.
,, Thomas, 160.
,, William, 71, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 182, 252, 257.
Cleare, Elizabeth, 38, 220.
,, Martha, 38, 39, 40, 220.
,, Tobias, 38, 39, 40, 220. *See* Cleere.
Cleave, Anne, 200.
,, Edward, 105.
,, Mary, 150.
Cleaveland, Richard, 138.
Cleavin, } Augustine Francis, 86, 86*n*.
Cleaving, } Charles, 85.
,, Elizabeth, 85, 86, 261.
,, Francis, 85, 86, 261.
,, Francis Augustine, 260.
Cleere, Ann, 127. *See* Cleare.
Clegett, Elizabeth, 17.
,, William, 17. *See* Clagget.
Clerc, John, 217. *See* Clarke.
Clercq, Sara, 218. *See* Clarke.
Clethero, Ann, 102.
,, Frances, 259.
,, Stephen, 267.
,, William, 102.
Cleyve, Edward, 105.
Clifford, Andrew, 164.
Clifford, John, 157.
,, Thomas, 133.
Clifton, Benjamin, 53, 133, 231, 244, 248.
,, Bennet, 202.
,, Charles, 53, 244.
,, Elizabeth, 53, 236, 244, 248.
,, Frances, 254.
,, Mary, 241.
,, Nicholas, 108, 203.
,, William, 202.
Clinch, Ann, 96, 100.
,, James, 96, 100, 190.
,, Martha, 59.
,, Sarah, 100.
,, Stephen, 96.
,, Thomas, 241.
,, William, 59.
Clipingdos, Jane, 54.
,, Michael, 54.
Clipingos. Jane, 54.
,, Michael, 54.
Cloake, } Daniel, 157.
Cloke, } John, 157.
,, Mary, 172.
,, Watter, 118.
Clooke, Cicily, 110.
Clopper, Jacob, 269.
Cloris, Esther, 153.
Clough, Anne, 163.
Cloyne, Hugh, 267.
Cluffe, Thomas, 144.
Clunn, Elizabeth, 175.
,, Sarah, 173.
Clyffen, Mary, 203.
Clynton, Agnes, 112.
Cnatchpull.—*See* Knatchbull.
Co, William, 258.
Coates, } Elizabeth, 269,
Coats, } Martha, 198.
,, Mary, 63, 257.
,, Richard, 63.
,, Robert, 157.
,, William, 63.
Cobb-e, Elizabeth, 49, 135, 234.
,, Henry, 49, 135, 231, 232, 234.
,, John, 159.
,, Mary, 188.
,, Sarah, 191.
,, Thomas, 158.
,, William, 155.
Coblande, Ellen, 110.
Cochin, James, 110.
Cock-e, Anne, 113, 159, 170, 174.
,, Elizabeth, 35.
,, Joan, 113.
,, John, 109, 143, 146.
,, Michael, 195.
,, Robert, 202.
,, Sarah, 156.
,, Stephen, 145.
,, Thomas, 35, 195. *See* Cook.
Cockey, Anne, 139.
Cocker, Jane, 35.
,, Robert, 35.
Coucker, Thomas, 259.
Cockerton, George, 224.
Cocket, } Charles, 258.
Cockett, } Elizabeth, 74, 258.
,, Mary, 74.
,, Martha, 158.
,, Richard, 74.
,, Robert, 221.
,, Susanna, 221.
Cockman, James, 5.
,, Jane, 116.
,, Robert, 4.
Cocks, *See* Cox.
Cockson, *See* Coxon.

Cocquean, Anthony, 17.
,, John, 17.
Cocu, John, 242.
Codham, Alice, 141.
Cogans, Elizabeth, 256.
Coggin, Sarah, 181.
Coke, Anne, 5.
,, Mary, 5.
Cokeman, Robert, 4.
Colbrand, } Agnes, 204.
Colebrand, } Alexander, 23, 212.
Colbran-e, } Anna, 209.
,, Anne, 15, 207, 208, 209.
,, Aphra, 201.
,, Bennit, 27.
,, Edward, 9, 15, 17, 204, 207.
,, Elizabeth, 5, 12, 22, 112, 212.
,, Emlin, 110.
,, Fowler, 8, 11, 107, 110, 205, 206.
,, James, 12.
,, John, 8, 12, 27, 206.
,, Leonard, 11.
,, Magdelen, 202.
,, Margaret, 1.
,, Mary, 205.
,, Nathaniel, 22, 23, 212.
,, Nicholas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 206, 208.
,, Peter, 2, 11.
,, Roger, 201.
,, Sibyl, 7.
,, Stephen, 10, 17, 208, 209.
,, Thomas, 3.
Cole, } Catharine, 228.
Coale, } Elisha, 148.
,, Elizabeth, 215.
,, George, 74, 191.
,, Hetty Betty, 102, 268.
,, Hope, 133.
,, John, 115, 149.
,, Joseph, 102.
,, Mary, 74.
,, R., 196.
,, Sarah, 127.
,, Susanna, 102, 215.
,, Thomas, 74, 102.
,, William, 102.
Colebrook, John, 158.
Coleburne, Francis, 128.
Colegate, Robert, 129.
Coleman, Benjamin, 162.
,, Bride, 204.
,, Elizabeth, 152, 173, 203.
,, Eustace, 202.
,, Israel, 158.
,, Jane, 2.
,, Joan, 108, 199, 204.
,, John, 143, xvi.
,, Margaret, 106, 182.
,, Paul, 106.
,, Robert, 111, 203.
,, Sarah, 136.
,, Susanna, 208.
,, Thomas, 138, 199.
Coles, William, 245.
Colfol, John, xiii.
Coliere, Mary, 158.
Collar, Richard, 145.
,, William, 169.
Collard, Dorothy, 163.
,, Henry, 135, 158.
,, John, 195.
,, William, 195.
Colle, Mary, 3.
Collen, Anthony, 51, 52, 140 235.
,, Elizabeth, 52.
,, Jacob, 139.
,, Judith, 51, 52, 235.
,, Robert, 51, 235.
Collen, Thomas, 107.
Coller, Catharine, 139.
,, John, 173.
,, Sarah, 221.
Collier, Benjamin, 256.
,, John, 195.
,, Ralph, 155.
,, Richard, 89, 200.
,, Rose, 89.
,, Sarah, 89.
,, William, 169, 176.
Collins, } Ann, 96, 98.
Collings, } Charles, 74, 75, 76, 175.
,, Elizabeth, 74, 75, 76, 255.
,, Henry, 98.
,, James, 75, 255.
,, Joan, 202.
,, John, 15, 107.
,, Mary, 114.
,, Richard, 144
,, Theophilus, 223.
,, Thomas, 96, 255.
,, William, 144, 223.
Collison, Daniel, 158.
Colston, Mary, 192.
Colum, Edward, 148.
Colush, Edward, 148.
Colver, *See* Culver.
Colverhowse, *See* Culverhouse.
Colvil, Mary, 257.
Colye, Ellen, 205.
Coman, Jane, 72.
,, Mary, 72.
Combs, *See* Coombs.
Comies, Robert, 145.
Comitin, Elizabeth, 224.
,, Francis, 221, 224.
,, Frances, 220.
,, John, 221.
,, Susanne, 129, 221, 224.
Conditt, David, iii.
,, John, 202.
,, Mary, 110.
,, Sarah, 203. *See* Cundit.
Conley, John, 211.
,, Richard, 211.
Connaught, Elizabeth, 163.
Connolly, Patrick, 103.
,, Sarah, 103.
Conns, Mary, 181.
Constable, Anne, 71, 72, 73, 75, 252, 253.
,, Elizabeth, 252.
,, Mary, 75, 252.
,, Nathaniel, 71, 72, 73, 75, 252.
,, Robert, 72.
,, Sarah, 71.
Constant, Ann, 110.
,, Mary, 153.
Conte, Catharine, 221.
,, James, 221.
,, Judith, 221.
Conyers, Elizabeth, 245.
,, James, 157, 245.
Cook-e, Alice, 73.
,, Anna, 211.
,, Anne, 68, 76, 238.
,, Augustine, 168.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 75, 114, 117, 130, 141, 168, 184, 243.
,, James, 48, 55, 189, 239.
,, Jane, 169.
,, Jeffery, 52, 55, 57, 236, 238.
,, John, 13, 22, 73, 152, 184, 211, 212, 243.
,, Joseph, 47.
,, Josias, 13, 207.
,, Lucy, 13.
,, Margaret, 12.

Cook-e, Mary, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57, 68, 75, 76, 141, 149, 163, 225, 228, 236, 238, 243, 259.
,, Michael, 206.
,, Mildred, 238.
,, Nicholas, 157, 179, 256.
,, Philip, 46, 228.
,, Richard, 75, 76, 165.
,, Robert, 12, 13, 45, 46, 113, 132, 202, 228.
,, Sarah, 73, 207, 212, 243.
,, Susannah, 185, 185*n*.
,, Thomas, 46, 57, 68, 113, 228, 262.
,, William, 22, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 130, 164, 197, 225, 227*n*, 228.
,, Wittingham, 45.
Cookoe, } Abraham, 31, 213.
Cookow, } Benett, 22.
,, Jane, 31, 213, 214.
,, John, 21.
,, Martha, 211.
,, Simon, 22, 211, 213, 228. *See* Cuckow.
Cooley, Thomas, 123.
Coombs, Elizabeth, 173.
,, John, 174.
Coomes, Robert, 145.
Cooper, Agnes, 201.
,, Alice, 108.
,, Anne, 48, 49, 67, 125, 140, 143, 231.
,, Charles, 251.
,, Christopher, 201.
,, Dennis, 201.
,, Dinah, 171.
,, Dorothy, 66.
,, Edward, 57, 135.
,, Elizabeth, 66, 102, 166, 250, 251, 268.
,, Frances, 79.
,, George, 195.
,, Henry, 66.
,, Jane, 61, 254.
,, Jeremy, 226.
,, John, 48, 49, 62, 65, 66, 67, 135, 146, 155, 176, 231, 241, 267.
,, Joseph, 226, 261.
,, Lawrence, 57, 59, 61, 62, 150, 244.
,, Lovevina, 66.
,, Margaret, 57, 59.
,, Maria, 79.
,, Mary, 59, 61, 62, 140, 244.
,, Mary Priscilla, 100.
,, Rebecca, 146.
,, Robert, 153.
,, Sarah, 62, 100, 102, 163, 248.
,, Susan, 242.
,, Susanna, 226, 227.
,, Thomas, 48, 62, 79, 140, 226, 231, 244.
,, Thomasine, 65, 66, 67.
,, Walter, 66.
,, William, 100, 102, 196, 251. *See* Cowper, Couper.
Coote, Charles, 178.
Coot, Elizabeth, 128.
Cope, Thomas, 269.
Copler, Richard, 260.
Copper, Christopher, 109.
Coppin, James, 210.
,, John, 129, 148, 227.
,, Margaret, 117.
,, Mary, 227.
,, William, 234.
Coppuck, John, 173.
Cordon, Jane, 126.
,, John, 31.
,, Judith, 31.
Cordon, Elizabeth, 34.
,, John, 34.
Cordow, John, 33.
Cordwe, Margaret, 147.
Cork, George, 192.
Corker, ..., 5.
Corkham, George, 59, 241.
,, Joshua, 58, 59, 241, 246, 248.
,, Judith, 58, 59, 241.
,, Thomas, 58, 246.
Corn-e, Cornelius, 140.
,, Edmond, 206.
,, Edward, 112.
,, Gillian, 206.
Cornaa. Joashean, 241.
Cornard, Anne, 223.
,, Deborah, 134.
,, James, 229, 233.
,, Jane, 139.
,, Joanna, 229.
,, Mary, 128.
,, Phineas, 221.
,, Rebecca, 229. *See* Corner.
Corneau, Judith, 260.
Cornelins, Elizabeth, 176.
,, John, 134.
,, Mary, 151.
,, Stephen, 151.
Corner, } Adriane, 246.
Cornar, } Ann, 238.
,, Christian, 187.
,, Daniel, 187.
,, Esther, 66, 177.
,, Finis, 248.
,, James, 66, 67, 161, 246, 248.
,, Johanna, 67.
,, Josia, 238.
,, Judith, 66, 67. *See* Cornard.
Corners, Hanuah, 179.
Cornfoot, Margaret, 181.
Cornish, Anne, 169.
,, Mary, 153
,, Thomas, 176.
Cornow, Jane, 216.
Corns, Edward, 12.
,, John, 12.
Cornwall, Mary, 154.
,, Robert, 185.
Corrow, Robert, 185.
Cortis, Michael, 143.
Cortoane, Thomas, 215.
Cosby, James, 249.
Cose, Robert, xii.
Cosin, Catharine, 118.
Costen, William, 251.
Costerid, Anne, 142.
,, Hanuah, 142.
Cosney, James, 154.
Cotane Charles, 79.
,, Martha, 79.
,, Nicolas, 79. *See* next three names.
Cotignie, Catharine, 77.
,, John Blanchar, 78.
,, Martha, 77, 78.
,, Nicholas, 77, 78.
Continge, Jellian, 109.
Cotone, Charles, 85.
,, Martha, 85.
,, Nicholas, 85.
Cotsford, John, 87.
,, Mary, 87.
,, Robert, 87.
Cottelier, John, 241.
Cotteu, William, 203.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 109.
Conch, John, 192.
Couchman, Anne, 170.
,, Henry, 204.
,, John, 150, 191.
,, Thomas, 140.
Couew, John, 33.
Coulter, Mary, 156.
Count, Ann, 26.

Count, Elizabeth, 141.
,, Nicholas, 26.
Couper, John, 22.
,, Richard, 22. *See* Cowper, Cooper.
Cournall, James, 26.
,, Phineas, 26.
Coursser, Catharine, 148.
Court-e, } Alice, 176.
Cort-e, } Anne, 176.
,, Elizabeth, 144, 154, 188.
,, Henry, 164.
,, John, 157.
,, Jonas, 210.
,, Mary, 132, 147.
,, Mattbew, 161, 187.
,, Robert, xvi.
,, Sarab, 187.
,, Stephen, 125.
,, Susannah, 176.
,, Thomas, 166, xvi.
Couser, Daniel, 130.
Cousier, Daniel, 130.
Cousen, Catharine, 118.
,, Jane, 46, 48.
,, Jobn, 46, 48.
,, Mary, 48.
Cousens, Ammon, 219. (*See* Haman Cousens.)
,, Anne, 47, 235.
,, Catharine, 49, 128, 232.
,, Elizabeth, 50, 235.
,, Haman, 51, 52, 234.
,, Jane, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 232, 234, 235.
,, Jobn, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 232, 234, 235.
,, Sarab, 167.
Couvé, John, 234, 236, 237.
,, Marlen, 236.
,, Mary, 234.
,, Rachel, 234.
Coveney, James, 186.
,, Mary, 156.
,, Robert, 106.
Cowell, Alice, 140.
,, Elizabeth, 126, 136.
,, George, 116.
,, Jobn, 217.
,, Martba, 169.
,, Mary, 144.
Cowland, Daniel, 151.
Cowley, John, 20.
,, Richard, 20, 115.
,, William, 156.
Cowner, Jane, 139.
Cowper, Charles, 239.
,, Dennis, 4, 201*n*.
,, John, 58, 106.
,, Laurence, 58, 59, 242.
,, Margaret, 58, 59, 242.
,, Susanna, 59.
,, William, 255, xiii, xix. *See* Couper, Cooper.
Cowtan, Mary, 195.
,, Sarab, 195.
Cowton, Robert, 151.
Cox, } Anne, 55, 90, 165, 196.
Cocks, } Charles, 30.
,, Charlotte, 254.
,, Daniel, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 215.
,, Elizabetb, 28, 39, 236.
,, Esther, 130.
,, Frances, 52.
,, Francis, 52.
,, Harriot Holt, 180.
,, Hester, 29.
,, James, 29, 90, 187, 262.
,, Jane, 52, 159.
,, Jobn, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 160, 194, 196, 235, 236, 241, 245.
,, Mary, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 124, 155, 166, 235, 236, 247.
Cox, Rachel, 31.
,, Richard, 111.
,, Samuel, 258.
,, Sarah, 30, 39.
,, Susanna, 32, 135.
,, Thomas, 196.
,, William, 156.
Coxon, } Elizabeth, 113.
Cockson, } George, 8.
,, Jacob, 131.
,, Joan, 105.
,, Mary, 184.
,, Robert, 6.
Cozens, Sarah, 167. *See* Cousens.
Craft-e, Anne, 172.
,, Elizabeth, 138.
,, Mary, 142.
,, Ellen, 116.
,, Henry, 14.
,, James, 14.
Cragg, Thomas, 197.
Craig, Eleoner, 89.
,, James, 89, 90.
,, Margaret, 89, 90.
,, Robert, 90.
Craigs, James, 262.
,, Robert, 264.
,, Sarah, 103.
,, Thomas, 103.
Cramhrocke, Elizabeth, 108.
Cramer, John Mattbew, 163.
Cramnar, Agnes, 202.
Cramp, Elizabetb, 196.
,, George, 82, 258.
,, Hannab, 198.
,, Isaac, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 261.
,, John, 190, 245.
,, Lavigna, 259.
,, Levina, 82, 83, 85, 87, 261.
,, Livina, 88, 261.
,, Mary, 195.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 83.
,, Sarah Mary, 87.
,, Susanna, 149.
Crane, Edmund, 74, 75, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 220.
,, Herbert, 76, 89, 90.
,, John, 220.
,, Mary Catharine, 90.
,, Rebecca, 74, 75, 76.
,, Sarah, 89, 90.
,, Richard, 131, 149.
Crawford, Edward, 126.
Craydon, Bridget, 254.
Crayford, } Ann, 34, 249.
Crafford, } Anthonetta, 246.
,, Bennit, 257.
,, Edward, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 67, 232, 241.
,, Elizabeth, 40, 66, 249.
,, George, 39.
,, Jane, 234.
,, John, 40.
,, Margaret, 38, 128, 137.
,, Peter, 41, 246, 248.
,, Robert, 40, 65.
,, Susan, 232, 242.
,, Susanna, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 64, 65, 66, 67, 245, 249.
,, William, 64, 65, 66, 67, 141, 234, 242, 245, 248, 249.
Creasy, } Elizabeth, 44.
Cressy, } Jane, 45, 46, 225, 227, 228.
Cresy, } John, 46, 128, 228, 232.
,, Mary, 47, 230.
,, Rebecca, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 227, 228, 230.
,, Richard, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 131, 135, 136, 225, 227, 228, 230. 231, 231*n*, 242.

Creed, Cecilia, 97, 98.
,, Charles, 61, 97.
,, Christopher, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 239, 246*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 144, 239.
,, Jeremy, 133.
,, John, 58.
,, Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 164, 170, 239.
,, Sarah, 131.
,, Thomas, 57, 97, 98, 193.
,, William, 59.
Creighton, John, 184.
Crepee, David, 171.
Creswick, Catharine, 195.
,, James, 69.
,, Jeremiah, 69.
,, Mary, 69.
Crippé, John, 144.
Crippen, Ann, 196.
,, Deborah, 132.
,, Elizabeth, 157.
,, James, 77.
,, John, 53, 79, 179.
,, Mary, 79.
,, Paul, 53.
,, Sarah, 53, 77, 79.
,, William, 77.
Cripping, Sara, 5
Crippes, Margaret, 113.
Cripps, Barbara, 237.
,, Thomas, 107.
Crisfoot, Margaret, 159.
Crispe, Thomas, 107.
Crittall, Anne, 165.
,, Mary, 69, 249.
,, Thomas, 69, 249.
,, William, 69, 249.
Crocher, Alice, 112.
Crockford, Frances, 178.
Crofts, Thomas, 162, 168.
Crook, Agnes, 142.
Crooks, David, 190.
Cropee, John, 185. *See* Crupee.
Cross, Mary, 185.
Crosse, Thomas George, xii, xix.
Crossly, Anne, 174.
Crothall, Mary, 176.
Croucher, Martha, 175.
Crouy, Isaac, 225.
,, Jane, 225.
,, Mary, 222.
,, Mitchel, 129, 222.
Crow, Elizabeth, 99.
,, George William, 99.
,, Martha, 181.
,, Richard, 99.
Crowche, Alice, 199.
,, William, 199.
Crowder, Richard, 112.
Crump, Isaac, 182.
Crupee, Charlotte, 92.
,, John, 92.
,, Mary, 92. *See* Cropee.
Cruttenden, Bewell, 127.
,, Elizabeth, 162.
,, Lydia, 148.
Crux, John, 103, 197.
,, Mary, 103.
Crypes, Thomas, 107.
Cuckoo, } Elizabeth, 163.
Cuckow-e, } Esther, 243.
,, Frances, 25, 224.
,, Henry, 25, 212.
,, Jane, 24.
,, Margaret, 22.
,, Rebecca, 258.
,, Simon, 22, 24, 25, 212, 224. *See* Cookoe.
Culfull, Richard, xi, xii.
Cullen, } Alice, 18, 209.
Culling-e, } Amy, 24, 25, 212, 213.
,, Anne, 149, 168, 250.
,, David, 27, 208, 213.
,, Elizabeth, ii, 118, 145, 212, 250.
,, George, 138.
,, Jane, 133, 154, 191.
,, John, 25, 139, 140, 150, 240*n*.
,, Martha, 261.
,, Mary, 26, 86, 87, 124, 132, 156.
,, Michael, 29, 213.
,, Nicholas, 158.
,, Rebecca, 86.
,, Thomas, 134, 137, 166.
,, William, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 86, 87, 185, 188, 197, 209, 212, 213, 250.
Culmer, Ambrose, 184.
,, Anne, 142.
,, Daniel, 136.
,, Esther, 77.
,, Francis, 255.
,, Hester, 256.
,, Jane, 159.
,, Lydia, 153.
,, Margaret, 224.
,, Mary, 173.
,, Mary Magdalen, 181.
,, Sarah, 255.
,, Stephen, 77, 141.
,, William, 77, 128, 159, 175, 180.
Culpeper, Aphra, 107.
,, William, 105.
Culver, } Bennet, 202.
Colver, } John, 196.
,, Margaret, 7.
,, Sibyl, 7.
,, William, 202.
Culverhouse, Austen, 3, 10, 204.
,, Avis, 109.
,, Elizabeth, 115.
,, Godly, 4, 109.
,, Henry, 10.
,, John, 209.
,, Margaret, 201.
,, Mary, 3.
,, Thomas, 201.
Culverwell, Elizabeth, 190.
Cumberland, Catharine, 224.
,, Elizabeth, 218.
,, Ralph, 223.
,, Robert, 218, 223, 229.
,, William, 224.
Cundit-e, } Agnes, 212.
Cundytt, } David, 4, 212.
,, John, 6.
,, Edward, 204.
,, Lucy, 4.
,, Margaret, 2, 8, 114, 204.
,, Mary, 3, 209.
,, Matthew, 6.
,, Sarah, 5.
,, Thomas, iii, 8, 204, 208, 209. *See* Conditt.
Cunington, William, 151.
Cuppee, Peter, 192*n*.
Curling, ..., 126.
,, Catharine, 203.
,, Elizabeth, 158.
,, John, 20, 126, 152, 155, 158.
,, Judith, 149.
,, Margaret, 197.
,, Mildred, 20.
,, Stephen, 150.
,, Susan, 152.
,, William, 174.
Curpee, John, 185.
,, Peter, 192.
Curteis, William, 165.

Cushman, Robert, 113.
Cusshon, John, xii.
Cusshyn, John, xvi.
Cutberd. *See* Cuthbert.
Cutburne, Samuel, 154.
Cutbush, James, 85, 86.
,, Mary, 85, 86.
,, Samuel Mercer, 86.
,, Sarah, 85.
Cutchhut, Richard, 269.
Cuthbert, } Margaret, 167.
Cuthberd, } Richard, 103.
,, Sarah, 103.
,, William, 103.
Cutnee, Sophia, 192.
Cuttura, Elia, 6.
Dahson, Nicholas, 162.
Dadd, Anne, 47, 57, 139.
,, Beck, 57.
,, Edward, 136.
,, Elizabeth, 133.
,, Henry, 56, 57, 149, 239.
,, Jane, 56.
,, John, 142.
,, Mary, 56, 228, 239.
,, Thomas, 140.
Dadson, John, 128.
Dainer, Thomas, 146.
Daines, Ann, 63, 177, 243, 245, 247.
,, Elizabeth, 269.
,, George, 245.
,, John, 250, 254.
,, Martha, 253.
,, Mary, 165, 178, 243.
,, Sarah, 63, 247.
,, Simon, 63, 243, 245, 247.
Daitham, Helene, 45.
,, John, 45.
Dale, Bennet, 176.
,, Jane, 151.
,, Joan, 204.
,, John, 140, 204, 205.
,, Margaret, 205, 207.
,, Mary, 117.
,, Robert, 110, 138.
,, Thomas, 205.
,, William, 176.
Dalimote, David, 232.
,, Susan, 232.
Dalle, Thomas, 204.
,, Vincent, 202.
Dalling, Elizabeth, 57, 240.
,, Ferdinando, 57.
,, Rachel, 57.
Dally, John, 137, 171.
,, Sarah, 158.
Dalton, Charles, 94, 191.
,, Sarah, 94.
,, Sarah Ann, 94.
Dam'a, Rebecca, 131.
Damar, Jane, 231.
Dam'ar, Phoebe, 136.
Dambrain, Susannah, 156.
Damhrin, Esther, 141.
,, Joshua, 232.
,, Mary, 232.
,, Rachel, 232.
Damporte, John, 207.
Dancien, Esther, 237.
Dandy, Richard, 155.
Dane, Edward, 104, 173.
,, Elizabeth, 101.
,, James, 101.
,, John, 104, 155, 269.
,, Richard, 108.
,, Sarah, 108.
Danes, Elizabeth, 269.
Daniel, Francis, 73.
Daniel, James, 73.
,, Jane, 73.
,, Nicholas, 125.
,, Sihyl, 148.
,, William, 135.
Daniels, Anne, 174.
,, John, 160.
,, Sarah, 261.
Danley, Martha, 237.
,, William, 237.
Dann-e, Alice, 55.
,, Elizabeth, 31.
,, Martha, 55.
,, Michael, 55.
,, Thomas, 31.
Dannell, Nicholas, 125.
Dansain, Mary, 243.
Dansken, Henry, 180.
Danton, Mary, 167.
Darby-e, } Agnes, 3, 201.
Darbe, } Elizabeth, 55, 60, 138, 241.
,, Frances, 54.
,, John, 58.
,, Mary, 107.
,, Matthew, 54, 58, 60.
,, Richard, 173.
,, Robert, 202.
,, Sarah, 54, 55, 60.
,, William, 55.
Darington, Henry, 156.
Darknall, Alice, xvi.
,, Robert, xvi.
Darling, Robert, 184.
Darly, Francis, 120.
Darmon, Anne, 221.
,, William, 221.
Darne, Robert, 109.
Dartois, John, 219.
Dashwood, Algerina, 240.
Dauhone, Anne, 139.
Dauling, Anne, 143.
Daverson, John, 130.
David, Catharine, 180.
,, Martin, 163.
Davidson, Maria, 92.
,, Robert Kay, 92.
,, Thomas, 92, 152.
Davie, John, 115. *See* Davy.
Davies, } Alexander, 139, 154, 242, 248.
Davis, } Amy, 9.
,, Anna, 12, 206.
,, Anne, 111, 170.
,, Cardinal, 205.
,, Carnal, 11, 205.
,, Catharine, 180*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 46, 58, 151, 158, 190, 249.
,, Evan, 112.
,, Francis, 157.
,, Gideon Thomas, x.
,, Hester, 252.
,, James, 263.
,, Jane, 206, 209.
,, Joan, 9.
,, John, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 43, 46, 58, 85, 205, 206, 208, 225, 255.
,, Margaret, 85, 117, 242.
,, Martha, 18, 43, 224, 225.
,, Martin, 252.
,, Mary, 10, 43, 46, 58, 114, 154, 252.
,, Michael, 196.
,, Peter, 252.
,, Richard, 43, 66, 224, 225.
,, Robert, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 209*n*.
,, Rose, 208.
,, Sarah, 251.
,, Susanna, 66, 85.
,, Thomas, xii, 190.
,, William, 230.

Davy-e, Eleanor, vii.
,, John, 115.
,, Mary, vii.
,, Thomas, vii.
,, William, 197.
Dawes, } Ann, 57, 153, 251.
Daws, } George, 57.
,, Susanna, 188.
,, William, 57.
Dawkins, John, 28.
,, William, 28.
Dawlin, Michael, 180.
Dawn-e, Elizabeth, 78.
,, George, 76, 255.
,, John, 74.
,, Rebecca, 78.
,, Robert, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78.
,, Susan, 75.
,, Susanna, 74, 76, 77, 78.
,, Thomas, 77.
,, William, 75. *See* Dawney.
Dawney, John, 74.
,, Robert, 74, 175.
,, Susan, 74.
Dawson, Charlotte, 268.
,, John, 154.
,, Mary, 138.
Day, Esther, 170.
,, James, 67, 240, 248.
,, Mary, 67, 248.
,, Moses, 256.
,, Rachel, 67, 248.
,, Rebecca, 261.
,, Susanna, 166.
,, Thomasine, 113.
,, William, 256.
De Adesham, John, xi, xiii.
Deal-e, Daniel, 170.
,, Henry, 238.
,, Catharine, 116.
Deals, Mary, 144.
Dean, John, 177.
Dearne, Robert, 109.
Deback, Martha, 147.
Deban, Mariane, 132.
Debark, Lewis, 216.
Debarr, Anne, 42.
,, Elizabeth, 42.
,, John Baptist, 42.
Debart, Abraham, 177.
,, Martha, 177.
Debau, John, 231.
,, Peter, 231.
De Beake, John, iv.
,, Michel, iv.
Deblau, John, 33.
,, Judith, 33.
Debney, George, 13.
,, William, 13.
Debo, Francis, 132.
De Boulede, David, 139.
Deboys, Jane, 252.
,, Judith, 124.
De Boys, Samuel, 20.
De Bray, Anne, 237.
De Breuville, Samuel, 233.
De Burk-e, Bartholomew, 216.
,, Lewis, 216.
Debush, John, 215.
Debyle, Benjamin, 224.
,, Susan, 224.
De Camp, John, 147.
Decaven, John, 216.
De Collier, Jane, iv.
Decoteneer, David, 123, 215.
De Creux, Antoine Conte, 164.
Decrew, John, 32.
,, Peter, 33.
Dedier, } Abraham, 30, 32, 33, 214, 219, 241.
Dedeere, } Benjamin, 73.
,, Elizabeth, 219.
,, Frances, 73, 74.
,, John, 30.
,, Leah, 219.
,, Mary, 214.
,, Susan, 32.
De Dynnesheye, Nicholas, xi.
Dee, Thomasine, 113.
Deepere, Judith, 35.
,, Peter, 35.
Deering-e, Harry, 115.
,, Israel, 209.
,, James, 124.
,, Susan, 209.
Deeys, Elizabeth, 266.
Defer, } Hester, 96, 97, 99.
Defar, } Hester Jacoba, 94.
,, John, 94, 96, 97, 99, 196, 265, 266.
,, John Francis, 94, 97.
,, Susanna, 99.
Deferfacque, Anne, 233.
Defervacq, Catharine, 49.
Deffarvaque, Judith, 122.
Defervacq, Mary, 49, 226.
Deffaruanques, Nicholas, 36.
Defervacq, Nicholas, 49.
Deffarvauques, Paul, 36.
De Fervacque, Paul, 220.
De Fervacq, Peter, 131.
De Fervacque, Stephen, 137.
Deffeson, Susan, 234.
Deforeste, Mary, 113.
De Gander, Samuel, 253.
Degardain, Susanna, 186.
Deguillien, Peter, 165.
De Haize, Isabelle, 232.
Dehamet, Charles, 238.
De Hane, Abraham, 48, 49, 51, 135, 236, 237.
,, Anne, 139.
,, Jacob, 48.
,, Jane, 48, 49, 51, 145, 236.
,, Magdaleine, 134.
,, Mary, 49, 246.
,, Mary Anne, 236.
Deharbo, Abraham, 6.
De Haye, Daniel, 222, 237.
,, Elizabeth, 237.
,, Judith, 222.
,, Susannah, 222.
Dehorne, Jane, 145.
Dehosee, Mary, 240.
De Hossi, Stephen, 227.
,, Susanna, 227.
De Hossy, Stephen, 129.
Dejerdain, Susanna, 186.
De Joynge, Anne, iv.
Dekvue, Anne, 107.
Delabecave, Peter, 27.
,, Sarah, 27.
Delabin, Nicholas, 231.
De la Croix, David, 128, 222, 224, 225, 228.
,, Elizabeth, 222, 224, 225, 228.
,, Mary, 224.
,, Susanna, 222.
De la Haye, Andrew, 216.
,, Susan, 227, 229.
Delamar, Ann, 248.
,, Charles, 248.
,, Isaac, 248.
,, Jacob, 164.
Delaney, Ann, 192.
DeLannoy, } Alice, 75, 76, 255.
Delanoy, } Ann, 245, 254, 256.
,, Elizabeth, 158, 257.
,, Guy, 27.
,, Jane, 256.

DeLannoy, John, 75, 76, 178, 245.
,, Magdalen, 27.
,, Peter, 6.
,, Thomas, 76. *See* Lanoy.
De la Pierre, Mary, 128.
,, Peter, 128.
De la Planche, Anne, 221.
,, Joseph, 221.
,, Louys, 221.
,, Mary, 221.
,, Stephen, 130.
De la Plucque, John, 238.
,, Mary, 238.
,, Susan, 238.
De la Pluke, Hester, 26.
,, Francis, 26.
De la Rosiere, Anne, 230.
De la Rue, Lewis, 130.
,, Mary, 225.
,, Simon, 225.
De Lasaux, } Anne, 175.
Delasaux, } Elizabeth Gunsley, 81, 82, 83, 86, 258.
,, Hester Elizabeth Gunsley, 82.
,, Mary, 167.
,, Mary Ann Gunsley, 86, 260.
,, Peter, 81, 82, 83, 86.
,, Robert Gunsley, 83.
De Latre, Abraham, 232.
,, Mary, 232.
Delbecq, Mary, 236.
Delber, Anne, 236.
,, John, 236.
Deleer, Mary, 258.
De Lemar, Elizabeth, 87.
,, Peter, 87.
,, Susanna, 87.
De Lemerlicar, Mary, 161.
De L'epaigne, Susanne, 217.
De le Spine, John, 22.
Delespine, John, 22.
De Liliard, Arnoll, iv.
,, James, iv.
,, Marie, iv. *See* De Lillers.
Delieu, Elizabeth, 23*n*.
Daliew, Elizabeth, 23.
De Lillers, } Anne, 226 227.
De Lileres, } Arnold, iv, 20, 219, 225.
,, Daniel, 230.
,, Elizabeth, 219.
,, James, 230.
,, Jane, iv, 230.
,, John, 226, 227, 230.
,, Magdalen, 20.
,, Mary, 222, 226, 228, 230.
Deliver, John, 238.
,, Mary Jaue, 238.
Delmar-e, Abraham, 147.
,, Ann, 67, 248.
,, Charles, 67, 248.
,, Isaac, 248.
,, Marlen, 140.
,, Martha, 140.
,, Mary, 67.
Delo-e, } Ann, 79, 102, 193.
Delow, } Elizabeth, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 89, 91, 102, 103, 264.
,, Frances, 183.
,, James, 267.
,, John, 81, 171.
,, Mary, 78, 189, 263
,, Peter, 76, 77, 78, 79, 91, 102, 103, 189, 242, 261.
,, Sarah, 77, 103.
,, Thomas, 76.
,, William, 269.
,, William Hall, 89.
Démanekey, Benjamin, 27.
Démanekey, John, 27.
De Marliere, Elizabeth, 132.
De Marrichall, John, 244.
,, Judith, 244.
De Mecon, Magdaleine, 138.
De Melton, Philip, xi.
Demez, Frances, 73.
,, Lancet, 257.
,, Margaret, 73, 264.
,, Peter, 73.
,, Sarah, 259.
De Moncoone, Aun, 243.
Demoré, James, 126.
Demory, James, 218.
,, Sara, 218.
Denay, Alice, xvii.
Deuew, Elizabeth, 248.
,, Hannah, 30.
,, Jael, 218.
,, Jane, 24, 221.
,, John, 28, 30, 32, 33, 214, 219, 222, 226, 234.
,, Judic, 219.
,, Margaret, 30.
,, Mary, 25, 28, 219, 226, 229, 231.
,, Nathaniel, 30, 215.
,, Philip, 219.
,, Samuel, 24, 218, 221, 223.
,, Thomasine, 119.
Denham, Ann, 251.
,, John, 251.
,, Rebina, 251.
De Nicour, } Anu, 189.
Denicour, } Elizabeth, 75, 258, 268.
Denacour, } Esther, 247, 248, 260.
,, German, 244.
,, Henry, 75, 247, 248, 264.
,, Hester, 184, 260.
,, Isaiah, 247.
,, James, 188.
,, Jane, 247, 248.
,, Judith, 239.
,, Mary, 189.
,, Susanna, 75, 269. *See* Dernacour.
Den, } Alice, 214.
Denn, } Anne, 14.
Denne, } Bridget, ii, iii, 16, 19.
,, Catharine, 13.
,, David, 147.
,, Dorothy, ii, iii, 18, 20.
,, Edmund, 208.
,, Elizabeth, ii, iii, 15, 16, 36, 207, 219.
,, Henry, 27.
,, Isaac, 217.
,, James, 27, 38.
,, Joan, 3.
,, John, ii, iii, 13, 14, 15, 17, 34, 36, 38, 142, 207, 219.
,, Jonathan, 135.
,, Lucy, 13, 208.
,, Margaret, 36, 38, 219.
,, Mary 34, 37, 130, 194, 219.
,, Rachel, 177.
,, Sarah, 141.
,, Thomaria, 219.
,, Thomas, ii, iii, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 141, 208.
,, Thomasine, ii, iii, 15, 18, 37.
,, Vincent, 37.
,, Walter, 14, 214.
,, William, 35.
Dennard, Mrs., vii, viii.
Dennett, Mary, 249.
,, William, 249.
Dennis, } Anne, 134.
Denis, } Anthony, 218, 225, 226.
,, Hannah, 102.
,, James, 102, 269.

Dennis, Maria, 102, 269.
,, Mary, 218, 225.
De Norton, Henry, xi.
Dense, Richard, 210.
Densox, Nicholas, 119.
Dent, Sarah, 257.
,, Susanna, 259.
,, Thomas, 198.
Dentrie, Michael, 106.
Dentune, Agnes, 105.
De Ores, William, xi.
Depou, Mary Anne, 248.
Depow, William, 246.
Depree, Nowee, 123.
Derby, Matthew, 57.
,, Sarah, 57.
Derewell, Daniel, 150.
De Rigboore, Albin, iv.
Dering, Daniel, 173.
,, Dr., 188*n*.
Dernacour, } Ann, 76, 188, 189.
Dernocour, } Elizabeth, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77.
,, Henry, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 242, 260.
,, Hester, 71, 172, 184.
,, Isaiah, 73, 182, 183, 184, 185, 185*n*.
,, Issachar, 185.
,, James, 189, 197.
,, John, 84.
,, Judith, 162.
,, Mary, 189*n*.
,, Susanna, 84, 159, 185. *See* Denicour.
Dernell, Abraham, 34.
Dernew, Sarah, 262.
De Roo, Susan, 223.
De Roussell, Peter, 235.
De Roy, Isaac, 138, 234.
,, Mary, 234.
De Rue, David, 236.
Derveau, Gilbert, 226, 230.
,, John, 226.
,, Judith, 218.
,, Marlin, 226.
,, Peter, 218, 226.
,, Sarah, 145.
,, Susanna, 226.
Derveue, Sarah, 145.
Derveive, Susan, 240.
Desain, Magdalen, 246.
De Sanckyne, Stephen, iii, iii*n*.
Desecq, Jane, 45.
,, John, 45.
,, Thomas, 45.
Desine, Ann, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 249, 250, 251.
,, Elizabeth, 72, 254.
,, Israel, 67, 246, 249.
,, Judith, 69, 250.
,, Mary, 68.
,, Martha, 68, 69, 70, 250, 251.
,, Nathaniel, 251.
,, Robert, 71.
,, Samuel, 68, 69, 70, 167, 250, 251, 252.
,, Susanna, 69, 70, 250, 251.
,, William, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 165, 249, 250, 251, 253, 253*n*.
De Somber, Isaac, 132.
Desombre, Esther, 227.
,, Isaac, 227.
,, Rachel, 227.
De Spayne, } Andrew, iv, 17, 222*n*.
Despaigne, } Bennet, 75.
Dispain, } Gideon, 32, 33, 34, 35, 121, 214, 218, 220, 225, 228, 230.
,, Henry, 220, 222, 227, 237.
,, Jane, 74, 220, 222, 225, 227, 243.
,, John, iv, 17, 33, 74, 75, 77, 172, 215, 218, 227.
,, John Phineas, 77.
,, Joshua, 214.
De Spayne, Judic, 220.
,, Martha, 74, 75, 77.
,, Mary, 17, 32, 33, 34, 159, 214, 218, 220, 222, 225, 228, 257.
,, Samuel, 35, 122, 220. *See* Spaine.
Destree, Ann, 30.
,, Samuel, 30.
Dete, James, 217.
Deterre, Abraham, 226.
Deto, James, 35.
,, Peter, 26.
,, Philip, 26.
,, Samuel, 35.
Detoite, Mary, 238.
De Tore, } Jacob, 154, 245, 246, 248.
Detore, } James, 248.
,, Mary, 245, 246, 248.
,, Susanna, 245, 246.
Detree, Hester, 217.
,, James, 32, 215, 217.
,, Samuel, 32, 215, 217, 240.
Detrier, } Anne, 231.
Detrear, } Esther, 218.
,, Mary, 224.
,, Parnell, 218, 224, 231, 232.
,, Samuel, 37, 139, 218, 224, 231, 232.
Deupeare, James, 36.
,, Peter, 36. *See* Du Peer.
Deupont, James, 152. *See* Dupont.
Deusere, Esther, 216.
,, Jacob, 216.
Devell, Mary, 229.
Deverson, Alexander, 134.
Devert, Abraham, 236*n*.
De Vetine, Isaac, 231.
Devierne, Ann, 250.
Deuiler, John, 238.
,, Mary Jane, 238.
De Villers, Abraham, 230.
,, Benjamin, 47, 228, 229.
,, Catharine, 223.
,, Daniel, 47, 230, 236.
,, Elizabeth, 47, 144, 229.
,, Frances, 47, 228, 229.
,, Jane, 145.
,, John, 47, 228, 229, 235.
,, Magdalen, 228.
,, Mary, 134, 222*n*, 228.
,, Mary Jane, 47, 230.
,, Peter, 47.
De Vimes, John, 129,
,, Lewis, 145.
,, Susanna, 145.
Devine, } Abraham, 221.
Divine, } Anne, 67, 221.
,, Elizabeth, 68, 249.
,, Isaac, 68, 182, 249.
,, Jane, 68, 249.
,, John, 62.
,, Mary, 65, 66, 67, 247, 248, 258.
,, Peter, 65, 66, 67, 159, 247, 248.
,, Rebecca, 239.
,, Sarah, 62.
,, Susanna, 62, 66, 248.
,, Thomas, 65, 247.
Devison, John, 113, 137.
Dew, Agnes, 205.
,, John, 205.
,, Richard, 205.
Deward, Alice, 213.
Dewell, Robert, 152.
Dezwart, Abraham, 236.
De Zwartz, Barbara, 219.
,, John, 218, 219.
Diaper, Elizabeth, 137.
Dichfylde, Thomas, 114.
Dickenson, Thomas, 138.
Dickeson, Edward, 146.

Dickeson, Elizabeth, 155.
Dicson, Catharine, 203.
Dickson, Mary, 155. *See* Dixon.
Didier, Abraham, 231, 233, 235.
,, Anthoinette, 231, 235.
,, Benjamin, 74, 251.
,, Frances, 251.
,, Marlen, 233.
,, Sophia, 74.
,, Susan, 235.
,, Thomasin, 233. *See* Dedier, Dudier.
Dillimier, Hannah, 159.
Dillnutt, John, 159, 172.
Dillow, Frances, 71.
,, John, 71.
,, William, 71*n*. *See* Delo.
Dimity, Mitchel, 129.
Dinglie, William, 136.
Dion, Susan, 171.
Diringe, James, iv. *See* Dering.
Dix, William, 128.
Dixon, Ann, 70, 178.
,, Charles, 178, 256.
,, Edward, 70, 71, 72, 251, 252.
,, Elizabeth, 70, 149.
,, Ellen, 123.
,, Elphick, 251.
,, James, 132.
,, John, 71, 197.
,, Margaret, 200.
,, Mary, 70, 71, 72, 145, 155, 251, 252.
,, Matthew, 71.
,, Richard, 180.
,, Roger, 146.
,, Sarah, 2, 259.
,, Susan, 171. *See* Dickeson.
Dober, James, 114.
Dobbs, John, 255.
Dockeril, John, 259.
Dodd, Ann, 152, 159.
,, Gilbert, 169.
,, Mary, 132.
Dodson, Elizabeth, 133.
,, Richard, 173.
Dolcrore, James, 156.
Doleman, William, 224.
D'Olivier, John, 223.
Dolly, Elizabeth, 71.
,, John, 71.
,, Mary, 157.
Dolphee, John, 180.
Don, Arnold, 133.
Donalson, Christobellow, 133.
Donbraine, Susan, 148. *See* Danbrine.
Donkister, Isabel, 203.
Doorn, Ann, 84, 85, 86, 88.
,, Catharine, 88.
,, Mary, 84.
,, Richard, 170.
,, Stephen, 84, 85, 86, 88, 259, 265.
,, Thomas, 166.
Dopre, John, 6.
Dorbin, Sarah, 195.
Dordaine, Lucy, 151.
Dorkins, Edward, 186.
Dorman, Ann, 251.
,, Elizabeth, 246.
,, Sarah, 246.
Dorrel, Mary, 131.
Dorrington, Jane, 257.
Doryez, *See* Duryez.
Doshee, Anthony, 214.
Dossi, Stephen, 231.
,, Thomas, 232.
Douay, Elizabeth, 228.
,, Magdalen, 150.
,, Peter, 228.
,, Rachel, 132.
Doughty, John, 111.
Douty, Mildred, 157.
Doune, Margaret, 113.
Dounk, Robert, 238.
,, Sarah, 238.
,, William, 238. *See* Dunk.
Dourd, Richard, 170.
Dourdain, James, 135.
Dordaine, Lucy, 151.
Dourell, Susan, 240.
Dorrel, Mary, 131.
Dourn, Richard, 170.
Dourneale, } Abraham, 33, 129, 215.
Dournell, } Ann, 215.
,, John, 63, 244, 245, 248, 252.
,, Mary, 33, 63, 215, 245.
Dove, Benjamin, 9.
,, John, 9.
Dover, Bishop of, xix.
Dowers, Catharine, 258.
,, Edward, 183.
Dowland, Elizabeth, 79.
,, Michael, 79.
Dowle, John, 169.
Down-e, Elizabeth, 114, 166.
,, John, 166.
,, Margaret, 6.
,, Mary, 173.
,, Richard, 162.
Downes, } Anne, 161.
Downs, } Elizabeth, 49.
,, James, 49.
,, Mary, 254.
,, William, 178.
Downvyle, Roger, xvi.
Dowse, Mary, 108.
Dowsett, Elizabeth Bissaker, 194.
,, Thomas, 194.
Dowton, Sarah, 99,
,, William, 99.
,, William Patten, 99.
Draguer, Thomas, 142.
Drake, Robert, 152.
Dranell, Mary, 252.
Draper, Anne, 20.
,, Dorothy, 19, 122.
,, Elizabeth, 142, 203.
,, John, 18, 19, 20, 22.
,, Margaret, 18.
,, William, 108, 203.
Drasizer, John, 126.
Drayson, Charles, 100, 101.
,, Elizabeth, 100, 268.
,, Frances, 181.
,, Gabriel, 185, 262.
,, Matthew, 90, 262.
,, Sarah, 90, 100, 101, 259.
,, William, 90, 101, 263.
Draython, *See* Drayton.
Drayton, Jane, 119.
,, Robert, 132.
,, Susan, 109.
Dreake, Ursula, 109.
Dremal, Jane, 229.
,, John, 229.
Drewe, Martin, 107.
Drewett, James, 134.
Drewley, James, 189.
Driver, Elizabeth, 166.
Drogo, Alexander, 252.
,, Mary, 252.
Drue, George, 120.
Drumé, Isaac, 232.
,, John, 235.
,, Judith, 232.
Drumee, Judith, 240.
Drury, Joanna, 171.
,, Mary, 190.

Dryland, Mary, 168.
Du Barr, John Baptist, 130.
Du Bles, } Ann, 251.
Dubles, } Benjamin, 254.
,, Charles, 251, 252, 253, 263.
,, Edward, 92, 253.
,, Esther, 251.
,, Hester, 252, 262.
,, Frances, 254.
,, John, 253, 256.
,, Lewis, 252.
,, Mary, 92, 196.
,, Mr., 262.
,, Sarah, 92, 264.
Du Boys, Catharine, 132.
Duboice, } James, 26.
Dubois, } John, 32, 121.
,, Peter, 26.
,, Susan, 32.
Du Castel, Jacob, 53, 142.
,, John, 53.
,, Susanne, 53.
Du Chattel, James, 144.
Du Shatelle, Mary, 241.
Du Chêne, Peter, 133.
Duck, Eleanor, 156.
Ducket, Elizabeth, 30.
,, John, 30.
Du Clos, Isaac, 230.
,, Jacob, 230.
,, John, 133.
,, Susan, 230.
Du Croe, Ann, 198.
,, John, 190.
Dudey, Edward, 208.
Dudier, Abraham, 217, 225, 229.
,, James, 217.
,, Jane, 225.
,, Leah, 217, 225, 230.
,, Mary, 224.
,, Nicholas, 223. *See* Dedier, Didier.
Dudley, Edward, 208.
Dudlow, John, 182.
Dudson, Richard, 134.
Dudwell, Helenor, 143.
Duell, Catharine, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 76, 147.
,, Joseph, 76.
Duett, Elizabeth, 233.
Dufour, Susanna, 134.
Duglas, Elizabeth, 43, 46, 224, 228.
,, John, 43, 46, 224, 228.
,, Mary-Hales, 46.
Duke, Peter, 145.
Duker, John, 109.
,, Margaret, 109.
Dule, Jane, 34.
,, Peter, 34.
Duley, Elizabeth, 59.
,, Mary, 59.
,, Robert, 59, 151.
Dulmawe, Hannah, 159.
Dumez, } Amelia, 254.
Dume-ee, } Esther (Hester), 74, 245, 249, 254.
,, Frances, 252.
,, George, 256.
,, Henry, 144.
,, Isaac, 244.
,, James, 74, 175, 241, 251, 254.
,, Judith, 241.
,, Lamsell, 176, 246.
,, Magdalen, 256.
,, Margaret, 74, 75.
,, Mary, 241.
,, Micah, 242, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 253.
,, Micah James, 171.
,, Michael, 241, 257.
,, Peter, 74, 75, 244, 246, 257.
Dumez, Rachel, 175, 241, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250.
,, Sarah, 243.
,, Susan, 253.
Dumon, Isaac, 127.
Du Morillion, Anne, 142. *See* Morrillon.
Dunday, Mary, 211.
Dundey, John, 108.
Dunill, Sarah, 138.
Dunk, Anne, 55, 57.
,, Elizabeth, 131.
,, Margaret, 109, 146.
,, Mary, 54, 55.
,, Robert, 54, 55, 57, 149.
,, William, 54, 57.
Dunkes, Catharine, 139.
Dunkin, Anne, 138.
,, Catharine, 134.
,, Eleanor, 247.
,, Elizabeth, 126.
,, Jane, 133, 228.
Dunley, Martha, 237.
,, William, 237.
Dunmore, William, 252.
Dunn-e, James, 178.
,, John, 146.
,, Mary, 178.
,, Rebecca, 178.
,, William, 248.
Dunning-s, Ann, 75.
,, Esther, Hester, 74, 187.
,, George, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 168, 250, 262.
,, James, 68.
,, Mary, 71, 259.
,, Rebecca, 72.
,, Sarah, 68, 163.
,, Susan-na, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 250, 254.
,, Vespasian, 68.
,, William, 70, 73, 250, 253.
Dunsteere, Jeremiah, 138.
Dunston, Stephen, 132.
Dunt, Anne, 143
Du Peer, } Abraham, 128.
Dupire, } Elizabeth, 25.
,, James, 220.
,, Jane, 219.
,, Joel, 207.
,, Judith, 25.
,, Margaret, 219, 220.
,, Mary, 129, 207.
,, Peter, 25, 34, 219, 220.
,, Solomon, 34.
Dupon, *See* Dupont.
Du Ponsell, Jacob, 232.
,, Mary, 232.
Dupont, Anthony, 140, 236.
,, Judith, 148, 236.
,, Mary, 233.
,, Susan, 242.
,, Thomasin, 141.
,, William, 232, 236.
Dupuis, Anne, 225.
,, Elizabeth, 138.
,, Esther, v, 222.
,, James, 224, 225.
,, Jane, 231.
,, John, v, 130, 222, 224, 226, 231.
,, Leah, 224, 225.
,, Mary, 226, 227, 236.
,, Peter, 226.
,, Susanna, 220.
Durant, Edward, 48.
,, Elizabeth, 48.
Durbow, Joan, 105.
Durdin, } Anne, 11, 205.
Dureden, } Jane, 205.
,, Joan, 11.

Durdin, Robert, 11, 205, 206, 207.
,, Susan, 207.
,, Thomas, 206.
Durell, James, 240.
Durette, Francis, 247.
Durken, John, 185.
Durnacour, Elizabeth, 77.
,, Henry, 77.
,, Mary, 77. *See* Dernacour.
Durnew, Peter, 33.
Durosset, Henry, 193.
Du Ru, John, 227.
Duryez, Ann, 254.
,, Charles, 255.
,, David, 63, 71, 72*n*, 74, 157, 169, 171, 179, 186, 252.
,, Diana, 74.
,, Dinah, 71, 252.
,, Eleanor, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 179.
,, Esther, 250.
,, James, 75, 175, 172, 186.
,, Jane, 160.
,, Mary, 71, 186, 252.
,, Sarah, 176.
,, Susan, 74.
,, Susanna, 161, 186.
Doryez, Anne, 251.
,, David, 251.
,, Diana, 251.
,, Sarah, 251.
Durez, Anne, 250.
,, David. 250.
,, Sarah, 250.
Duryer, David, 260, 261, 263.
,, Eleanor, 75, 84, 86.
,, Elizabeth, 100, 101.
,, Harriot, 86, 260.
,, Henry Robert, 96.
,, James, 75, 84, 86, 96, 97, 100, 101, 193, 254, 266.
,, Jane, 160.
,, Maria, 84.
,, Mary, 96, 97.
,, Mary Ann, 101, 267, 269.
,, Susanna, 161.
,, William, 100, 258.
Dureer, David, 80, 82, 84, 258.
,, Mary, 80, 82, 84.
,, Sarah, 84.
,, William, 82.
Duree, } Ann, 69, 245.
Durie, } Catharine, 64, 66.
Durey, } Charles, 65.
,, David, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Elizabeth, 67, 144.
,, Esther, 226.
,, James, 89.
,, Jane, 228.
,, Mark, 87, 89.
,, Sarah, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Susanna, 87, 89, 186.
Dusar, Jane, 219, 220, 229.
,, John, 219.
,, Judic, 219.
,, Nicholas, 220, 223.
Duthoight, Jacob, 249.
,, Mary, 249.
Du Toit, } Daniel, 221.
Dutoit, } Elizabeth, 51, 228, 234.
,, James, 220, 221, 222.
,, Mary, 51, 221, 234, 238.
,, Stephen, 51, 228, 234.
,, Susanne, 220.
Dutton, Thomas, 267.
Dweer, Peter, 29*n*.
Dyce, Ann, 197.
,, John, 197.
Dyeer, } Abraham, 29.
Dyer, } Mary, 263.
,, Peter, 29.
Dykes, John, 144.
Dyxsune, Sarah, 2.
Eager, Mary, 182.
Eagle, } Christopher, 219.
Eagel, } Jane, 81.
,, John, 100, 102, 197.
,, Jonathan, 81.
,, Joshua, 192, 270.
,, Mary, 100, 102.
,, Peter, 81.
,, Thomasin, 221.
Ealhury, Sarah, 123.
Eales, Thomas, 265.
Eames, Mary, 251.
Earl, Sarah, 156.
Earles, Thomas, 265.
Early, Elizabeth, 174.
Earnsley, Elizabeth, 106.
,, James, 106.
Earwaker, J. P. xviii*n*.
Eashman, Catharine, 38.
,, Edward, 38.
,, Patience, 38.
Eason, Jane, 158.
,, John, 153.
,, Robert, 159.
,, William, 112.
East, Mary, 149.
,, Samuel, 178, 268.
Eastes, Elizabeth, 64, 143, 159.
,, Mary, 261.
Eastland, Lucy, 151.
,, Mary, 143.
,, Thomas, 145.
Eastman, Edward, 150.
,, John, 151.
Eastwood, Simon, 198.
,, Sophia, 269.
,, William, 223.
Eatell, John, 135.
Eaton, } Henry, 75, 176.
Eton, } John, 129, 135.
,, Stephen, 108, 202.
,, Susan, 75.
Eats, Helen, 221.
,, Jouathan, 221.
,, Obadiah, 221.
Ebbett, Thomas, 183.
Ede, Avis, 8.
,, Edward, 8, 10, 204.
,, Lawrence, 10.
,, Margaret, 204.
,, Mary, 8.
Edes, Edward, 7.
,, Leonard, 7.
,, Mary, 161.
Eedes, Richard, 115.
Eden, Elizabeth, 12.
,, Thomas, 12, 112.
Edgerton, Robert, 129.
Edlo, Frances, 183.
Edmands, Adrian, 109.
Edmund, Henry, 146.
Edmunds, } Charles, 75, 193.
Edmonds, } Edmund, 75, 176, 263.
,, Hester, 264.
,, John, 205.
,, Margery, 205.
,, Mary, 75, 190.
,, Nicholas, 11, 205.
,, Richard, 106.
,, Stephen, 11.
Edmundson, William, 149.
Edwards, Anne, 131.
,, Elizabeth, 43, 256.

Edwards, Joan, 110, 201.
,, John, 43, 230.
,, Mary, 174.
,, Richard, 197.
,, Susan, 148.
,, Thomas, 123, 196, 206.
,, Valentine, 145.
Egerman, Francis, 111.
Egglestone, Margery, 187.
Elam, Mary, 10.
,, Thomas, 10.
Elbye, Margaret, 112.
Elderith, Elizabeth, 231.
Elders, Barhara, 112.
Eldridge, } Jane, 185.
Eldreg, } John, 185.
,, Mary, 260.
,, Robert, 185, 185*n*, 264.
Elery, John, 159.
Elfery, Mark, 126.
Elfrie, Anne, 114.
Elgar, Anne, 242.
,, David, 170.
,, Elizabeth, 21, 119.
,, Margaret, 156.
,, Richard, 242.
,, Thomas, 19, 209.
,, William, 19, 21, 116, 209.
Elithorn, Edward, 87.
,, Elizabeth, 87.
,, Thomas 87.
Ellena, Alice, 135.
Ellenden, Edward, 265.
,, John, 91.
,, Philip, 91, 263.
,, Sarah, 91. *See* Illenden.
Ellender, Ann, 97, 266.
,, Charlotte, 95.
,, Edward, 96, 265.
,, John, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 266.
,, Mary, 93.
,, Philip, 94.
,, Sarah, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 268.
,, Sarah Jane, 100.
,, Thomas, 102, 268.
Ellens, William, 169.
Ellenton, Elizabeth, 172.
Ellet, John, 264.
Ellett, Thomas, 248, 266.
Elliner, Thomas, 268.
Ellion, Henry, 143.
Elliot, } Ann, 80, 144.
Elliott, } Elizabeth, 72, 73, 167, 197, 252.
,, Jane, 144.
,, John, 72, 73, 174.
,, Mary, 63, 77, 79, 80, 192, 255, 258.
,, Matthew, 63, 77, 79, 80, 177, 255, 259.
,, Sophia, 72, 253.
,, Thomas, 63.
,, William, 73, 79, 158, 166, 255, 256.
Ellis, } Anne, 47, 68, 69, 132, 196, 249.
Elice, } Catharine, 126.
,, Charles, 68, 69, 249.
,, Clement, 142.
,, David, 42, 43, 44, 223.
,, Dorcas, 152.
,, Elijah, 197.
,, Elizabeth, 117, 199, 224.
,, Frances, 44, 136.
,, George, 68.
,, James, 69, 138, 249.
,, Joanna, 135, 224, 228.
,, John, xi, 47, 224, 229.
,, Margaret, 139, 224.
,, Martha, 161.
,, Mary, 164, 223.
,, Peter, 43.
,, Rebecca, 42, 43, 44, 137, 223.
Ellis, Robert, xi, 42.
,, Ruth, 47, 229.
,, Stephen, 228.
,, Snsanna, 129.
,, Thomas, 169.
,, William, 110.
Ellott, Elizabeth, 75.
,, Frances, 75.
,, John, 75.
Ells, Sarah, 196.
Elner, Agnes, 109.
Elnor, Margaret, 114.
Elnseston, Sarah, 165.
Elsenden, John, 231.
,, Martha, 138.
,, Rebecca, 49, 232.
,, Thomas, 133.
Elsted, John, 148.
,, Thomas, 129.
Elver, William, 119.
Elvory, William, 128.
Elvey, } Elizabeth, 150, 194.
Elvy, } Robert, 172.
,, Sarah, 174.
Elwerid, William, 145.
Elwin, } George, 163.
Elwyn, } Richard, 184.
,, Sarah, 134.
,, Thomas, 184.
Eliè, Martha, 129.
Ely, John, 94, 190.
,, Mary, 94.
,, Mary Ann, 94.
Emany, Sarah, 138.
Emerton, Margaret, 260.
Emery, John, 196.
Emptage, John, 121, 151*n*.
,, Margaret, 174.
,, Martha, 116.
,, William, 151*l*, 151*n*.
Engeham, } Allen, 92.
Engham, } Anne, 163.
,, Carolina Matilda, 89.
,, Charlotte, 104, 270.
,, Edward, 89, 90, 92, 103, 144, 211, 241, 262, 264.
,, Elizabeth, 23.
,, Henry, 247.
,, Jane, 167.
,, John, 3, 104.
,, Mary, 103, 104.
,, Sarah, 89, 90, 92, 191.
,, Thomas, 23, 116, 211.
,, Thomasine, 269.
,, William, 245.
,, William Inge, 90.
Epps, } Allen, 213.
Eppes, } Anne, 5, 98.
,, Elizabeth, 195, 265.
,, Harriotte, 95.
,, Harriot Elizabeth, 99.
,, Harriot Wood, 95.
,, James, 196.
,, John, 98, 162.
,, Martha, 114.
,, Mary, 95, 97, 99.
,, Sarah, 142.
,, Susanna, 163.
,, William, 95, 97, 98, 99, 114, 266.
Epsley, John, 169.
Erridge, Robert, 138.
Ertzberger, Cosman, 137.
,, Thomas, 160.
Esday, Mistress, 206.
Ess, George, 269.
Essich, Christian, 110.
Esson, Julyan, 107.
Etheridge, Joseph, 190.

Etu, James, 133.
Evans, } Catharine, 6.
Evens, } David, 38, 39, 40, 127, 222, 223, 224.
,, Dennis, 38, 39, 40, 127, 137, 222, 224.
,, Elizabeth, 18, 132.
,, Frances, 193, 260.
,, Grace, 127.
,, John, 7, 8, 38, 203.
,, Margaret, 8.
,, Mary, 7, 203.
,, Richard, 39, 224.
,, Thomas, 7, 8, 107, 203, 205.
,, William, 18, 19, 121, 135, 206.
Eve, Amy, 165.
,, Henry Charles, 187.
,, William, 202.
Evel, Mary, 253.
Ever, John, 230.
,, Stephen, 230.
Everaden, Elizabeth, 149.
Everard, Thomas, 21.
,, William, 21.
Everden, Sarah, 182.
Everest, William, 190, 190*n*.
Evered, Francis, 116.
,, Henry, 112.
Everid, John, 206.
Everinge, Thomas, 208.
Everitt, Elizabeth, 37.
,, John, 37.
,, Thomas, 37.
Evernden, John, 13.
,, Simon, 169.
,, Stephen, 108.
,, Valentine, 13.
Evers, Jane, 152.
,, Martha, 141.
,, Susan, 152.
Everson, John, 255.
Eves, Mary, 90.
,, Robert, 90, 263.
Ewell, Anne, 56, 239.
,, Eliza, 164.
,, Elizabeth, 57, 161, 164.
,, George, 112.
,, Gilbert, 111.
,, John, 141.
,, Joseph, 55, 56, 57, 59, 139, 239, 241.
,, Mary, 55, 56, 57, 59, 121, 239, 253.
Ewyns, Elizabeth, 6.
Eyans, Catharine, 170.
Fabre, Lewis, 152.
Facey, John, 165.
Facon, Judic, 129.
Fagg-e, Ann, 15.
,, Anna Maria, 71, 252.
,, Edward, 135.
,, Elizabeth, 161, 175.
,, James, 164.
,, Jane, 148.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 107.
,, Mary, 71, 252.
,, Matthew, 140.
,, Richard, 169.
,, Robert, 210.
,, Ursula, 210.
,, William, 15, 133, 208.
Faiderbe, Isaac, 230.
,, Judith, 230.
,, Mary, 230. *See* Fedarb.
Fairharin, Ann, 78.
,, George, 78.
Fairman, } Ann, 154.
Farman, } Dorothy, 177.
,, Edward, 86.
,, Francis, 176, 182.
John, 136.
Fairman, Lucy, 86.
,, Mary, 143.
,, Richard, 166.
,, Sampson, 137, 143.
,, Sarah, 86, 259.
,, Thomas, 172, 259.
Fairpoint, Mary, 3.
Fakeley, Anne, 116.
,, George, 157.
,, Isabel, 121.
Fanly, Thomasin, 135.
Fantering, Roger, 122.
Farbrase, Edmund, 160.
Fargison, John, 145.
Farless, James, 238.
,, Henry, 149.
,, Thomas, 151.
Farley, Ann, 147.
,, Elizabeth, 193.
,, Frances, 59.
,, Henry, 59, 140, 181.
,, John, 86.
,, Rachel, 148.
,, Sarah, 86, 193.
,, William, 86.
Farmer, Ann, 95, 96, 195, 266.
,, Dorothy, 177.
,, George, 96, 190, 266.
,, James, 94.
Farmingham, Charles, 266.
Farrall, } Michael, 75, 174.
Farrel, } Sarah, 75, 255.
Farrane, Thomas, 137.
Farrans, } Anne, 234.
Farence, } Elias, 219, 219*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 27, 30, 219, 228, 229, 231.
,, Hannah, 231, 234.
,, John, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 120, 213, 214, 219, 228, 229.
,, Margaret, 24, 25, 213.
,, Mary, 25, 28, 213, 218, 219, 221, 228.
,, Michael, 142.
,, Nathaniel, 218.
,, Robert, 231, 234.
,, Stephen, 218, 219, 219*n*, 221.
,, William, 23, 213.
Fasand, Walter, 111.
Fase, Abraham, 237.
,, John, 237.
,, Mary, 173.
Faulkner, } Elizabeth, 154, 260.
Faukner, } Elizabeth Ann, 85.
Falkner, } Grace, 159.
,, John, 83, 84, 85, 87.
,, Margaret, 110.
,, Samuel Churchil, 84.
,, Sarah, 83, 84, 85, 87, 259.
,, Sarah Ann, 83.
,, William, 87.
Faunte, } Ann, 109.
Fant-e, } Hope, 9.
,, John, 9, 164.
Fautrell, Elizabeth, 60.
,, John, 57, 242.
,, Mary, 57, 60.
,, Thomas, 57. *See* Fowtrell.
Fayerpoynte, Mary, 3.
Feakes, Mary, 127.
Feakly, George, 157.
Fearman, Francis, 176. *See* Fairman.
Fearn, Mary, 185.
Fearne, Andrew, 129. *See* Ferne.
Feelsen, Christopher, 155.
Fedarb, Daniel, 189.
,, Horatio, 197. *See* Faiderbe.
Feild, Anne, 147.
Feir, Mary, 101.
,, Samuel, 101.

Fellow-e, Edward, xii.
,, Thomas, 161.
Fellowes, } Edward, 217.
Fellows, } Elizabeth, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 264.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 91.
,, Frances, 99, 269.
,, James, 94.
,, John, 92, 264.
,, Mary, 88, 261.
,, Richard, 97.
,, Sarah, 95.
,, Sarah Ann, 87.
,, William, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99.
Fells, } Anne, 9, 119.
Felles, } Blandiua, 6.
,, Bridget, 207.
,, James, 5, 8, 9, 10, 106, 202, 205.
,, John, 10.
,, Margaret, 5, 206.
,, Mary, 8, 113.
,, Nicholas, 8.
,, Susanne, 118.
,, Thomas, 6.
Fené, Jacob, 227.
,, Mary, 132.
Fenn-e, Ann, 95.
,, Elizabeth, 118.
,, Maria, 95, 267.
Fenner, James, 78, 256.
,, Mary, 78.
,, Rest, 131.
Fenton, George, 197, 198.
,, John, 182.
Fergueson, Jane, 139.
Ferlier, Anne, 226, 227, 230, 232.
,, James, 232.
,, Peter, 230, 232.
,, Philip, 226, 227, 230.
Ferlierer, Anne, 174.
Fermey, Daniel, 245, 247.
,, Elizabeth, 245, 247.
,, Isaac, 248.
,, Mary, 248.
,, Thomas, 245.
Ferne, Elizabeth, 137.
,, Sarah, 164. *See* Fearn-e.
Ferran, James, 259.
Ferrand, Ann, 81, 186.
,, Esther, 259.
,, Hannah, 259.
,, Henry, 81.
,, James, 81, 180.
,, Jeremiah, 180, 259, 267.
Ferrant, Jeremiah, 180.
Ferrier, Edward, 14, 15.
,, Rachel, 116.
,, Samuel, 174.
,, Thomas, 15.
Ferrol, John, 269.
Ferry, Ann, 144, 193, 255.
,, Francis, 155.
,, Hannah, 255.
,, John, 185, 193, 251, 264.
,, Judith, 249.
,, Mary, 154, 182, 186.
,, Peter, 139.
,, Sarah, 158, 162.
,, Steveu, 134.
Fery, Diana, 176.
,, John, 36.
,, Samuel, 36, 149.
Ferré, Anthony, 228.
,, Jane, 135.
,, Johu, 37, 134, 152, 166, 180, 229.
,, Mary, 37, 226, 229.
,, Samuel, 37, 219.
,, Susan, 229.
Ferree, Edmund, 29.
,, Jane, 121.
,, Jhable, 29.
,, Peter, 32.
,, Viuceut, 32.
Fere, Abraham, 35.
,, Peter, 35, 216.
,, Susan, 151.
Ferrae, John, 240.
,, Susan, 240.
Fersham, Amy, 114.
Fervacq, Mary, 226. *See* Defervacq.
Ffukes, Elizabeth, 162.
Fidge, Jane, 150.
,, Richard, 115.
Field, Anne, 147.
,, Elizabeth, 248.
,, John, 142.
,, Mary, 146.
,, Thomas, 152.
Fielding, Elizabeth, 96.
,, James, 96.
,, Mary, 96.
,, Ralph, 96.
,, Timothy, 169.
Fief, Anne, 240.
,, Isaac, 185.
,, Jonas, 228.
,, Peter, 50, 231, 232, 233.
,, Sarah, 50, 231, 232, 233.
,, Thomas, 50, 231, 232, 233.
Figg, James, 173.
,, Mary, 173.
Filcok, Hugh, 13.
,, Vincent, 13.
Filmer, } Ann, 196.
Filmar, } Sir Edward, 208.
,, Robert, 152.
,, Susanna, 208.
Filpott, Abigail, 116.
,, Faynt not, 210.
,, Mary, 129. *See* Philpott.
Finch, Anne, 53, 100.
,, Catharine, 231, 235.
,, Elizabeth, 238.
,, George Monins, 100.
,, Jaue, 52, 239.
,, John, 167.
,, Joseph, 231, 235.
,, Lydia, 161.
,, Martba, 52, 53, 55, 238.
,, Mary, 151, 235.
,, Peter, 179, 231.
,, Phebe, 191.
,, Thomas, 52, 53, 55, 166, 238, 241.
,, Thomas Carter, 267.
,, William Monins, 100.
Finé, Esther, 229, 233.
,, Jacob, 229, 233.
,, Jane, 233.
Finn-e, } David, 194.
Fin, } Elizabeth, 37, 160, 163, 219, 221, 240.
,, Francis, 178.
,, John, 38.
,, Mary, 38, 152.
,, Richard, 37, 118, 221.
,, Susan-na, 36, 38.
,, Thomas, 36, 37, 112, 221, 237.
,, William, 138.
Finnett, Jacob, 226.
,, Judith, 226.
,, Marlin, 226.
Finnis, Sarah, 178.
Fipps, Abigail, 184.
Firnd, John, 35.
Firth, Mary, 140.
Fish, Honor, 239.
,, Richard, 200.

Fishenden, Philip, 156.
Fisher, Anne, 106, 126, 268.
,, Edward, 75, 76, 77.
,, Elizabeth, 100.
,, Esther, Hester, 75, 76, 77.
,, Jane, 100.
,, James, 77.
,, John, 75, 201.
,, Margaret, 106.
,, Peter, 124.
,, Roger, 132.
,, William, 100, 195, 197, 269.
Fist,, Ann, 79, 256, 260.
,, Edward, 82*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 79, 81, 256.
,, John, 84.
,, Joseph, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 178, 180.
,, Mary, 80, 81, 82, 84.
,, Mary Ann, 80.
,, Thomas, 82, 259.
Fittall, William, 163.
Fittell, John, 253.
Fittle, Mary, 129.
Fivey, John, 123.
Flackton, Catharine, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 238.
,, Elizabeth, 60.
,, Frances, 58.
,, James, 63.
,, John, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 143, 238, 244*n*, 249*n*.
,, Mary, 53
,, Thomas, 54, 61, 130, 238.
,, William, 56, 259.
Flagden, Catharine, 141.
Flattman, Mary, 139.
Fleet-e, Alice, 129.
,, Ann, 192, 263.
,, Bathsheba, 253.
,, Charlotte, 192, 268.
,, James, 266.
,, Sarah, 130.
,, Susan, 181.
,, Thomas, 23, 117, 190.
,, William, 23.
Fleetwood, Hannah, 171.
,, Maryann, 264.
Flesher, Robert, 120.
Fletcher, Jane, 188.
,, John, 28, 73, 236, 264.
,, Mary, 73.
,, Richard, 28.
,, Susanna, 265.
,, William, 73.
Flint, Elizabeth, 143.
,, Hannah, 188.
,, Mary, 145.
,, Samuel, 188.
,, Sarah, 153.
Flisher, Walter, 138.
Flo, Goodman, 216.
,, John, 216.
Floate, Joshua, 132.
Flockhort, Elizabeth, 92.
,, George, 92.
Flocton, Ann, 82, 83, 257, 260.
,, Joshua, 258.
,, Sarah, 82, 261.
,, Thomas, 82, 83, 181, 260, 262.
Flon, Gideon, 129.
Flowers, Lydia, 193.
Fludd, } Alexander, 29.
Flood, } Elias, 26.
Floud, } Joshua, 161.
,, Margaret, 28.
,, Thomas, 26, 28, 29.
Fluce, Thomas, 119.
Fly, Samuel, 135.
Foacatt, Jane, 214.
Foach, } Ann, 31, 38.
Foche, } Anthony, 35.
,, Elizabeth, 38.
,, Esther, 36, 37, 38, 40, 218, 222.
,, Harry, 36.
,, Henry, 31, 32, 206.
,, Jane, 32, 218.
,, John, 37.
,, Martha, 37.
,, Mary, 40.
,, Stephen, 32.
,, Susan-na, 36, 206.
,, William, i, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 218, 222.
Foad-e, } Andrew, 136.
Fode, } Ann, 30.
,, Charles, 30.
,, Elizabeth, 28.
,, John, 28, 29, 30, 31.
,, Phyllis, 111.
,, Stephen, 31.
Foart, Stephen, 171.
Foat, Ann, 138.
Fotherstone, Anne, 139.
,, Mary, 143.
Fockks, Catharine, 216.
,, Philip, 216.
Fogere, Daniel, 243.
,, Mary, 243.
,, Samuel, 244. *See* Fougere, Fugere.
Fogg, Christina, 132.
,, Jane, 142.
,, John, 184.
,, Thomas, 220.
Fonacke, Philip, 132.
Forbus, Ann, 193.
,, Robert, 177.
Forbust, Ann, 193*n*.
Ford-e, } Ann, 158.
Foord-e, } Catharine, 208.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 237.
,, Frances, 169.
,, George, 160.
,, James, 168.
,, Jane, 137.
,, Joan, 4, 113.
,, John, 4, 106, 144, 153, 204, 237.
,, Josiah, 147.
,, Margaret, 165, 166.
,, Mary, 107, 119, 144.
,, Peter, 5, 207, 209.
,, Rachel, 4, 110.
,, Sarah, 155.
,, Thomas, 13, 237.
,, Widow, 207.
,, William, 3, 6, 13, 141, 150, 207, 209, 251.
Forderid, William, 237.
Fordred-e, Catharine, 106.
,, Elizabeth, 174.
,, Harriot, 195, 198.
,, John, 193.
,, Mary, 195.
Fore, Peter, 216.
,, William, 199.
Foreman, Edward, 145.
,, Elizabeth, 180, 196.
,, Goodman, 216.
,, John, 91, 161, 172, 196, 268.
,, Margaret, 216.
,, Mary, 149.
,, Sarah, 91, 165, 196.
,, Stephen, 169.
,, William, 91.
Forrest, Mary, 169.
Forrester, Anne, 228.
,, Bennett, 135.
,, Esther, 49, 50, 232.

Forrester, James, 180.
,, John, 180.
,, Mary, 50, 230.
,, Richard, 228, 230.
,, William, 49, 50, 232.
Forist, John, 207.
Forris, Susan, 142.
Forstall, Bennet, 36.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 221.
,, Esther, 51, 235.
,, Henry, 30, 219.
,, John, 33, 218.
,, Margaret, 32, 215.
,, Mary, 37, 218, 219, 235.
,, Richard, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 215, 218, 219, 221.
,, William, 31, 51, 234, 235, 236.
Forstase, Anu, 34.
,, Thomas, 34.
Forster, Catharine, 237.
,, Elizabeth, 113.
,, Mary, 130.
,, Miles, 172.
,, Thomas, 237.
Fort, Josias, 144.
Fossett, } Anne, 49, 51, 231, 233, 234, 235.
Fossitt, } Elizabeth, 49, 231.
,, Francis, 49, 51, 231, 233, 234
,, John, 49, 233.
,, Mary, 51, 234.
Foster, Ann, 187, 259.
,, Edward, 205.
,, Esther, 251.
,, John, 201.
,, Mary, 265.
Fougere, Samuel, 244. *See* Fogere, Fugere.
Fountaine, Anne, 230.
Fountrel, Edward, 56, 149.
Fourré, Anne, 129.
Fowl-e, } Adam, 88, 129, 183, 222.
Fowell, } Alexander, 52, 53, 237.
,, Amy, 76.
,, Anne, 53, 237,
,, Elizabeth, 20, 52, 53, 54, 129, 157, 237.
,, Hannah, 52, 145, 237.
,, Henry, 255.
,, Jane, 22, 24, 222.
,, Joan, 22.
,, John, 17, 19, 31, 35, 53, 54, 76, 209, 237, 243.
,, Margaret, 17, 18, 208.
,, Martha, 27.
,, Mary, 21, 35, 37, 39, 128, 143, 153, 177, 243.
,, Richard, 21.
,, Robert, 216.
,, Sarah, 88.
,, Susan-na, 24, 37.
,, Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 53, 54, 88, 109, 148, 175, 212, 216, 237, 242.
,, William, 17, 18, 19, 23, 114, 208, 209.
Fowler, Alice, 25, 119.
,, Anne, 58, 61, 86, 241.
,, Elizabeth, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 181, 239.
,, James, 84, 86, 128, 261.
,, Jane, 54, 198.
,, John, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 239, 251.
,, Margaret, 57, 107.
,, Mary, 60, 62, 243.
,, Rebecca, 59, 70.
,, Sarah, 25, 84, 86, 187, 259.
,, Thomas, 59.
,, William, 25, 70, 180, 197.
Fowtrel, } Ann, 67, 245, 250, 256.
Foutrell, } Edward, 62, 243.
Foutrell, Elizabeth, 247.
,, James, 66.
,, John, 268.
,, Mary, 62, 66, 67, 243, 245, 247, 253.
,, Michael, 66, 67, 245, 251*n*, 265.
,, Thomas, 62, 243. *See* Fautrell.
Fox-e, Ann, 96, 97, 99.
,, Charlotte, 99.
,, Eleanor, 148.
,, Elizabeth, 87, 107, 164.
,, Henry, 15, 16, 208.
,, Isaac, 156.
,, Israel, 235*n*.
,, James, 192.
,, Jane, 157.
,, John, 50, 51, 97, 126, 154, 159, 189, 232, 233.
,, Mary, vi, 162, 177, 181.
,, Matthew, 172.
,, Rebecca, 50, 51, 232, 233, 245.
,, Sarah, 97.
,, Stephen, 138.
,, Sybilla, 16, 208.
,, Susanna, 87, 147.
,, Thomas, 15, 97.
,, William, 87, 96, 97, 99.
Frahar, William, 183*n*.
Fraine, Mary, 231.
Fraizer, William, 256.
Framton, Elizabeth, 29.
,, Frances, 27.
,, Peter, 27, 29.
France, Margaret, 123.
Francis, Benjamin, 88.
,, Elizabeth, 88, 261.
,, George, 189.
,, James, 41.
,, John, 88, 137.
,, Maria, 261.
,, Mary, 41, 261.
,, Peter, 157, 161.
,, Richard, 165.
,, William, 107.
François, Elizabeth, 224.
,, James, 224.
,, Mary, 224.
Frank-e, } Abraham, 232, 233.
Franc-k, } Ann, 232.
,, Antoinette, 48.
,, Catharine, 232.
,, Elizabeth, 135.
,, Isaac, 54, 146.
,, Jacob, 232.
,, John, 45, 48, 172, 226.
,, Mary, 45, 226, 233, 239.
,, Sarah, 45, 226.
,, Susan, 54, 233, 238.
,, Thomas, 155.
Frankham, Mary, 71, 72.
,, Richard, 71, 72.
Frankland, Thomas, 167.
Franklin-g, Elizabeth, 39, 138, 246.
,, Esther, 145.
,, Jane, 78, 159.
,, John, 78.
,, Margaret, 38, 39, 40, 41, 220, 221, 223, 242.
,, Mary, 38, 40, 139, 221.
,, Nicholas, 38, 39, 40, 41, 220, 221, 223, 227, 232.
,, Sarah, 78.
,, Thomas, 174.
Frann, Hester, 56.
,, Isaac, 56.
,, Susanna, 56.
Frasier, Hugh, 234.
Fravilla, Susanna, 173.
Fraw, Esther, 166.

Fraw, Isaac, 255.
,, Susanna, 252.
Fray, Edward, 122.
Fred, Anne, 122.
,, Elizabeth, 143.
,, Robert, 129.
Freebody, Richard, 120.
,, William, 137.
Freeman, Abraham, 50, 233.
,, Barbara, 51, 245.
,, Catharine, 135.
,, Edward, 145.
,, Eleanor, 53.
,, Elizabeth, 81.
,, James, 52, 53, 257.
,, Jane, 50, 51, 52, 233, 243.
,, John, xi, 81.
,, Mary, 53, 270.
,, Sarah, 75, 253.
,, Susan, 75.
,, Thomas, 157.
,, William, 50, 51, 52, 75, 81, 176, 233, 243.
Fremly, Elizabeth, 139.
Fremo, Elizabeth, 234.
,, George, 128.
,, Philip, 234.
Fremolt, Affery, 174.
Fremoult, Mardlin, 170.
,, Mary, 168.
,, William, 189.
Fremow, Lucy, 150.
Fremy, Isaac, 236.
,, John, 236.
,, Mary, 236.
French-e, Abraham, 208.
,, Agnes, 167.
,, Anne, 253.
,, Catharine, 69, 250.
,, Elizabeth, 71, 252.
,, John, 70, 120, 144.
,, Margaret, 110.
,, Mary, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79, 184, 250, 257.
,, Sarah, 250.
,, Thomas, 1, 69, 70, 71, 72, 165, 250.
Frend, } Abraham, 52.
Friend, } Angela, 162.
Friud, } Anne, 52, 183, 191, 258.
,, Barnabas, 56, 246.
,, Charles, 193.
,, Daniel, 26, 27, 66, 67, 68, 213, 249.
,, Eleanor, 246.
,, Elizabeth, 146, 167, 176, 238.
,, Frances. 67.
,, Gentile, 208.
,, Helen, 56.
,, Henry, 120.
,, Isaac, 27, 42, 219.
,, Israel, 27.
,, Jacob, 42.
,, James, 26, 182.
,, Joan, 219.
,, Johanna, 42.
,, John, 35, 66, 78, 151, 159, 160, 190.
,, Judith, 138, 142.
,, Louvaine, 132, 140.
,, Margaret, 66, 67, 68, 166, 168, 169, 249, 264.
,, Mary, 27, 78, 112, 165, 219.
,, Matthew, 208.
,, Phebe, 187.
,, Rachel, 26.
,, Richard, 139, 143.
,, Robert, 27, 28, 163.
,, Sarah, 128, 152, 158.
,, Thomas, 68, 118, 126, 149, 156, 162, 253.
,, Wakefield, 246.
,, Wheeler, 78.
,, William, 56.
Fredville, Sarah, 183.
Freville, Peter, 172, 178, 182.
Fride, Robert, 109.
Friend. *See* Frend.
Fright, Elizabeth, 176.
,, Lawrence, 171.
,, Mary, 169.
,, Susanne, 137.
Frilier, Elizabeth, 226.
,, John, 226.
,, Susanna, 226.
Frind. *See* Frend.
Frisby, Isabella, 192.
,, Jane, 192.
,, Nicholas, 168.
Friswell, Phœbe, 116.
Frith, Mary, 166.
Fromant, William, 142.
Frost, Ann, 180.
,, Elizabeth, 182.
,, James, 266.
,, John, 261.
,, John King, 97.
,, Lydia, 97.
,, Mary, 165.
,, Robert, 97.
,, Thomas, 198.
Froumy, Isaac, 233.
,, Mary, 233.
Frowd, John, 185.
Fry-e, Richard, 133.
,, William, xiv.
Fryday, Michael, 152.
Frygh, Catharine, 199.
Fryer, John, 120, 173.
,, Mary, 139.
,, Sarah, 195.
Fuger, Anne, 226.
,, Perrette, 226.
,, Samuel, 226. *See* Fogere, Fougere.
Fuggles, Stephen, 181.
Fukes, William, 160.
Fulcum, Nicholas, 112.
Fulham, Edward, 194.
Fulier, Claude, 226.
,, Margaret, 226.
Fulkes, Abraham, 138.
Fuller, Ann, 192.
,, Apollonia, 234.
,, Elizabeth, 10, 115.
,, John, 120, 135, 161, 234.
,, John Richard-s, 97, 97*n*.
,, Margery, 12, 117.
,, Martha, 185,
,, Mary, 133.
,, Mary Ann, 102.
,, Ralph, 11.
,, Richard, 11, 12, 206.
,, Richardine, 213.
,, Robert, 10, 11, 12, 110, 204, 206, 213, 261.
,, Sarah, 97, 97*n*, 102.
,, Stephen, 140.
,, Susanna, 169.
,, Thomas, 142, 176.
,, William, 10, 204.
Furde, Margaret, 106.
,, Robert, 106.
Furley, } Edward, 82, 258.
Furly, } Elizabeth, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 258, 259.
,, Henry, 80.
,, John, 85.
,, Mary, 79, 81, 257.
,, William, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 162.
Furner, John, 135.
Furnier, Esther, 139.
Furnis, Elizabeth, 136.
Fushie, Joan, iv.

Fushie, Peter, iii.
,, Samuel, iii.
Fussell, William, 120.
Fusser, Isaac, 113.
,, Margery, 114.
,, William, 213.
Gad, John, 220.
,, Mary, 220.
Gadesby, Sarah, 185.
Gaffe-e, } Ann, 90.
Gaufee, } Benjamin, 68, 151, 165, 243.
,, Claude, 234.
,, Claudius, 242.
,, George, 91.
,, Jacob, 90, 91.
,, Judith, 234.
,, Mary, 68.
,, Sarah, 90, 91, 140.
,, Susanna, 243.
Galer, Elizabeth, 158.
Gall, Nicholas, 232.
,, Susan, 232.
Gallant, Ellen, 213.
Galley, Catharine, 83.
,, George, 83.
,, Pierce, 83.
Gallier, James, 163.
,, Mary, 249.
Galling, Rebecca, 59.
,, William, 59.
Gallmar, Susanna, 133.
Gallopin, Mary, 139.
Gam'ar, John, 228.
,, Judith, 228.
Gamhiel, William, 184.
Gamhier, Abraham, 237.
,, Andrew, 237.
,, Elizabeth, 261.
,, Gideon, 174, 178.
,, George, x.
,, James, 173, 238, 247.
,, Jane, 247, 248.
,, Job, 186.
,, John, 247.
,, Lazarus, 250.
,, Magdalen, 237.
,, Margery, 195.
,, Mary, 183, 254.
,, Peter, 170, 184, 247, 250, 259.
,, Sarah, 186, 247, 250.
,, Susanna, 263.
Gamhre, Margaret, 222.
Gambrel, Mary, 165.
Gamhriel, Maria, 261.
Gammon, Ann, 99, 167.
,, Deborah, 142.
,, John, 99.
,, Martha, 49.
,, Milchah, 49.
,, Mitchel, 49.
,, Robert, 49.
,, Susanna, 99, 267.
Gan, Mary, 187.
Gandee, Phebe, 48*n*, 118.
Gander, Mary, 255.
Gandy, Phebe, 48*n*, 118.
Gant, Ann, 258.
,, Elizabeth, 83, 85.
,, James, 83, 85.
,, John, 83.
,, Esther, 247, 250.
,, Magdalen, 247.
Gaph, Daniel, 232.
,, Kittlehey, 232.
Garard, Elizabeth, 263.
Gard, Mary, 181.
Gardner, Ann, 261.
,, Catharine, 98.
Gardner, David, 89, 263.
,, Elizabeth Harriot, 95.
,, James, 88, 90, 146, 261, 263.
,, John, 85, 108, 144.
,, Henry, 158.
,, Laurence, 150, 152.
,, Mary, 159, 260, 270.
,, Mary Ann, 101.
,, Nathaniel, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 186.
,, Rebecca, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101.
,, Richard, 127.
,, Sarah, 166.
,, Susanna, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 260, 263.
,, Theodore, 197.
,, William, 88, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101.
,, William John, 96.
Garland, Billclif, 80.
,, Frances, 80.
,, William, 80.
Garling, Rebecca, 156.
Garner, James. 46.
,, John, 42, 44, 46, 48, 224, 226, 236, 241.
,, Lowes, 216.
,, Mary, 42, 44, 46, 48, 224, 226, 236, 243.
,, Sarah, 172.
,, William, 177, 188.
Garney, Thomas, 194.
Garnish, William, 193.
Garrett, } Anne, 219.
Garet, } Hester, 4.
,, Robert, 219.
,, Valentine, 117.
,, William, 105, 148.
Gase, *See* Gaze.
Gaskin, Charles, 189.
,, Edward, 196.
,, Jane, 189.
,, William, 191.
Gassen, William, 265.
Gasson, Mary, 265.
Gatemen, Stephen, 146.
,, Susan, 166.
Gates, Alice, 208.
,, Elizabeth, 34, 131.
,, Mary, 73, 150.
,, Jane, 221.
,, Johanna, 258.
,, John, 73, 192.
,, Sarah, 72.
,, Thomas, 269.
,, William, 34, 156, 221, 223.
,, Winifred, 178.
Gavré, Esther, 222.
,, Frances, 222.
,, John, 222.
Gay, Anne, 227.
,, Elizabeth, xvi, 232.
,, Jane, 26.
,, Jeremy, 227.
,, Joseph, 26.
,, Rebecca, 240.
Gaynepeny, Matthew, 3.
Gaze, Ann, 95, 265.
,, Henry, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 191, 195.
,, Mary, 93, 265.
,, Sophia, 97.
,, Susanna, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 269.
Gea, Jeremy, 213.
Gee, Jane, 21.
,, John, 21.
,, Mr., 217.
Geffery, Robert, 118.
Gellowe, Alice, 115.
Gender, Gendre. *See* Ginder.
Gennings, *See* Jennings.
Gent, Paul, 238.
George, Anne, 118.
,, Edward, 73, 74, 75, 174, 259.

George, Elizabeth, 73, 162, 256.
,, John, 195, 260.
,, Mary, 75.
,, Paul, 228, 230.
,, Richard, 260.
,, Sarah, 73, 74, 75, 262.
Georges, Magdelaine, 138.
Gere, Henry, xvi.
,, John, xvi.
,, Robert, xvi.
German, Ann, 80.
,, Mary, 64, 80, 246.
,, Philip, 80.
,, Samuel, 64, 246.
Gerrard, Anne, 253.
,, Terry, 251.
,, William, 263. *See* Girard.
Gery, Thomas, 254.
Ghost, John James, 59.
,, Martha, 59.
,, Peter, 59.
Gibbins, Annie, 190*n*.
,, Grace, 32.
,, John, 32.
Gibbon, James, 256.
,, Margaret, 139.
,, Stephen, 142.
,, Thomas, 256.
Gibbons, Abraham, 142.
,, Amy, 251.
,, Ann, 190, 190*n*.
,, John, 87.
,, Hannah, 256.
,, Mary, 87, 164, 195.
,, Nicholas, 135.
,, Stephen, 241.
Gibbs, Hannah, 175.
,, Mary, 148.
,, Nicholas, 155.
,, Robert, 136.
Gibson, Ellen, 110.
,, John, 145, 156.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Susanna, 67.
,, William, 67. *See* Gypson.
Gifford, Joan, 136.
Giggins, Jane, 208.
,, John, 114, 119, 208.
,, Susanna, 115.
Gigo, Elias, 219.
Gilbard, Margaret, 206.
Gilbert, Alice, 171.
,, Elizabeth, 156, 191, 227, 249.
,, John, 149, 223.
,, Simon, 136.
,, Thomas, 227, 245.
,, Widow, 204.
,, William, 227.
Gilby, Elizabeth, 173.
Giles, Anne, 127, 137.
,, Catharine, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 117, 131, 143.
,, John, 110, 125, 169, 215, 269.
,, Martha, 138.
,, Mary, 169.
,, Robert, 135, 145.
Gilham, Ann, 183, 237.
,, Austin, 92.
,, Elizabeth, 25, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92.
,, George, 118.
,, Hannah, 197.
,, Henry, 108.
,, Jane, 237.
,, John, 160, 237, 239.
,, Mary, 25, 88, 139.
,, Richard, 186.
,, Sarah, 181.
,, Stephen, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 188, 191.
Gilham, Susanna, 186.
,, Thomas, 170.
,, William, 25, 90, 122.
Gill, Anne, 38, 49, 66, 67, 131, 166, 248.
,, Catharine, 31, 41, 130, 235, 236.
,, Elizabeth, 45, 49, 61, 156, 227, 253.
,, James, 98, 268.
,, John, 64, 98, 135, 188, 259.
,, Magdalen, 1.
,, Margaret, 60.
,, Martha, 43, 60.
,, Mary, 32, 40, 43, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 240, 246, 247, 248, 258.
,, Mildred, 98.
,, Paul, 131.
,, Peter, 48, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 246, 247, 248, 253.
,, Sarah, 128.
,, Susan-na, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 63, 222, 227, 235, 244.
,, Thomas, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 60, 125, 128, 132, 139, 222, 227, 235, 240, 242.
,, William, 31, 32, 38, 46, 61, 218, 223, 242, 248.
Gillis, Daniel, 230.
,, Richard, 26.
,, Susanna, 26.
Gillet, Anne, 242.
,, Mary, 175.
Gillmore, John, 50, 51, 129.
,, Margaret, 128.
,, Mary, 50, 51, 129.
,, Paul, 51, 128.
Gillon, Samuel, 218.
,, Sarah, 218.
Gilltana, John, 116.
Gillyflower, Martin, 134, 228.
,, Susanna, 228.
Gilman, } Catharine, 110.
Gillman, } Richard, 163, 206.
,, Sarah, 141, 181.
,, William Groombridge, 194.
Ginder, } Anne, 39, 46.
Gendre, } Anthony, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60,
Jender, } 242, 244.
,, Catharine, 39.
,, Daniel, 249.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 46, 52, 70, 228.
,, Isaac Thomas, 58.
,, Jane, 55.
,, John, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 70, 181, 228, 231, 240.
,, John Steven, 53.
,, Margaret, 47, 48, 49, 54.
,, Martha, 41.
,, Mary, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 57, 220, 225, 228, 231, 232.
,, Richard, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 220, 225, 228, 230, 232.
,, Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60.
,, Stephen, 43, 44, 225.
,, Thomas, 47, 231.
,, William, 47.
Gipps, George, 177.
,, Henry, 153.
,, Mary, 148.
Gipson, Thomas, 136.
Girard, James, 235, 236.
,, Mary, 231, 235, 236.
,, Terry, 231, 235, 236.
,, Thomas, 231. *See* Gerrard.
Gird, Thomas, 151.
Girt, Elizabeth, 128.
,, Sarah, 127.
Girtayne, Dennis, 29.
,, Peter, 29.
Gisbrook, Mary, 104.

Gisbrook, William, 104.
Gisup, *See* Jesop.
Gittens, Mary, 156.
,, Thomas, 158.
Gittings, John 158.
Gizard, *See* Jezard.
Gladde, Sewale, 199.
Gladden, } John, 239.
Gladding, } Martha, 154, 241.
,, Stephen, 241, 242.
,, Susan, 241.
Glade, John, 5, 202.
,, Thomas, 107.
Glassco, Mary, 186.
Gleath, John, 252.
Glin, Alexander, 268. *See* Glynn.
Gloris, Susan, 232.
Glover, Alby, 39, 219, 232, 234.
,, Anne, 137.
,, Elizabeth, 53. 54, 71, 237, 246.
,, Isaac, 39, 54, 219, 232, 234.
,, Jacob, 39, 232.
,, John, 53, 54, 71, 142, 207, 237, 246.
,, Martha, 71, 252.
,, Mary, 219.
,, Richard, 165.
Glynn, Robert, 186. *See* Glin.
Goad-e, Elizabeth, 16.
,, Joan, 17.
,, John, 18.
,, Thomas, 16, 17, 18.
Goatham, Catharine, 135.
,, Richard, 142.
,, Thomas, 141.
Goatley, } Ambrose, 35, 36, 214, 222, 226.
Gotly, } Christopher, 230.
,, Daniel, 127.
,, Elizabeth, 230.
,, Margaret, 233.
,, Rebecca, 222.
,, Thomas, 233, 238.
,, William, 36, 238.
Gober, Isaac, 216, 216*n*.
Gobre, Charles, 229.
,, Thomas, 229.
Godden, Anne, 168, 239.
,, Daniel, 160, 167.
,, Dinah, 156.
,, Elizabeth, 241.
,, James, 153, 241.
,, John, 239.
,, Leonard, 160.
,, Martha, 133.
,, Mary, 160.
,, Richard, 163.
,, Robert, 118.
,, Stephen, 176.
Goder, Martha, 221.
Godfrey, Ann, 156.
,, Aphra, 35.
,, Benjamin, 189.
,, Elizabeth, 36, 36*n*.
,, Jane, 142.
,, John, 34, 35, 35*n*, 36, 125, 217.
,, Margaret, 141.
,, Mary, 34, 35, 36, 178, 183*n*, 217, 258.
,, Richard, 151.
,, Thomas, 109, 125, 217.
,, William, 128.
Godley, Jane, 99.
,, John, 99.
,, Mary Ann, 99.
Godsell, Elizabeth, 111.
Godwin, Catharine, 166. *See* Goodwin.
Goffe, Dr., 217.
,, John, 252.
Goffee, John, 150.
Gold, } Elizabeth, 79, 81, 82, 83, 258.
Goold, } John, 88, 259.
Gould, } Mary, 88, 236.
,, Susanna, 84.
,, Thomas, 79, 81, 82, 83, 116, 180.
,, William, 82, 84, 88, 236.
Golder, Elizabeth, 265.
,, Sarah, 190.
,, Thomas, 176.
Goldfinch, Abigail, 160.
,, Anne, 65, 187, 262.
,, Deborah, 187.
,, Elizabeth, 166, 168.
,, James, 65.
,, Joanna, 139.
,, John, 74, 136, 183, 259.
,, Mary, 74, 126.
,, Nicholas, 136.
,, Richard, 108, 187.
,, Thomas, 74.
,, William, 65, 188.
Goldring, Diana, 77.
,, Hannah, 76, 77.
,, Henry Gosby, 76, 77.
,, John, 76, 255.
,, Susan, 254.
,, Thomas Lampard, 76.
Goldrup, Mary, 194.
Goldsmith, Anna, 115.
,, Catharine, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 256.
,, Deborah, 189.
,, Edward, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 146.
,, Elizabeth, 97, 267.
,, Franklyn, 159.
,, George Powell, 84.
,, John, 79.
,, Martha, 97.
,, Mary, 80, 173, 194.
,, Thomas, 83, 97.
,, William, 81.
Golsmyth, ..., 201.
Goldup, John, 166.
,, Richard, 138.
Goldwell, James, 138.
Goldwyre, Nicholas, 108.
Goleè, Francis, 257.
Goliè, Francis, 258.
Golbey, Philip, 188.
Gombert, Mary, 148.
Gome, Abigail, 143.
Gomme, Elizabeth, 214.
,, Martha, 214.
,, Mary, 214, 215.
,, William, 32, 122, 214, 215.
Goms, John, 262.
Good, Mary, 113.
Goodacre, Susan, 149.
Goodall, Alexander, 99.
,, Ann, 99.
,, Grace, 106.
,, Jane, 99.
Goodban, Ann, 184.
,, Edward, 187, 191.
,, George, 93.
,, John, 93, 139.
,, Samuel, 90.
,, Sophia, 89, 90, 91, 93.
,, Thomas, 89, 90, 91, 93.
Goodburn, Grace, 163.
,, John, 143.
Goodchild, Richard, 177.
,, Robert, 177.
Goodden, Allen, 201.
,, Elizabeth, 145
,, Mary, 143.
Gooder, Elizabeth, 145.
Goodharle, Richard, 2.
Gooddew, David, 201.

Goodheugh, Henry, 107.
Goodhew, Margery, 202.
,, Peter, 116.
Goodine, Moses, 20.
,, Peter, 20.
Gooding, John, 159.
Goodman, Charles, 144.
,, James, 224.
Goods, Anne, 145.
Goodson, Anne, 145.
,, Elizaheth, 155.
,, Hannah, 169.
Goodwin, Anne, 136.
,, Benjamin, 156.
,, Catharine, 166, 214.
,, Elizabeth, 135.
,, Hester, 197.
,, Hugh, 200.
,, Mary, 148.
,, Thomas, 136, 181.
Goodyare, William, 111.
Goof, Dr., 217.
Gookin, Richard, 138.
Goose, Mary, 270.
,, Robert, xii.
Gorday, James, 248.
Gorde, James, 219.
,, Rachel, 219.
Gorham, Cornelius, 134.
Gordile, Solomon, 261.
Gordilee, Fnimine, 262.
Gordilier, Snsan-na, 255, 267.
Gordon, Alexander, 168.
Gorden, Elizabeth, 183.
Gordon, Mary, 148.
Gore, } Alice, 132.
Goar-e, } Ann, 68.
,, Augnstine, 67, 68, 69, 164, 257.
,, Charlotte, 198.
,, Elizaheth, 75, 254, 267.
,, Frances, 82, 83, 257.
,, Israel, 67, 82, 83, 181, 188, 262.
,, Jane, 158.
,, John, 168, 188.
,, John Augnstine, 193.
,, Mary, 75, 153, 254, 255.
,, Mary Ann, 188.
,, Sarah, 67, 68, 69.
,, Susan-na, 69, 156.
,, Thomas, 82, 169.
,, William, 133, 150, 264.
,, William Bennett, 83.
Goron, *See* Grou.
Gorsse, James Allen, 179*n*.
,, Mary, 180, 182.
,, Sarah, 185.
Gorsses, John James, 59.
,, Martha, 59, 60.
,, Peter, 59, 60.
Gosehorne, Anne, xv.
,, Margaret, xv.
,, Robert xii*n*, xiii, xv.
, Ursnla, xv.
Goslin, Elizabeth, 225, 226.
,, Mary, 124.
,, Thomas, 225, 226.
Gostling, J., 186*n*.
,, John, 178*n*.
,, William, 178*n*.
Gothers, Mary, 133.
Gotier, Anne, 237.
Goubart, John, 129.
Gonlden, } Francis, 192.
Goldin, } James, 92.
Golding, } John, 58, 89.
,, Magdalen, 47.
,, Mary, 58, 103.
,, Phehe, 88, 89, 92, 96, 262, 267.
Golding, Richard, 47, 141, 148.
,, Samnel, 47.
,, Thomas, 103, 139.
,, William, 88, 89, 92, 96.
Gonlder, Sarah, 190. *See* Golder.
Gonrdin, Peter, 146.
Gonrney, Elizabeth, 136.
Govee, John, 240.
Gower-n, Sarah, 260.
Grace, Mary, 151
,, Lettice, 126.
Gradige, Eliza, 97.
,, Harriott, 95, 96, 97, 265.
,, Harriot Alexander, 94.
,, Henry, 95, 265.
,, William, 94, 95, 96, 97.
Grady, Catharine, 104.
,, Mary, 104.
,, Thomas, 104.
Graham, Thomas, 264.
Grand, Mary, 234.
Grant, } Elizabeth, 142, 150.
Graunt-e, } Ellen, 143.
,, James, 138.
,, John, 33, 110, 127, 209, 216.
,, Matthew, 135.
,, Mary, 30, 145, 182.
,, Richard, 182, 183.
,, Robert, 128.
,, Sarah, 19, 182.
,, Susan, 215.
,, Walter, 19, 20, 30, 33, 209, 215, 216, 228.
,, William, 266.
Grassehorongh, Elizabeth, 214.
,, Grace, 215.
,, Margaret, 217.
,, Mary, 215.
,, Mrs., 214.
Gravener, John, 3.
Gray, Alice, 30, 244.
,, Andrew, 42, 46, 224.
,, Anne, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58, 125, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 256, 268.
,, Barbara, 28, 42, 46, 223.
,, Catharine, 42, 233.
,, Charles, 35, 45, 46, 47, 54, 57, 68, 226, 228, 238, 246.
,, Daniel, 183.
,, Elizaheth, 33, 42, 46, 47, 53, 133, 144, 148, 216, 224,, 235, 245.
,, Gregory, 29, 114.
,, Hannah, 68.
,, Henry, 113.
,, James, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 128, 131, 182, 221, 222, 223, 227, 230.
,, Jane, 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 79*n*, 169, 225, 226, 228, 238, 244.
,, Joan, 26.
,, Joanna, 39, 40, 41, 42, 127, 221, 222, 223.
,, John, 46, 52, 187, 235.
,, Lydia, 46.
,, Margaret, 44, 45, 46, 48, 108.
,, Maria, 79*n*.
,, Mary, 45, 46, 47, 63, 147, 149, 150, 226, 227, 228, 233, 244, 250.
,, Peter, 147.
,, Rachel, 42, 224.
,, Richard, 32, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233.
,, Rohert, 163.
,, Samuel, 268.
,, Sarah, 140, 165.
,, Silvester, 40, 47, 142, 217, 229.
,, Stephen, 218.
,, Susanna, 82.
,, Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 41, 42, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 68, 79*n*, 82, 120, 186, 216, 217, 222, 232, 238, 240, 242, 244.

Gray, William, 217.
Grayinger, George, 129.
Greage, Catharine, 147.
Greams, James, 256.
Great, Abraham, 155.
Grebo, Jane, 137.
Green, Abraham, 184.
,, Ann, 260.
,, Bridget, 110.
,, Catharine, 135.
,, Efham, 202.
,, Elizabeth, 133, 167.
,, George, 150.
,, Israel, 200.
,, Joan, 201.
,, John, 183.
,, Jonathan, 239.
,, Martha, 68.
,, Mary, 249.
,, Richard, ix, 196.
,, Sarah, 136.
,, Susanna, 68, 249.
,, Thomas, 68, 249.
Greengoe, Elizabeth, 183.
Greenhalffe, Frances, 13.
,, John, 13.
Greening, George, 171.
Greenland, Alice, 147.
,, Augustine, 96, 98, 100.
,, Elizabeth, 154.
,, Hester, 98.
,, John, 96.
,, Mary, 96, 98, 100.
,, Susan, 174.
,, William, 100.
Greenslitt, George, 182.
Greensted, James, 260.
Greenstreet, James, 97, 100, 104, 190, 264.
,, John, 100, 104.
,, Margaret, 125.
,, Mary, 243.
,, Monins, 142.
,, Robert, 123.
,, Sarah, 97, 100, 104, 186.
Greenwood, Susanne, 140.
Gregory, Elizabeth, 183.
,, Francis, 177*n*, 188*n*, 256*n*.
,, John, viii, 164.
,, Mary, vii, viii, ix.
,, Thomas, 178.
,, William, 183.
Grenn, William, 34.
Grew, } Catharine, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87.
Grue, } Catharine Eliazbeth, 82.
,, Elizabeth, 180, 257.
,, Isaac, 80.
,, John, 58, 81, 240.
,, Joseph, 239.
,, Judith, 157.
,, Mary, 59, 85.
,, Obadiah, 56, 58, 59, 239.
,, Sarah, 56, 58, 59, 83, 253.
,, Thomas, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87. *See* Grou, Grove.
Grieves, Hannah, 139.
Griffin, } Edward, 132.
Griffen, } Henry, 108, 204.
,, John, 147.
,, Mary, 126.
Griffith, Sarah, 257.
Grigg, Froward, 188.
,, Philip, 184.
Griggs, Edward, 169.
,, Elizabeth, 165.
,, John, 176.
,, Richard, 161.
Grisbrook, William, 195.
Gro ombridge, Ann, 265.
Groombridge, John, 161.
Gros, Abraham, 221.
,, Anne, 221.
,, Lenas, 225.
,, Mary, 225.
,, Susan, 225.
Grou, } Abigail, 247.
Groo, } David, 234.
,, Elizabeth, 54, 65, 238, 247.
,, Joseph, 55.
,, Judith, 234.
,, Mary, 53, 236.
,, Obadiah, 53, 54, 55, 236, 238, 246.
,, Sarah, 53, 54, 55, 164, 236, 238.
,, Thomas, 54, 65, 247.
,, William, 234. *See* Grew, Grove.
Grove, Joseph, 55.
,, Mary, 120.
,, Obadiah, 55.
,, Sarah, 55. *See* Grew, Grou.
Groves, John, 85.
,, Mary, 85.
,, Samuel, 85.
Gruell, Henry, 117.
Grundew, John, 208.
Gryndle, Maryan, 202.
Guare, Alice, 132.
Guenin, Barnabas, 48, 229.
,, James, 48, 229.
,, Joanna, 48, 229.
Guent, Elizabeth, 47.
,, John, 47.
,, Richard, 47.
Guerard, John, 179.
Guest, Ann, 186.
Gueule, } Anne, 241.
Gule, } Bonne, 138.
,, Jacob, 234, 237.
,, Mary, 234, 236, 237, 246.
,, Nicholas, 139, 234, 236, 237, 246.
Guilford, John, 261.
Guillett, John, 131.
Guiver, John, 230.
Gule, *See* Gueule.
Gull, Elizabeth. 148.
Gulliver, William, 269.
Gume, Abigail, 21*n*.
Gunne, Abigail, 21.
,, Christian, 21.
,, Joan, 22, 22*n*, 120.
,, Nicholas, 21, 22, 23, 118, 211, 212.
,, Simon, 23, 212.
Gurney, Anne, 135.
,, William, 167.
Guy, Ann, 214.
,, Elizabeth, 154.
,, Mary, 136.
,, William, 151.
Guynay, Benjamin, 64.
,, Mary, 64.
,, Sarah, 64.
Guynop, Martha, 222.
,, Mary, 41.
,, Thomas, 41, 222.
,, William, 41, 222.
Gwyn, Elizabeth, 259.
Gygkins, Stockerd, 202.
Gylbard, Margaret, 206.
Gymber, Christopher, 109.
Gypson, Anthony, 140. *See* Gibson.
Gyrlington, Robert, 207.
Hache, Edward 111.
Hacker, Ann, 102, 103.
,, Elizabeth, 90.
,, Henry, 103.
,, James, 90, 189.
,, Thomas, 90.
,, William, 102, 103.

Hadaway, Mary, 128. *See* Headaway.
Hadd-e, Edward, 14, 23, 112, 210, 213.
,, Henry, 210, 213.
,, Margaret, 21, 23, 25, 211, 212.
,, Matthew, 14, 23, 25, 209, 212.
,, Thomas, 21, 210, 211. *See* Haddes.
Hadden, Marie, 113.
Haddes, } Catharine, 204, 219, 224, 225, 227, 228.
Hades, } Edward, 13, 14, 219, 224, 225, 227, 228.
,, Grace, 225.
,, Margaret, 213, 221.
,, Martha, 219.
,, Matthew, 213, 218, 219.
,, Rebecca, 13, 225.
,, Robert, 218. *See* Hadde.
Hadler, John, 162.
Hadley, Mary, 66.
,, William, 66, 162.
Hadlow, John, 130.
Hadman, Christopher, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 75.
,, Sarah, 75.
Haffenden, Emblen, 244.
Haffinden, Richard, 243.
Haggate, Agnes, 111.
Haines, Moyle, 170.
Halbet, John, 182.
Halbert, Susanna, 122.
Halden, Peter, 122.
Hales, Alba, 15.
,, Anne, 13, 58, 118, 178.
,, Charles, 10, 11.
,, Elizabeth, 53, 115, 255.
,, Francis, 10.
,, George, 161.
,, Hannah, 222, 224.
,, Henry, 223.
,, James, 22.
,, John, 52, 56, 125, 222, 224, 236.
,, Margaret, 16.
,, Mary, 21, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 222, 228, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241.
,, Rebecca, 16, 208.
,, Stephen, 11.
,, Susanna, 56, 239.
,, Thomas, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 165, 236, 237, 238, 239.
,, William, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22, 52, 208, 211, 213. *See* Heales
Halford, Richard, 185.
Halke, Abigail, 160.
Hall, Agnes, 155
,, Ann, 61, 181.
,, Apbra, 142.
,, Catharine, 145.
,, Edward, 182.
,, Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 110, 111, 136, 243.
,, Esther, 58.
,, Henry, 255.
,, James, 196.
,, Jane, 22, 117.
,, Joan, 117.
,, John, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 164, 243.
,, John R., xii.
,, Martha, 72, 136.
,, Mary, 48, 57, 61, 69, 72, 126, 147, 185, 254.
,, Michael, 69, 77.
,, Rebecca, 48.
,, Richard, 118, 213.
,, Samuel, 185, 186.
,, Sarah, 130, 261,
,, Simon, 61.
,, Stephen, 72.
,, Susan-na, 69, 77,
,, Thomas, 48, 77, 165, 169.
,, William, 22, 56, 61, 89, 155.
Halls, Martin, 110.
,, Thomasine, 109.
Halloway, Catharine, 232.
,, Susan, 136. *See* Holloway.
Hallowell, *See* Hollowell.
Halsebecq, Henry, 133.
Halsey, Mary, 265.
Halsenod-e, } Anne, 9, 37.
Hawsnode, } Catharine, 19, 210.
,, Charles, 35.
,, Edward, 8.
,, Elizabeth, 20, 26, 126.
,, Frances, 17, 211.
,, Henry, 16, 208.
,, James, 221.
,, Joan, 118*n*.
,, John, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 208, 210, 211*n*, 212, 217, 222.
,, Julian, 118.
,, Margaret, 9, 24, 25.
,, Martha, 8, 24, 28, 212, 220.
,, Richard, 18.
,, Robert, 7, 8, 9.
,, Samuel, 7.
,, Susan, 35.
,, William, 22, 211. *See* Hasenode.
Halsnot-e, Elizabeth, 126.
,, Frances, 17.
,, John, 17.
Halsop, George, 255. *See* Allsop.
Halsowde, Priscilla, 117.
Ham, Elizabeth, 110.
Hamage, Elizabeth, 131.
Hamaghe, William, 114.
Hambleton, Richard, 139.
,, Robert, 127.
Hambrook, James, 160.
,, John, 138.
,, Mary, 170, 178, 261.
,, Nicholas, 179.
Hamerden, Anne, 135.
Hamett-e, } Abraham, 158.
Hammet, } Adrian, 233.
,, Mary, 96, 233.
,, William, 96.
,, William Bradford, 96.
Hammé, Mary, 256.
Hammon-d, } Alexander, 206.
Hamman, } Anne, 118, 125, 245.
,, Catharine, 82, 259.
,, Christian, 108.
,, Elizabeth, 85, 120, 130, 152, 260.
,, George, 67, 82, 194, 256.
,, Hannah, 259.
,, Harriot, 86.
,, Humphrey, 210.
,, James, 174, 184.
,, Jane, 169.
,, John, 148, 196.
,, Margaret, 204.
,, Maria Ann, 82.
,, Martha, 86, 141.
,, Mary, 12, 29, 67, 80, 82, 83, 85, 185, 194, 194*n*, 262, 264.
,, Mildred, 108.
,, Nathaniel, 86.
,, Richard, 12, 26, 29.
,, Sarah, 141.
,, Susanna, 163.
,, Thomas, 67, 80, 82, 83, 85, 94, 123, 130, 168, 262, 265.
,, William, 26, 206.
Handfield, John, 135.
,, Margaret, 138.
Handford, Abraham, 147.
Hanford, Elizabeth, 262.
Hanger, Mary, 145.

Hanley, } Alice, 212.
Handley, } Charles, 25.
,, Edward, 210.
,, Mercy, 25.
,, Richard, 19, 25, 212.
,, Silvester, 19, 120.
,, Stephen, 20, 210.
,, William, 20. *See* Henley.
Hanna, Henrietta, 185.
,, John, 133.
,, William, 179.
Hannell, Elizabeth, 137.
,, Jane, 157.
,, Ruth, 172.
Hanner, Matthew, 137.
Hanney, Catharine, 33.
,, James, 33.
Hanning, Daniel, 11, 111.
,, Mary, 118.
,, Peter, 11.
Hannings, Adrian, 211.
,, Daniel, 211.
Hanns, Hannah, 241.
Hanree, Anne, 69, 86, 88, 89, 250, 261, 262, 266.
,, Ann Margaret, 89.
,, Elizabeth, 195.
,, Esther, 69, 70, 181, 251, 260.
,, Isaac, 183.
,, James, 69, 70, 181, 251, 263, 264.
,, Jane, 264.
,, John, 86, 88, 89, 169, 185, 260, 265*n*, 269.
,, Mary Ann, 86, 260.
,, Peter, 69.
,, Stephen, 181, 185.
,, Susanna, 70, 182, 251.
,, William Henry, 88.
Hants, Sarah, 259.
Harbar, John, 116.
Harbinger, George, 197.
Hardcastle, Mary, 157.
Harden, Ann, 47, 229.
,, Matthew, 47, 229.
,, Thomas, 47, 229.
Hardiman, Alice, 199.
,, John, 4, 199, 201.
,, Richard, 188.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Stephen, 102.
Harding-e, Agnes, xvi.
,, George, 97.
,, Joseph, 95, 97, 101, 192.
,, Robert, xvi.
,, Sarah, 95, 97, 101, 259, 269
,, Thomas, 112.
,, William, 95, 266.
Hardres, } Alice, xvi.
Hards, } Ann, 184.
,, John, 81.
,, Mary, 81, 185, 243.
,, William, 204.
Hardwag, Jacob, 119.
Hardy, Mary, 178.
,, William, 197.
Hare, Anne, 42, 224, 234.
,, James, 191.
,, Mary, 42, 224.
,, Robert, 42, 224.
Harflett, Elizabeth, 6. *See* Horflet.
Harlow-e, Elizabeth, 78, 166.
,, George, 78.
,, John, 120, 163.
,, William, 78, 142.
Harman, } Anne, 8
Harmon, } Clement, 7, 203.
,, James, 132.
,, John, 7, 8, 203.
,, Thomas, 8, 203.
Harnett, Alice, 93, 97.
Harnett, Edward, 69, 74, 98, 264*n*.
,, Elizabeth, 70, 74, 266*n*.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 97, 266.
,, Henry, 69, 70, 98, 177, 188, 193.
,, John, 42, 130, 223*n*.
,, Margaret, 69, 70.
,, Martha, 98.
,, Susanna, 166.
,, Thomas, 74.
,, William, 93, 97, 264*n*, 265*n*, 266*n*.
Harnson, George, 30.
Harriot, Mary, 258.
Harris, Alexander, 130.
,, Alice, 202, 208.
,, Anne, 60, 135, 212, 220.
,, Annis, 109.
,, Catharine, 12.
,, Charles, 137.
,, Christopher, 31, 33, 33*n*, 34, 34*n*.
,, Cicily, 11.
,, Daniel, 159.
,, Dorothy, 10, 204.
,, Edward, 208.
,, Elizabeth, 31, 225, 239.
,, Ellen, 206, 211.
,, James, 60.
,, Jane, 135.
,, Joan, 112, 222.
,, John, 11, 106, 137, 167, 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 233, 270.
,, Margaret, 11, 33, 200, 204, 205, 210.
,, Mary, 60, 160, 260.
,, Nicholas, 10.
,, Peter, 34.
,, Richard, xix, 10, 11, 12, 205, 238.
,, Sarah, 138.
,, Simon, 134.
,, Susan, 135.
,, Thomas, 114, 191, 204, 225, 239, 245.
,, Titus, 10, 11, 204, 207, 212, 254.
,, Vespasian, 212.
,, William, 112.
Harrison, Amy, 143.
,, Ann, 52, 61, 137, 161, 242, 243.
,, Daniel, 144.
,, David, 61, 242.
,, Elizabeth, 69, 140, 190, 196.
,, Frances, 134, 170.
,, George, 52, 101.
,, Hannah, 53.
,, Henry, 52, 53, 54.
,, James, 2, 59, 61, 242, 243, 251.
,, John, 105, 161, 186.
,, Margaret, 101.
,, Mary, 59, 241, 243.
,, Richard, 106, 200.
,, Rose, 142.
,, Susan, 141.
,, Thomas, 54, 114, 152.
,, William, 69, 101, 190.
Harrood, Elizabeth, 16, 209.
,, John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 114, 211.
,, Lee, 18.
,, Sarah, 15, 211.
Harsnett, James, 15.
,, John, 14, 15.
Hart, Alexander, 87, 261.
,, Anne, 120, 201.
,, Bloomyharriote, 87.
,, Caroline Elizabeth, 96.
,, Charlotte, 96.
,, Clare, 24.
,, Dorcas, 50.
,, Elizabeth, 132, 266.
,, Giles, 24.
,, Goodey, 214.
,, Henry, 24.
,, James, 50, 263.

Hart, John, 105, 183.
,, Laurance, 113.
,, Mary, 50, 134, 152, 263.
,, Richard, 144.
,, Sarab, 87.
,, Susan, 141.
,, Timothy, 50.
,, William, xvi, 96. *See* Le Cerf.
Hartcup, Catharine, 63, 244.
,, Elizabeth, 62, 63, 243, 244.
,, Jeremiah Wakefield, 62.
,, John, 62, 63, 243, 244.
,, Mary, 62, 243.
,, Thomas, 184.
Hartrig, Charles, 98.
,, John, 98.
,, Mary, 98.
Harvey, } Elizabeth, 161.
Harvie, } Joan, 110.
,, Richard, 111.
,, Squire, 190.
,, Thomas, 151, 212.
,, William Maunday, ix, x.
Harwood-e, Elizabeth, 104.
,, John, 104, 135, 209.
,, Richard, 104.
,, Sarah, 209.
,, Simon, 148.
Hasalwall, William, 112.
Hasenode, Anne, 204.
,, Robert, 204, 205. *See* Halsnode.
Hashenden, Anne, 211.
,, Elizabeth, 1.
,, Mary 3. *See* Ashenden.
Hasket, George, 261.
Haskins, Mary, 171.
Haslewood, Andrew, 152.
,, Mary, 136.
Hasell, } Joseph, 148.
Hassel, } Stephen, 181, 258.
Hasenett, Mary, 110.
Hassandine, Anne, 211.
Hasted, Moses, 124.
Hastnet, Sarab, 113.
Hatch-e, John, 108.
,, Sibyl, 108.
Hatchboulde, Susan, 135.
Hatcher, Edmund, 88, 89.
,, Elizabeth, 88, 89, 90, 93, 265.
,, Maria, 90.
,, John, 88, 89, 90, 93, 262.
,, Peter, 266.
,, William, 93, 264.
Hatfield, Elizabeth, 261.
,, John, 256.
Hatton, Edward, 162.
,, Elizabeth, 27, 128.
,, Mary, 185.
,, Ralph, 172.
,, Robert, 27.
,, Sarah, 165.
Hauryngs, John, 107.
Hawke, John, 125.
Hawker, Elizabeth, 58, 59, 60, 70, 156, 164, 241.
,, Enoch, 58, 59, 60, 242.
,, John, 59, 243.
,, Jonathan, 60.
,, Joseph, 70, 169, 178.
,, Mary, 70.
Hawkes, } Abigail, 233.
Hawks, } Abrabam, 30.
,, Daniel, 139.
,, Deborah, 48, 51, 64, 64*n*, 231, 233, 249.
,, Hannah, 176.
,, Hester, 166.
,, Isaac, 48, 51, 55, 56, 147, 149, 231, 233, 242.
,, Jane, 119.
Hawkes, John, 51, 170, 248.
,, Marlen, 134.
,, Mary, 48, 133, 231.
,, Richard, 29, 30.
,, Sarah, 29.
,, William, 172.
Hawkinge, Alfra, 137.
Hawkins, Abraham, 29.
,, Ann, 14, 62.
,, Ann Elizabeth, 86.
,, Edward, 174.
,, Elizabeth, 28, 79.
,, Goodey, 214.
,, Goodman, 217.
,, John, 14, 62, 80, 83, 86, 127, 163, 194, 256.
,, Justillian, 219.
,, Mary, 79, 80, 83, 86, 162.
,, Richard, 83, 259.
,, Sarah, 27, 218.
,, Thomas, 175.
,, William, 27, 28, 29, 121, 122.
Haycock, Frances, 196.
Hayes, Edward, 130.
,, James, 194.
,, Samuel, 181.
Hayman, Elizabeth, 164.
,, Frances, 252.
,, Sir Peter, 241, 244. *See* Heyman.
Haymond, Anne, 143.
,, Mr., 217.
,, Robert, 217.
Haymund, Mary, 241.
,, Sir Peter, 241, 244.
Haynes, Edmund, 111.
,, Edward, 12.
,, Elizabeth, 12.
,, Goodey, 215.
,, Richard, 191.
Haytborne, Christopher, 6.
,, Esdras, 203.
,, Sarah, 7.
,, William, 107. *See* Heythorne.
Hayward, } Ann, 67, 68, 124, 249, 256.
Hayword, } Edward, 67, 249.
,, Elizabeth, 67, 106, 131, 141, 142, 165.
,, George, 77.
,, Gregory, 111.
,, James, 262.
,, John, vii, viii, 29, 68, 76, 77, 179, 267.
,, Mary, 76, 77.
,, Mercy, 156.
,, Peter, 67, 68, 249.
,, Richard, 143.
,, Sarah, 146.
,, Thomas, 29, 244, 254.
,, Widow, 244.
,, William, 192, 265. *See* Haywood, Heywood.
Haywood, Joseph, 244.
,, Mary, 147.
,, Susanna, 244. *See* Heywood.
Head, Catharine, 61, 135.
,, Elizabeth, 61, 63, 154.
,, Jane, 63.
,, John, 162.
,, Samuel, 61, 63, 247.
Headaway, Ann, 197.
Hedeway, Mary, 161. *See* Hadaway.
Heales, Mary, 54.
,, Prudence, 123.
,, Rebecca, 162.
,, Thomas, 54. *See* Hales.
Heammers, William, 165.
Hearde, Catharine, 10.
,, Elizabeth, 200.
,, Henry, 2.
,, Robert, 10.
,, William, 106.

Heards, Catharine, 204.
,, Elizabeth, 204.
,, Joan, 4.
,, Robert, 110, 204.
,, Susanna, 109.
Hearnden, Ann, 100, 102, 269.
,, George, 100, 102, 195, 269.
,, William, 102.
Hearn-e, } Ahraham, 67.
Herne, } Ann, 67.
,, Eleanor, 261.
,, Elizabeth, 20, 84, 117, 261.
,, George, vii, viii, ix, xii, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 178, 179, 189*n*, 256, 257, 259.
,, James, 78.
,, Jane, 78.
,, John, 20, 116.
,, Josuan, 12.
,, Sarah, 67.
,, Thomas, 139.
,, William, 12.
Heath, Agnes, 209.
,, Gregory, 16, 212.
,, John, 152.
,, Joseph, 269.
,, Margaret, 212.
,, Thomas, 16.
Heher, Ahraham, 230.
,, Catharine, 229.
,, Esther, 230.
,, James, 230, 231.
,, Martin, 230.
,, Mary, 230, 231.
Hedgcock, Elizabeth, 163.
,, Mary, 156, 255.
,, Richard, 180.
Hedohoth, Susan, 225.
Heehoo, James, 33. *See* Hiho, Hibon.
Helharke, Thomas, 2.
Helde, Lounwell, 109.
Hele, Simon, 241.
Helor, Richard, 114.
Helz, Anne, 127
Hemage, Mary, 21, 210.
,, Thomas, 21, 210.
Hemington, John, 261.
Hemminton, Mary, 265.
Henacre, Elizabeth, 241.
,, William, 241.
Henaker, Elizabeth, 144. *See* Henneker.
Hencock, John, 40, 129.
,, Robert, 40.
,, Susanna, 40.
Hendeman, Thomas, 199.
Henhchor, John, 124.
Henley, Daniel, 61, 154.
,, Edward, 21.
,, Elizabeth, 61, 167.
,, Joan, 106.
,, Mary, 61, 71.
,, Richard, 21. *See* Hanley.
Henman, Robert, 222.
,, Sarah, 222.
Henneker, Ann, 259.
,, Elias, 127.
,, Elizabeth, 148. *See* Henacre.
Henry, Daniel, 64.
,, Elizabeth, 64.
Henus, John, 179.
Hepiere, Mary, 131.
Herauld, Ann, 243.
Herault, Mary, 230, 233.
,, Susan, 234.
Herhutt, Elizabeth, 160.
Herron, Joseph, 266.
Herryngham, Thomas, 111.
Hert, John, xiv.
Hevar, James, 229.
,, John, 229.
,, Mary, 229.
Hervett, Anne, 128.
Heward, James, 229.
,, John, 229.
,, Mary, 229.
Hewell, Mary, 262.
Hewes, } Anne, 39, 70.
Hewis, } Benet, 206.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 132, 222, 231.
,, George, 261.
,, John, 38.
,, Mary, 33.
,, Philip, 70.
,, Samuel, 32, 33, 38, 39, 221, 222.
,, Sarah, 134.
,, Thomas, 206.
,, William, 206, 225. *See* Hughes.
Hewet, Elizabeth, 133.
Hewit, John, xvii, 175.
Hewitt, Mary, 137.
Hewitson, Charlotte, 86.
,, Edward, 86.
,, Marmaduke, 86.
Hewson, Anne, 172.
,, John, 117.
,, Mary, 167.
Heyman, Peter, 36.
,, William, 36, 141. *See* Hayman.
Heythorne, Sarah, 203.
,, William, 203. *See* Haythorne.
Heywood, George, 127.
Heiwood, Mary, 134. *See* Haywood.
Hibhen, James, 163.
Hiho, Ahraham, 231.
,, Esther, 231.
Hibon, Ahraham, 229.
,, Ann, 186.
,, Elizabeth, 198.
,, Esther, 229.
,, Hannah, 186.
,, John, 229.
,, Peter, 186. *See* Heehoo.
Hickman, Matthew, 116.
Hickmot, Susannah, 165.
Hicks, } Catharine, 40, 42, 224.
Hix, } Elizabeth, 230, 260.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 40, 42, 131, 224, 230, 232.
,, Mary, 40, 42, 133.
,, Mercy, 136.
Hide, Elizabeth, 6. *See* Hyde.
Hider, David, 162.
Higgins, Richard, 24.
Higgs, Thomas, 149.
Higham, Elizabeth, 250.
Highstead, John, 249.
,, Mary, 249.
Hildred, John, 75.
,, Jorden, 254.
,, Jorder, 75, 254.
,, Susan-na, 75, 254.
Hile, John, 130, 133.
,, Sarah, 268.
,, William, 162.
Hill, Agnes, 106.
,, Ann, 64.
,, Charles, 186.
,, Christohella, 47, 140.
,, Ellen, 119.
,, Elizabeth, 83, 89.
,, Francis, 47, 64, 133, 143.
,, George, 83, 89.
,, James, 47, 261.
,, John, 64.
,, Mary, 83, 89.

Hill, Richard, 182.
,, Samuel, 171.
,, Thomas, 137. *See* Hills.
Hillibe, Margery, 202.
Hills, Alexander, 134.
,, Ann, 63, 65, 100.
,, Anthony, 206.
,, Bennett, 142.
,, Elizabeth, 63, 72, 160, 259.
,, Francis, 63, 65.
,, George, 85, 139, 260.
,, Grace, 65.
,, Jane, 140.
,, Joan, 110.
,, Johanna, 129.
,, John, 73, 100, 103, 149, 151, 163, 214.
,, Lucretia, 169.
,, Lydia, 165.
,, Margaret, 127, 237.
,, Mary, 85, 136, 148, 150.
,, Mary Sophia, 103.
,, Nicholas, 135.
,, Priscilla, 111.
,, Richard, 156.
,, Robert, 254.
,, Sarah, 85, 138, 191, 238, 257.
,, Sophia, 100, 103.
,, Susanna, 73.
,, Thomas, 85, 113, 133.
,, Thomasine, 109.
,, William, 72, 189. *See* Hill.
Hillyard, } Elizabeth, 77, 256.
Hilliard, } James, 77, 78.
,, Jane, 77, 78.
,, John, 194, 194*n*.
Hilman, Elizabeth, 201.
,, William, 4.
Hind-e Frideswide, 116.
,, Michael, 151.
,, Thomas, 263.
Hindes, Mary, 174.
,, Susanna, 155.
Hingest, John, 74.
,, Mary, 74.
Hinkley, William, 182.
Hinksell, } Elizabeth, 164, 199.
Hinxel, } Jane, 229.
,, Joane, 201.
,, Thomas, 111.
Hinsell, Anne, 127.
Hintall, Thomas, 258.
Hipps, Margaret, 266.
Hirst, Hannah, 129.
,, John, 143. *See* Hurst.
Hitchcock, Mary, 255.
,, Sarah, 259.
Hitchinson, Isabella, 174.
Hix, *See* Hicks.
Hixon, Catharine, 85.
,, Mary, 85.
,, William, 85, 185.
Hoare, Mary, 163.
Hobbs, Edward, 187.
,, John, 149.
,, Thomas, 142.
,, William, 261.
Hobday, Anne, 166.
,, Elizabeth, 80.
,, Harriot Frances, 87.
,, John, 80, 148, 170.
,, Margaret, 87.
,, Mary, 269.
,, Thomas, 165.
,, William, 127.
,, Willmott, 158.
Hockinge, Dorothy, 106.
Hockless, Ann, 181.
Hockley, Anne, 135.
Hockley, John, 164.
,, Thomas, 133.
Hode, Frederic, 255.
Hodge, John, 144.
Hodges, Basil, 168.
,, Catharine, 192.
,, Maria, 194.
,, Thomas, 155.
Hodgkin, Anne, 106.
,, Richard, 167.
Hodgman, Anne, 168.
,, Hannah, 156.
Hogben, } Alice, 111.
Hogbin, } Ann, 87, 256.
,, Charles, 93.
,, Elizabeth, 137.
,, Emlyn, 259.
,, Frances, 98.
,, Godly, 108.
,, Hannah Frances, 98.
,, John, 93, 128, 144, 263.
,, Margaret, 87, 170.
,, Mary, 35, 170, 261.
,, Matthew, 87.
,, Richard, 35, 125.
,, Robert, 251.
,, Sarah 93, 135, 136, 143.
,, Stepben, 159.
,, Thomas, 145, 178, 259.
,, Valentine, 127.
Hogg, Frances, 102.
,, John, 102.
,, Robert, 102.
Hoggday, Elizabeth, 113.
Hogman, James, 150.
Hogshon, Samuel, 138.
Hogwood, Ann Catharine, 103.
,, Charles, 87.
,, Hester, 103.
,, John, 87, 101, 183.
,, Margaret, 87.
,, Metabell, 101.
,, William, 101, 103.
Hoile, Elizabeth, 172.
Holden, Ciprian, 2, 200.
,, Goodman, 214.
,, Luke, 3.
,, Mary 2, 161.
,, Peter, 201.
Holdstock, Mary, 172.
Holdwell, Margery, 105.
Helland, } Edward, 206.
Hollonne, } Jane, 135.
,, Margaret, 206.
,, Thomas, 131.
,, William, 263.
Hollands, Anne, 162.
,, Elizabeth, 136.
,, Godly, 157.
,, Thomas, 146.
Hollbecq, James, 236.
,, Lucy, 236.
Hollbrook, Dinah, 243.
,, Frances, 64.
,, Mary, 64.
,, Ralph, 64, 243.
Hollell, William, 129
Hollenden, Esther, 128.
Hollett, Dinah, 130.
Hollingbury, Charles, 60, 243.
,, Elizabeth, 60, 62, 63, 243, 245.
,, John, 64, 152, 246.
,, Mary, 64, 227.
,, Richard, 60, 62, 63, 243, 245, 245*n*.
,, Sarah, 63, 142.
,, Susannah, 62, 255.
,, Thomas, 245, 245*n*.
Holloway, Gilbert, 12, 13.

Holloway, James, 111.
,, John, xvii.
,, Richard, 13.
,, Robert, 136.
,, Thomasine, 89.
,, William, 12, 89, 158, 171. *See* Halloway.
Hollowell, Alice, 9.
,, Annis, 109.
,, Gilbert, 8, 9, 12, 108, 206.
,, Joan, 205.
,, Richard. 12, 206.
,, Thomas, 8
,, William, 204.
Hollowyne, Jacob, 26, 27.
,, Leah, 26.
,, Mary, 27.
Holyday, } Charity, 20.
Holliday, } David, 163.
,, Jane, 29.
,, John, 19, 20, 29.
,, Joyce, 20.
,, Margaret, 19, 210.
,, Maria, 270.
,, Sarah, 172.
,, Thomas, 20, 210.
Holman, } Bridget, 111.
Homan, } Joane, 3, 200.
Howman, } John, 217.
,, Laurence, 38, 218, 219.
,, Leonard, 218.
,, Mary, 38, 218, 219.
,, Richard, 204.
,, Stephen, 158.
,, Susanna, 38.
,, Widow, 207.
,, William, 219.
Hollmans, James, 168.
Holmes, } Ann, 98.
Homes, } Charles, 182.
,, Edward, 168.
,, Elizabeth, 98, 197.
,, Henry, 147.
,, John, 98.
,, Mary, 100, 196.
,, Mary Ann, 100.
,, Susanna, 206.
,, Thomas, 100, 160.
,, William, 117.
Holness, } Alice, 154.
Honess, } John, 142, 177.
,, Mary, 101.
,, Mary Ann, 101.
,, Peter, 140.
,, Stephenson, 101.
Holston, Anne, 223.
Holte, } Agnes, 202.
Honlte, } Catharine, 9.
,, Dorothy, 5, 202.
,, Elizabeth, 8.
,, Grace, 203.
,, John, 8, 9, 10, 105, 202, 203, 204.
,, Margaret, 5, 9, 202.
,, Mary, 10.
,, Nicholas, 111.
,, Richard, 201.
,, Sacar, 164.
,, Sara, 8.
,, Susanna, 127.
Holton, William, 168.
Holtum, Isaac, 156.
Homersham, Ann, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101.
,, Charlotte, 94.
,, Edward, 91, 188.
,, Elisher, 91.
,, Elizabeth, 91.
,, George, 264.
,, George James, 93.
,, James, 101.
Homersham, John, 90, 92, 93, 94, 101, 184, 188.
,, Mary, 260.
,, Ralph, 138.
,, Rebecca, 263.
,, Rebecca Ann, 91, 92.
Hommè, Hester, 257.
Honcor, Isaac, 148.
Hone, Charles, 182.
Honey, Lucy, 168.
Honora, John, 9.
,, Stephen, 150.
,, Susan, 9.
Honoré-e, } Ann, 178.
Onorè, } Elizabeth, 71.
,, Esther, Hester, 71, 72, 73, 74.
,, Francis, 257.
,, James, 71, 72, 73, 74.
,, John, 72.
,, Lewes, 135.
,, Magdalen, 253.
,, Magdalen Mary, 74.
,, Mary, 71, 72, 73, 176, 231.
,, Michael, 231.
,, Peter, 71, 72, 73.
,, Sarah, 73.
,, Susanna, 72. *See* Oneree.
Honyman, Elizabeth, 166, 168.
Hood, Robert, 229.
Hook-e, } Elizabeth, 140.
Hock-e, } Hester, 34.
,, John, iv, 6, 6*n*. 199, 237*n*, 242.
,, Margaret, 161.
,, Mary, 34, 158.
,, Nicholas, 106.
,, Peter, 34.
,, Sarah, 6, 6*n*. *See* Houcq.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 191.
,, John, 192, 193.
,, Mary, 63.
,, Thomas, 63.
,, William, 237.
Hoome, Elizabeth, 183.
Hooper, Andrew, 152.
,, Anne, 153.
Hope, Christopher, 114.
,, George, 200.
,, Mary, 136.
Hopkin, Mary, 110.
,, Maryon, 105.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 133, 167.
,, Mary, 159.
Hopper, Catharine, 203.
,, Frances Meckham, 91.
,, John, 109, 203.
,, Martha, 116.
,, Mills, 91.
,, Rebecca, 5.
,, Sarah, 142.
,, Thomasine, 109.
Hopton, George, 83.
,, Hannah, 83.
,, Mary, 83.
,, Mary Sarah, 83.
Horday, Joan, 202.
Horflet, Aphra, 29.
,, Jane, 29.
,, Thomas, 29. *See* Harflett.
Horn-e, Catharine, 169.
,, Edward, 139.
,, Frances Mary, 266.
,, James, 183, 184.
,, Jeffery, 81.
,, Joan, 122.
,, Judith, 161.
,, Martha, 81.
,, Martha Emilia, 87.
,, Mary, 266.
,, Sarah, 141.

Horn-e, Thomas, 176.
Horner, Elizabeth, 183.
Horoting, Philip, 131.
Horsefield, Elizabeth, 140.
Horsley, John, 128*n*, 261.
Horton, George, 81, 85.
,, James, 186.
,, John, 81.
,, Mary, 135, 141.
,, Robert, 259.
,, Sarah, 81, 85, 259.
,, Simon, 164.
,, William, 148.
Horwick, Anne, 49.
,, Henry, 49.
Hoskins, Ann, 63, 72, 176.
,, Daniel, 128.
,, John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 153, 247, 250.
,, Jonathan, 65, 66, 247.
,, Mary, 63, 64, 65, 66, 247.
,, Richard, 64, 250.
,, Sarah, 176.
,, William, 72, 253.
,, William Edward, xii.
Houcq, Esther, 218.
,, Judith, 218, 230, 234.
,, Mary, 136, 218.
,, Peter, 218, 229, 230. *See* Hook.
Houett, Averie, 207
Hougham, Catharine, 132.
,, Charles, 73.
,, Fagg, 225.
,, Lydia, 73.
,, Sarah, 132.
,, Solomon, 73, 163.
,, William, 134.
Houpard, Anne, 133.
Houseden, } Anne, 136.
Howsden, } Elizabeth, 140.
,, Richard, 137.
Houson, Ann, 125.
Houssois, Anne, 44, 45, 47, 226, 230.
,, Elizabeth, 45, 47, 226, 229, 234.
,, Esther, 220.
,, Francis, 234.
,, James, 52.
,, Jane, 44, 220, 226, 234.
,, Joseph, 44, 45, 47, 131, 226, 230.
,, Mary, 52.
,, Peter, 47, 52, 133, 220, 229, 234. *See* Husoi.
Hovartt, Samuel, 9,
Hovenden, Elizabeth, 81, 84, 146.
,, Sarah, 84.
,, Thomas, 107.
,, William, 81, 84. *See* Oveuden.
How, Elizabeth, 146.
,, James, 174.
,, Sarah, 198.
Howard, Caroline, vii.
,, General Charles, 178.
,, Sir Charles, 176.
,, Elizabeth, 81.
,, John, 81, 253.
,, Richard, 192.
Howarth, Elizabeth, 103.
,, John, 103.
,, Robert, 269.
Howbe, Mary, 3.
Howdell, John, 178*n*.
,, William, 99, 184.
Howell, Ann, 80.
,, Elizabeth, 163.
,, Hester, 196.
,, John, 80, 81.
,, Mary, 80, 81, 254.
,, Stephen, 196.
Howgill, George, 134.
Howgill, Lydia, 167.
Howis, John, 143.
,, Richard, 170.
Howland, Adrian, 116.
,, Elizabeth, 183.
,, John, 143, 146, 162, 163.
,, Martha, 183.
,, Thomas, 139, 177.
,, William, 139, 148.
Howlett, John, 136.
Howlyn, Adrian, 10.
,, John, 10, 204.
,, Richard, 10, 204.
Howman, *See* Holman.
Hownsell, Sarah, 128.
Hubbard, } Ann, 67.
Hubbord, } Frances, 102, 104.
,, Hannah, 85.
,, John, 104.
,, Mary, 67, 248.
,, Matthew, 85.
,, Michael, 144.
,, Peter, 67.
,, Richard, 102, 104.
,, Sarah, 162.
,, Thomas, 85, 260.
,, William, 102.
Hubbart, Henry, 254.
,, Samuel, 166.
Hubbert, Sarah, 139.
Hubert, Peter, 173.
Hudgen, William, 173.
Hudgens, Jonas, 253.
Hudless, Jane, 160.
Hudson, Anne, 73, 137.
,, Catharine, 61, 172.
,, David, 249.
,, Dorothy, 212.
,, Elizabeth, 63, 139, 168.
,, Lydia, 72, 252.
,, Mary, 61, 63, 69, 72, 73, 253, 263.
,, Philip, 72, 73, 169.
,, Richard, 117.
,, Robert, 61, 63.
,, Samuel, 69, 168.
,, Thomas, 212.
,, William, 158.
Huet, John, xvii. *See* Hewit.
Huffam, Solomon, 163. *See* Hougham.
Hugesson, Jane, 122.
Huggard, Charles, 170.
Hugget, Jane, 173.
,, Mehetabell, 99.
,, Robert, 99.
,, Valentine, 109.
,, William, 99.
Huggin, Henry, 207.
,, Josias, 13.
,, Martin, 25.
,, Thomas, 13, 15.
,, Widow, 209.
Huggins, Edward, 15.
,, George, 156.
,, Sibilla, 120.
,, Thomas, 15, 209.
Hughes, } Anne, 253.
Huse, } Charles, 85, 87.
,, Edward, 197.
,, Elizabeth, 37.
,, George, 54, 55, 87, 135, 246.
,, John, 55, 239.
,, Mary, 85, 87.
,, Philip, 54.
,, Rebecca, 54, 55, 239, 246, 253.
,, Richard, 73, 175, 253*n*, 254*n*.
,, Robert, 131.
,, Samuel, 37.
,, Sarah, 37, 54, 240.

Hughes, Thomas, 55. *See* Hewes.
Hughey, Elizabeth, 164.
Hughill, Anne, 139.
Hulks, Elizabeth, 163.
,, Nathaniel, 166.
Hull, Henry, 18.
,, Thomas, 18, 175.
Hulse, Edward, 142.
,, Elizabeth, 166.
,, John, 164.
Humé, Susan, 237.
Humeh, Esther, 239.
Humer, Elizabeth, 135.
Humphrey, John, 158.
,, William, 177.
Humphreys, Elizabeth, 148.
,, Margaret, 186.
,, Mary, 269.
Hunsdon, Joan, 203.
Hunt-e, Anne, 116.
,, Catharine, 203.
,, Cornelius, 209.
,, Eleanor, 159.
,, Elizabeth, 89, 125, 144, 153, 185.
,, Frances, 25, 228.
,, George, 25, 28, 202, 218.
,, Godly, 203.
,, James, 174.
,, Jane, 28.
,, John, 88, 89, 193.
,, Mary, 88, 89, 163, 261.
,, Mrs., 204.
,, Nicholas, 147, 154, 204, 209.
,, Olive, 219.
,, Reynold, 15.
,, Robert, 163.
,, Thomasine, 204.
,, William, 15, 25.
Hunter, William, 213.
Huptou, George, 182. *See* Upton.
Hurst, Andrew, 156.
,, Elizabeth, 66, 248*n*.
,, John, 166.
,, Martha, 171.
,, Mary, 66.
,, William, 66, 162. *See* Hirst.
Hurty, Robert, 156.
Husband, Mary, 161.
Husey, James, 115.
Husoi, Jane, 31.
,, Frances, 31.
,, Moses, 31. *See* Houssois.
Hutchens, Elizabeth, 161.
Hutchings, Anu, 192.
Hutchins, Mary, 150, 173.
Hutchinson, } Elizabeth, 193.
Hutchesson, } Hannah, 52.
,, Henry, 52.
,, Henry John, ix, x.
,, Mary, 52.
Hutton, } Adam, 11, 205.
Hutten, } Ann, 11.
,, Aphra, 10.
,, Joan, 119.
,, Joshua, xii, 10, 11.
,, Mary, 185*n*.
,, Mr., 205.
,, William, 174.
Huxley, Thomas Scott, x.
Huy, Edward, 61.
,, Elizabeth, 58, 59, 60, 61.
,, James, 58, 59, 60.
,, Mary, 60.
,, Peter, 61.
Huzzey, John, 32.
,, William, 32.
Hyde, Ann, 196. *See* Hide.
Iaus, Catharine, 170.
Ibbot, Ann, 155.
Iddenden, Alice, 140.
Ide, Edward, 105, 203.
,, Elizabeth, 6, 203.
,, George, 5.
Iden, Alice, 151.
Ides, Edward, 204.
,, William, 204.
Idley, Jane, 116.
Idwyn, Elizabeth, 106.
Ieue, Elizabeth, 108.
Illenden, John, 264.
Impett, Mary, 164.
,, Thomas, 239.
Ince, Avis, 109.
Indvain, Judith, 161. *See* Judvain.
Inge, Jonas, iii, 1, 11, 12, 105, 111, 205, 210.
,, Mary, 11, 159, 205.
,, Richard, 11.
Ingham, } Anne, 136.
Ingeham, } Charles, 21, 210.
,, Edward, 242, 244.
,, Elizabeth, 22.
,, James, 244.
,, Jane, 22, 211, 244.
,, Margaret, 20.
,, Mrs., 200.
,, Sarah, 242.
,, Thomas, 20, 21, 22, 210, 211.
Ingleton, Adam, 57, 58, 152, 241.
,, John, 58, 241.
,, Sarah, 57, 58, 150, 241.
Inman, Martha 196.
Inment, Ann, 185.
,, Henry, 192.
Inmett, David, 192.
Innes, Gilbert, 134.
Insnap, Elizabeth, 164.
Ireland, Catharine, 140.
,, Elizabeth, 69, 70.
,, Richard, 69.
,, Thomas, 156.
,, Thomasine, 135.
,, William, 69, 70.
Isaac, Elizabeth, 78.
,, George Richard, 79.
,, Jane, 78, 79, 80.
,, Joseph. 78, 79, 80.
Iserman, Elizabeth, 107.
,, John, 5, 202.
Islep, Robert, xi.
Ismay, Isaac, 178.
Israel, John, 264.
Isted, Edward, 167.
Ives, Mary, 151.
Jackson, Alice, 199.
,, Ann, 62, 69, 130.
,, Sir George, 218.
,, Grizel, 69.
,, James, 62.
,, John, 62, 69, 183, 269.
,, Mary, 148, 154.
,, Nicholas, 119.
,, William, 177, 190.
Jacob, Adam, 143.
,, Edward, 56, 68, 155.
,, Elizabeth, 105.
,, Henry, 239.
,, Jane, 65.
,, Mary, 56, 68, 260.
,, Robert, 128.
,, Sarah, 56.
,, Walter, 65.
Jagger, John, 186, 190.
James, Ann, 98.
,, Elizabeth, 159.
,, George, 193.
,, Frances, 126.

James, Jane, 174.
,, Margaret, 83.
,, Mary, 98.
,, Mary Ann, 83.
,, Richard, 83.
,, Thomas, 98.
,, William, 134.
Jamono, Daniel, 156.
Jancock, Henry, 124.
,, John, 37.
,, Mary, 37. *See* Johncock.
Janson, Alice, 105.
,, Elizabeth, 217.
,, John, 115.
,, Mary, 199.
,, Thomas, 199.
Jaris, *See* Jarvis.
Jarman, Ann, 257.
,, Catharine, 79, 257.
,, Elizabeth, 188, 261.
,, Frances, 228.
,, Jacob, 143.
,, Mary, 79, 159, 197.
,, Mary Briden, 93.
,, Norton, 161.
,, Philip, 79, 179, 186.
,, Richard, 12.
,, Sarah, 93, 177.
,, Searles, 182.
,, Stephen, 93.
,, Thomas, 176, 188, 228, 237.
,, William, 12.
Jarvis, } Anne, 140.
Jarvies, } Austen, 129.
Jervis, } Benjamin, 133.
,, Elizabeth, 266.
,, Ellen, 24.
,, Frances, 20, 212.
,, Jane, 24, 144.
,, Joan-na, 137, 212.
,, John, 159, 212.
,, Lydia, 207.
,, Margaret, 141.
,, Mary, 129, 212.
,, Richard, 207, 209.
,, Thomas, 20, 24, 117, 212.
,, Thomasin, 209.
,, William, 138.
Jasson, William, 190.
Jauvenau, Mary, 219, 220.
,, Nathaniel, 219.
Jeall, Mary, 169.
Jeathery, Thomas, 169.
Jeffery-s, Agnes, 13.
,, Anne, 230.
,, Edward, 13, 28.
,, Elizabeth, 89, 91, 92, 112, 225, 226, 227.
,, Frances, 227, 230.
,, Francis, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 238.
,, Hester, 264.
,, Isaac, 103.
,, James, 92.
,, Jane, 161, 231.
,, John, 91, 264.
,, Mary, 82, 103, 192.
,, Mary Ann, 103.
,, Rebecca, 263.
,, Robert, 130.
,, Sarah, 82, 146.
,, Susan-na, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231.
,, Ursula, 28.
,, William, 82, 89, 91, 92.
Jefford, Susanna, 171.
Jeffurd, John, 177.
Jeffreyson, Christopher, 202.
Jemblin, Esther, 244.
Jemett, } Dorothy, 116.
Jimmett, } Elizabeth, 133, 238.
,, William, 124.
Jender, *See* Ginder.
Jenkin, Elizabeth, 166.
Jenkins, } Elizabeth, 190.
Jenkens, } James, 179.
,, Margaret, 126.
Jenkinson, Ellenor, 25.
,, Francis, 148.
,, Hannah, 267.
,, Henry, 29.
,, Margaret, 25.
,, Mary, 25, 29.
,, Matthew, 3.
,, Robert, 25.
Jennings, Ann, 77, 78, 80.
,, Anthony, 14, 207.
,, Catharine, 75, 134, 178.
,, Daniel, 76, 77.
,, Edward, 14, 113, 207.
,, Elizabeth, 77, 255.
,, George, 75, 77, 78, 80, 178.
,, Hannah, 75, 182.
,, Henry, 170.
,, John, 80.
,, Margaret, 76, 77.
,, Mary, 80, 151.
,, Rebecca, 119.
,, Susan, 175.
,, Thomas, 77.
,, Thomasine, 78.
,, William, 76.
Jerman, Jacob, 143. *See* Jarman.
Jessop, } Alice, 11.
Jesop, } Elizabeth, 11.
,, Mildred, 261.
,, William, 11.
Jeudwine, James, 178. *See* Judvain.
Jevies, Thomas, 117.
Jewel, Elizabeth, 255.
,, Elizabeth Sophia, 188*n*.
,, James, 157.
,, Sophia Elizabeth, 188.
Jezard, } Ann, 182.
Jizard, } John, 258.
,, Mary, 136.
,, Thomas, 134.
Joade, Andrew, 133.
,, Elizabeth, 151.
,, John, 135.
,, William, 138.
Johncock, Abigail, 55.
,, Banks, 185.
,, Bartholomew, 55.
,, John, 55.
,, William, 252. *See* Jancock.
Johnson, Alice, 174.
,, Andrew, 137.
,, Anne, 56.
,, Catharine, 105.
,, Charles, 96.
,, Bartholomew, 215.
,, Edward, 133.
,, Elizabeth, 95, 96, 98, 152, 179, 198, 217, 268.
,, George, 215.
,, Hannah, 131.
,, Henry, 10, 112.
,, Is., 251*n*, 252*n*.
,, James, 98, 263, 266.
,, Jane, 68, 69, 134, 249.
,, John, 56, 68, 69, 95, 128, 149, 165, 167, 182, 249, 265.
,, Laurence, 2, 200.
,, Mary, 104, 144, 179.
,, Robert, 141, 184.
,, Ruth, 143.

Johnson, Samuel, vii, viii, 188.
,, Sarah, 10, 104.
,, Susanne, 129.
,, Thomas, 104.
,, William, 68, 95, 96, 98, 176.
Johnstone, Phillis, 146.
Joiner, Hannah, 99.
,, John, 99.
,, Martin, 269.
,, Sarah, 195.
Joldeg, John, 109.
Jolley, } Elizabeth, 90, 91, 92, 93.
Joly, } George, 92.
,, John, 90, 187, 188.
,, Mary, 213.
,, Sarah, 91.
,, Stephen, 90, 91, 92, 93, 187.
Jonah, Elizabeth, 245.
,, John, 241.
,, Joseph, 245.
Jonas, Hannah, 240.
Jones, } Agnes, 202.
Joanes, } Alice, 267.
,, Ann, 86, 87, 261.
,, Anthony, 102.
,, Charlotte, 96, 98.
,, Cicily, 109.
,, David, 150.
,, Edward, 156, 197.
,, Elizabeth, 26, 87, 96, 102, 159, 164.
,, Ellen, 108.
,, Evans, 98.
,, Frederick, 268.
,, Grace, 86.
,, Jane, 88, 98, 158.
,, John, 27, 86, 109, 131, 147, 160, 244.
,, Mary, 27, 83, 88, 148, 153, 167, 182, 254, 258, 262.
,, Mary Lovina, 83.
,, Phyllis, 244.
,, Richard, 26, 27.
,, Sarah, 102, 155.
,, Thomas, 27, 87, 88, 96, 261, 262, 265.
,, William, 83.
Jordaine, Margaret, 119.
Jordan, } George, 96.
Jorden, } Hester, 96, 194.
,, Humphrey, xii*n*.
,, Jane, 135.
,, John, 173, 176.
,, Mary, 260.
,, Peter, 258.
,, Robert, 186.
,, Sarah, 173.
,, Thomas, 96. *See* Jurden.
Joseph, Elizabeth, 11.
,, William, 11.
Jouse, Annis, 107.
Jovendan, } Esther-Hester, 35, 217.
Joveneau, } Nathaniel, 35, 217.
Joy, Bartholomew, 170.
,, Jane, 132.
,, Mark, 133.
Juckson, Charles, 213.
,, Richard, 213. *See* Juxon.
Judvain, Judith, 161, 161*n*.
Judvin, Esther, 169.
Jendwine, James, 178.
Jull, Anne, 172.
,, Edward, 71, 243.
,, Elizabeth, 241, 243.
,, Joan, 112.
,, John, 71, 243.
,, Martha, 138.
,, Mary, 71.
,, Thomas, 118.
,, William, 134.
Jurden, Elizabeth, 204.
Jurden, Sarah, 151. *See* Jordan.
Justice, Edward, 181.
Justis, James, 194.
Justin, Elizabeth, 195.
,, Rebecca Ann, 195.
Juxon, Charles, 23.
,, Dorothy, 9.
,, Edward, 22.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 24, 204, 211.
,, Frances, 20, 210, 245.
,, George, 8, 9, 10, 21, 204.
,, Jane, 8.
,, Joan, 8, 117.
,, Margaret, 22, 24, 212.
,, Richard, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 117, 210, 211, 212. *See* Juckson.
Karbey, James, 132. *See* Carbey.
Karellon, Anne, 14.
Keales, Esther, 144.
Keame, Ann, 126.
,, Sarah, 153.
Kebblewhite, William, 249.
Keble, Anne, 174.
Kedall, Jane, 190.
Kedman, Mary Magdalen, 81.
,, Stephen, 81.
,, Susanna, 81.
Keele, Frances, 142.
,, Robert, 175.
Keeler, Catharine, 151.
,, Edward, 101.
,, Elizabeth, 170.
,, Hammond, 168.
,, John, 99, 101, 103, 187, 266.
,, Mary, 99, 267.
,, Sarah, 99, 101, 103, 168.
,, Susan, 137.
,, Thomas, 169.
,, William, 163.
Keeley, Richard, 139.
Keen-e, Alfred, 101.
,, Anna, 94, 191.
,, Catharine, 99, 100, 101, 103.
,, Frederick, 103.
,, George, 94, 99, 101, 103, 191.
,, George Dewel, 99.
,, Henry, 100.
,, Margaret, 94.
,, Mary, 94, 191.
Keet, Hannah, 165.
,, John, 168.
Kelsey, Mary, 154.
Kelvey, Charles, 82.
,, Mary, 82.
,, Robert, 82, 182.
Kemp, Anne, 165.
,, Civility, 141.
,, Edward, 157.
,, Elizabeth, 158.
,, George, 153.
,, Isaac, 162.
,, John, 142.
,, Mary, 62, 175, 256.
,, Sibyl, 6.
,, William, 62, 249.
Kendal, } Ann, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 91, 93, 194,
Kendall, } 264, 268.
,, Carolina, 98.
,, Caroline, 269.
,, Elizabeth, 96, 98.
,, George, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 92, 178, 190, 262, 265, 268.
,, James, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98.
,, Jane, 93, 127, 264.
,, John, 83, 269.
,, Joseph, 82, 96.
,, Margaret, 15, 262.
,, Mary, 80, 92, 190.

Kendal, Mary Ann, 92.
,, Melchisedec, 13.
,, Phillis, 89.
,, Stephen, 13, 265.
,, Thomas, 91.
,, William, 13, 15, 81, 189.
Kennard, Elizabeth, 113.
,, Mary, 154.
Kenardie, Mary, 112.
Kenward, Edward, 169.
Kennedy, Alexander, xii.
,, Margaret, 16.
,, Richard, 15, 16.
,, Samson, 15.
Kennett, Gabriel, 108.
,, John, 147.
,, Mary, 159.
,, Matthew, 34.
,, Priscilla, 124.
,, Robert, 33, 34, 216.
,, Sarah, 33, 216.
,, Susan, 178.
,, William, 259.
Kennon, } Elizabeth, 38.
Kenon, } Judith, 39.
,, Mary, 38, 39.
,, Samuel, 38.
,, William, 38, 39.
Kenny, } Ann, 79.
Kenney, } Charles, 79.
,, Margaret, 184.
,, Richard, 166.
,, Sarah, 79.
Kenrick, John, 269.
Kensey, Duss, 188, 188*n*.
Kent, Agnes, 114.
Kentcham, Robert, 116.
Kentham, Robert, 116.
Kentis, Mary, 48.
,, Sarah, 48.
,, Valentine, 48. *See* Cantis.
Kentwall, Elizabeth, 51, 233, 234, 235.
,, Garrett, 51, 234.
,, Guerard, 233, 235.
,, Mary, 235.
Kerfoot, Alexander, 89.
,, Elizabeth, 89.
,, John, 89.
Kettle, Catharine, 168.
Kevell, Anne, 7, 138.
,, Joane, 6.
,, John, 6, 7.
,, Thomas, 234.
Keyes, John, 200.
,, Richard, 5.
Keys, Charles, 213.
,, Elizabeth, 89, 261.
,, Frances, 89.
,, Henry, 213.
,, Thomas, 89.
Kidd, *See* Kydd.
Kiddam, Mary, 139.
Kilby, Maria, 177, 178, 259.
,, Richard, 177,178, 260.
Kimber, Martha, 88.
,, Richard, 88.
King-e, Abraham, 224, 225.
,, Agnes, 8.
,, Ann, 74, 190, 248.
,, Charles, 239
,, Elizabeth, 231, 259.
,, Esther, 135.
,, Francis, 193.
,, Giles, 114.
,, Isaac, 224, 225, 228, 231.
,, Jacob, 225.
,, James, 74, 255.
King-e, John, 6, 74, 111, 114, 115, 115*n*, 122, 158, 249, 259.
,, Joseph, 255.
,, Martha, 172.
,, Mary, 161, 224, 225, 228.
,, Peter, 169, 175, 178, 239.
,, Richard, 7, 107, 203.
,, Samuel, 161, 164, 168, 248, 252.
,, Sarah, 258.
,, Thomas, 184.
,, William, 146. *See* Le Roy.
Kingsford, Elizabeth, 86.
,, George, 97, 188.
,, Henrietta, 93.
,, James, 141.
,, John, 86, 91, 93, 94, 97, 189.
,, Mary, 91, 93, 94, 97, 160, 162, 189.
,, Thomas, 260.
,, William, 86, 94, 146.
Kingsland, Edward, 149.
,, Mary, 144.
,, Thomas, 140.
Kingsley, Thomas, 247.
Kingsmill, } Daniel, 50.
Kingsmell, } Elizabeth, 148.
,, John, 50, 144.
,, Mary, 50, 134, 167, 169.
Kingstand, Mary, 144.
Kingston, Catharine, 221.
,, Joan, 204.
Kingswell, Thomas, 143.
Kinsey, Avis, 120.
Kipps, Henry, 184.
,, Sarah, 167.
Kirby, } Adam, 21, 117.
Kerby, } Ann, 34.
,, Elizabeth, 36, 66, 214, 253, 261.
,, Frances, 103.
,, John, 21, 34, 36, 66, 123, 243*n*.
,, Mary, 270.
,, Mary Ann, 103.
,, Nathaniel, 103, 270.
,, Thomas, 136.
,, William, 66.
Kirdell, John, 251.
Kirk-e, } Elizabeth, 222, 232, 233, 236, 238.
Kerke, } John, 222, 225, 232, 233, 236, 237.
,, Mary, 233, 238.
,, Sarah, 236.
,, Thomas, 222.
Kirky, John, 243.
Kitchingman-on, Horton, 76, 255.
,, James, 75.
,, Sarah, 75, 76.
,, William, 75, 76, 157.
Kite, William, 193.
Knatchbull, Elizabeth, 17, 120.
,, John, 19.
,, Mary, 16, 18, 117, 210.
,, Richard, 16, 17, 18, 19, 114, 210.
,, William, 19.
Knayler, Elizabeth, 43, 225.
,, John, 43, 225.
,, Richard, 43, 225. *See* Nayler.
Knepe, Richard, xiv. *See* Knipe.
Knell, Ann, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 265.
,, Catharine, 97, 266.
,, Charles, 95, 266.
,, Elizabeth, 71, 86, 92, 100, 102, 252, 261, 264.
,, Harriot, 91.
,, Henry James, 95.
,, Hester, 93.
,, Isaiah, 97.
,, James, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 104, 185, 185*n*, 197, 264, 270.
,, John, 40, 71, 99, 171, 185, 186, 252.

Knell, Mary, 40, 265.
,, Mary Ann, 92.
,, Sarah, 102, 197.
,, Sarah Mary, 89.
,, Susanna, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99.
,, Thomas, 93, 266.
,, William, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 189.
Knight, Anne, 57.
,, Avry, 127.
,, Edward, 95.
,, Elizabeth, 51, 54.
,, Francis, 51.
,, George, 53, 54, 55, 57, 142, 165, 169, 248.
,, Gregory, 95, 191, 192.
,, Henry, 122, 123, 124.
,, John, 41, 115, 187, 222.
,, Jonathan, 50.
,, Margaret, 50.
,, Mary, 41, 53, 54, 55, 57, 95, 125, 133, 222, 253, 268.
,, Rachel, 51.
,, Stephen, 168.
,, Thomas, 149.
,, William, 259.
,, Zeffery, 265.
Knipe, James, 145. *See* Knepe.
Knock, Anthony, 119.
,, John, 176.
,, Humphrey, 142.
,, Martha, 147.
,, Parnell, 214.
,, Sarah, 164.
,, Susanna, 119.
Knott, Ann, 36, 37, 38, 38*n*, 39, 42, 50, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 155, 217, 218, 224, 243, 254.
,, Bridget, 248.
,, Charlotte, 101.
,, Eliza, 191.
,, Elizabeth, 19, 37, 38*n*, 49, 70, 108, 174, 214, 218, 226, 243.
,, Enoch, 42, 244.
,, George, 18, 22, 22*n*, 23, 211.
,, Henry, 253.
,, James, 21, 21*n*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48, 121, 216, 217, 218, 224, 229*n*, 239, 248.
,, Jane, 48, 49, 50, 51, 134.
,, Joan, 118.
,, John, 19, 19*n*, 20, 20*n*, 22, 36, 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 211, 217, 226, 231, 243, 249.
,, Margaret, 141.
,, Martha, 21, 21*n*, 23.
,, Matthew, 183, 184, 185.
,, Mary, 17, 28, 29, 49, 51, 149, 191, 214, 216, 231, 232, 237, 255.
,, Peter, 23, 23*n*, 213.
,, Sarah, 18, 96, 267.
,, Susanna, 98.
,, Thomas, 22, 28, 29, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 108, 203, 211, 214, 269.
,, Vincent, 70.
,, William, 17, 18, 18*n*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 39, 49, 70, 108, 115, 128, 136, 142, 179, 208, 209, 211, 213, 231, 232, 251, 256, 267.
Knottedge, Alexander, 155.
Knowlden, John, 138, 147.
Knowlen, Parnell, 107.
Knowler, Anne, 48, 53, 55, 126.
,, Catharine, 40, 43, 45, 225, 228, 231, 236
,, Charles, 45, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 231, 241, 247, 253, 258.
,, Elizabeth, 49, 57, 59, 61, 134, 155, 156, 157, 240.
,, Frances, 59.
,, Honora, 57, 58, 60, 247, 260.
Knowler, Honour, 61.
,, Jane, 169.
,, John, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 57, 59, 131, 132, 135, 142, 147, 161, 225, 228, 231, 236, 240, 241, 263*n*.
,, Mary, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60.
,, Richard, 43, 151, 225.
,, Stephen, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 57, 134, 235*n*, 240, 244.
,, Thomas, 43, 47, 53, 55, 228, 231.
,, William, 46, 153.
Knowles, Ann, 90, 92, 96, 99, 114, 197, 265.
,, Daniel, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 180, 190, 262.
,, E., 190.
,, Edward Boys, 96.
,, Elizabeth, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 102, 264.
,, Joan, 201.
,, John, 85, 90, 92, 100, 187, 201, 260, 263, 268.
,, Mary, 11, 96, 205.
,, Maryann, 88, 261.
,, Mildred, 96.
,, Robert, 11, 205.
,, Sarah, 86, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 260.
,, Stephen, 11, 109, 205.
,, Susanna, 87, 261.
,, Thomas, 96, 99, 146, 193, 193*n*,
,, William, 80, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 133, 201, 206, 270.
Knoxe, Edward, 136.
Kockar, *See* Cocker.
Kocket, Thomas, 146. *See* Cocket.
Krugelstine, } Catharine, 89, 90.
Krugestine, } Elizabeth, 89.
,, John, 89, 90.
Kuce, Mistres, 216.
Kydd, Ellen, 117.
,, Mary, 7.
,, Sarah, 5.
,, Priscilla, 5.
,, Thomas, 5, 7, 107.
Kynne, John, 7.
Kyssyn, William, xvii.
Lacaux, John, 141.
Lachoz, Mary, 240.
Lacon, Anne, 118.
La Cox, Catharine, 239.
,, John, 239.
,, Mary, 239.
La Croix, Elizabeth, 230, 233.
,, Francis, 230, 233, 234.
,, James, 233.
,, Jane, 233.
,, Susan, 230.
Lacroy, Peter, 175. *See* Le Croy.
Lacuse, Rachel, 241.
Lacy, Anne, 136.
,, Elizabeth, 170. *See* Lasey.
Ladd, Anne, 132, 211.
,, Catharine, 225.
,, Eleanor, 146.
,, Elizabeth, 23, 130, 196.
,, Frances, 171.
,, Francis, 23.
,, George, 225.
,, Jane, 141.
,, John, 121, 122, 123, 124, 184.
,, Joyce, 21.
,, Margaret, 172.
,, Mary, 170, 174.
,, Robert, 21, 22, 23, 211.
,, Stephen, 147.
,, Susanna, 22.
,, Thomas, 166.
,, William, 174. *See* Lade.
Lade, Anne, 65, 77.

Lade, Charles, 77.
,, Elizabeth, 66, 156, 157.
,, Hannah, 77.
,, John, v, 64, 65, 66, 67, 178, 251*n*.
,, Mary, 64, 65, 66, 67.
,, Michael, 65.
,, Sarah, 67, 178.
,, Thomas, 165, 166, 187. *See* Ladd.
Ladeler, John, 255.
Ladenton, Catharine, 144.
Laidler, Richard, 260.
Ladrier, Abraham, 45.
,, James, 45.
,, Margaret, 45.
Lafereer, Ann, 250.
,, Jacob, 250.
La Ferriere, Jacob, 138.
Laffenden, John, 151.
Laffroy, Henry, 242.
,, Phoebe, 242. *See* Leffroy.
La Froy, Elizabeth, 53.
,, John, 53.
,, Thomas, 53. *See* Le Froy.
Laftieth, Augustin, 137.
Lagace, Barnabas, 230, 232, 233.
,, Jane, 230.
,, Mary, 230, 232.
Lagache, Jane, 234.
Lagashe, Paul, 233.
Lagate, Anne, 223.
Lagett, Catharine, 205.
Laham, Mary, 142.
,, Mercy, 142.
Lahamath, Judith, 151.
La Hamette, Mary, 139.
La Heuqe, Anne, 145. *See* Houcq, Hook.
Laishly, David, 228.
,, Lydia, 228.
Lake, Catharine, 11.
,, Edward, 102.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 102.
,, James, 11.
,, Jane, 136.
,, Penelope, 102.
,, Stephen, 8, 9.
,, Thomas, 8. *See* Lakes.
Laker, } Catharine, 91.
Lacker, } Elizabeth, 89, 90, 91, 100*n*.
,, John, 270.
,, Mary, 263.
,, Mary Ann, 100*n*.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 89.
,, Thomas, 89, 90, 91, 100*n*, 187. *See* Larker.
Lakes, James, 11, 110.
,, Joan, 205.
,, Stephen, 9, 11, 205.
,, William, 9. *See* Lake.
Laman, James, 54, 235.
,, John, 54, 55.
,, Margaret, 52, 53, 54, 55, 236, 238.
,, Mary, 235.
,, Peter, 52, 53, 55, 236, 238. *See* Leman.
Lamar, Isaac, 221.
,, John, 221, 238.
,, Margaret, 238.
,, Marlin, 221.
,, Peter, 238.
,, William, 258. *See* Lemar.
Lamaw, James, 54.
,, John, 54.
,, Margaret, 54.
,, Sarah, 255. *See* Lemaw.
Lamb, Alice, 249.
,, Anne, 150, 170.
,, Catharine, 144.
,, Elizabeth, 147, 181.
,, Henry, 139.
Lamb, James, 254.
,, William, 155, 249.
Lambert, Alice, 108.
,, Jacob, 80.
,, John, 133.
,, Joyce, 45.
,, Mary, 80, 192.
,, Peter, 221.
,, Thomas William, 80.
,, William, 45.
Lamberton, Daniel, 82, 165.
,, Elizabeth, 82.
,, Francis, 146.
,, Lucy Maria, 191.
,, Mary, 252, 253.
,, Mary Isabella, 82.
,, Peter, 191.
Lambourn, Mary Ann, 196.
Laming, Ann, 178.
,, John, 169.
,, Margaret, 173.
,, Sarah, 159.
,, Thomas, 178.
,, William, 207.
Lampard, } Anna-Hannah, 64, 255.
Lampart, } Choice, 41.
,, Elizabeth, 40, 44, 53, 146, 222.
,, John, 46, 247.
,, Joyce, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 222, 223, 227, 240.
,, Mary, 40, 137, 247, 256.
,, Matthew, 42, 53, 64.
,, William, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 53, 64, 128, 148, 222, 223, 227, 237.
Lamprey, Thomas, 179*n*.
Lampson, John, 146.
Lanalve, Sarah, 184.
Lancefield, Joan, 7.
,, Nicholas, 7.
Landers, Isabella, 152.
Landerside, Isabella, 152.
Landman, Elizabeth, 180.
,, Hannah, 179.
,, Mary, 253.
,, Susan, 254.
,, Thomas, 127.
Lane, John, 99.
,, Maria, 99.
,, Martha, 171.
,, Mary, 69, 250.
,, Peter, 16.
,, Rebecca, 99.
,, Richard, 69, 168, 250.
,, Sarah, 249.
,, Susanna, 69, 250, 251.
,, Thomas, 16.
Lanes, Sarah, 138, 267.
Langly, J. Sophia, 195.
Lanoy, Abraham, 233.
,, Sarah, 77.
,, Stephen, 77, 178.
,, Thomas, 77. *See* De Lanoy.
Lansdowne, Anne, 5.
,, Thomas, 6.
Lansden, Anthony, 125
Lansdale, } Edward, 255.
Lanseill, } Elizabeth, 246, 253.
Lansell, } Esther-Hester, 84, 222, 223, 227, 228, 238, 246, 259, 262.
,, George, 81, 258.
,, Henry, 82, 258, 260.
,, Jane, 178, 219, 223.
,, Joan, 203.
,, John, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 108, 177, 178, 181, 203, 204, 222, 223, 227, 228, 232, 241, 246, 256, 260, 261.
,, Leah, 227.
,, Margaret, 204.

Lansdale, Martha, 81, 82, 83, 84, 185.
,, Peter, 223.
,, Phœbe, 83, 84, 254, 259.
,, Rachel, 228.
,, Robert, 227.
,, Sarah, 77, 182, 257.
,, Sibyl, 6, 203.
,, William, 77, 263.
Lanvy, Mary, 144.
Lapham, Bennet, 111.
La Porterie, Peter, 131.
Larke, Sarah, 116.
Larker, Abbot, 96.
,, Elizabeth, 96, 100.
,, Mary Ann, 100.
,, Thomas, 96, 100. *See* Laker.
Larkin-g, Anue, 119.
,, Daniel, 176.
,, Francis, 132, 144.
,, Jane, 161, 171.
,, John, 270.
,, Sarah, 167.
,, Thomas, 142, 165.
Larkins, Elizaheth, 150.
Laronce, Mary, 176. *See* Lawrance.
Lasey, William, 169. *See* Lacy.
Lasley, George, 117.
Lassel, Peter, 151.
Lassi, John, 146.
Lastis, Elizabeth, 107.
Latter, John, 255.
,, Mary, 185.
Latthis, Michael, 232.
Laughter, Elizabeth, 58.
,, John, 58.
,, Mary, 58.
Lauriman, Matthew, 131.
,, William, 131. *See* Lorriman.
Lavaure, James, 70*n*, 251*n*.
Lavender, Edward, 171.
Law, John, 146.
,, Susan-na, 151, 163.
,, William, 184.
Lawiente, John, 148.
Lawrance, } Ann, 75, 167, 189.
Laurence, } Charlotte, 191.
Larance, } Edward, 166.
,, Jane, 137.
,, Job, 75, 138.
,, John, 69, 148, 183, 192.
,, Mary, 69, 160, 176, 189, 191, 265.
,, Robert, 69.
,, William, 75, 185, 186.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 156.
,, Johnson, 180.
,, Mary, 104.
,, Sarah, 104.
,, Thomas, 104.
Lawter, Isaac, 158.
,, Mary, 158.
Laxted, John, 109.
Layard, Jesse, 246.
,, Mary, 246, 249.
,, Paul, 246.
,, Peter, 246, 249.
Leach, John, 108.
Leadbeater, Richard, 138.
Leapure, Jane, 123.
Leasden, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 233, 234.
,, John, 50, 51, 233, 234, 240.
Le Blount, Judith, iv.
Le Caron, James, 134.
Le Cassel, Mr., 242*n*.
Le Cerf, Judith, 144.
,, Mary, 137.
,, Matthew, 34. *See* Cerf, Serf, and Hart.
Le Compte, René, 134.
Le Conte, John, 232.
Le Conte, Lewis, 230, 232.
,, Mary, 230, 232.
,, Samuel, 230.
Le Clerc, James, 235.
Le Clere, Magdalen, 153.
Lecluse, Rachel, 178.
Le Coq, Jane, 165
Le Croy, Elizabeth, 162. *See* La Croix.
Ledaen, Jane, 152.
Le Dain, Andrew, 141.
,, Peter, 141.
Le Day, Richard, 181.
Ledger, Anne, 46, 228.
,, Elizabeth, 46, 47, 228.
,, Florida, 184.
,, John, 47.
,, Sarah, 176.
,, Stephen, 46, 47, 228.
Ledoux, Jane, 196.
,, Marigaane, 196*n*.
Le Duke, Ann, 34.
,, Peter, 34.
Lee, Agnes, 11.
,, Elizaheth, 13, 206, 223, 265.
,, George, 16.
,, Joan, 204, 211.
,, John, 13, 195, 242*n*.
,, Joshua, 10.
,, Margaret, 10, 127.
,, Mary, 16.
,, Richard, 4, 201.
,, Robert, 12, 204, 205.
,, Ruth, 134.
,, Samuel, 15, 208.
,, Sarah, 14, 212.
,, Susanna, 16.
,, Thomas, 10.
,, William, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 206, 208, 211, 212, 223, 229.
Leedes, Catharine, 107.
,, Elizabeth, 202.
Leeds, Ealese, 126.
Leeke, George, 107.
Leesom, John, 229.
,, Martha, 229.
Leeth, James, 97.
,, Mary, 97.
,, Sarah, 97.
Le Fevre, } Charlotte, 268.
Lefever, } Elizaheth, 102,
,, Israel, 98, 101, 102.
,, Jane, 101.
,, Margaret, 98, 101, 267.
,, Maria, 102.
,, Martha, 269.
,, Mary, 269.
,, Mary Ann, 98.
,, Peter, 138.
,, Philip, 236.
,, Sarah, 270.
Leffroy, Anne, 57, 240.
,, Henry, 56, 239.
,, Phœbe, 56, 57, 58, 241.
,, Thomas, 56, 57, 58, 240*n*, 241*n*, 242. *See* Laffroy.
Le Froy, Elizaheth, 54.
,, Esther, 54.
,, Frances, 55.
,, John, 54.
,, Phœbe, 55.
,, Thomas, 54, 55, 142. See La Froy.
Legate, Anne, 44, 224.
,, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 223.
,, James, 43.
,, Thomas, 43, 44, 223, 224.
Leagat, Bethulia, 146.
Leggatt, Elizaheth, 136.
Leggett, Rebecca, 173.

Le Geyt, Elizabeth, 86.
,, Jane, 86.
,, Robert, 86.
Le Gendre, Daniel, 251.
Le Grand, } Abraham, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69,
Legrand, } 155, 156, 248*n*.
,, Anna Maria, 188.
,, Elizabeth, 62, 64.
,, Frances, 67.
,, Francis, 67, 67*n*.
,, Helen, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69.
,, John, 66, 128.
,, Mary, 63.
,, Mary Knowler, 62.
,, Peter, 161.
,, Plummer, 64.
,, Rehekah, 155
,, Samuel, 66.
,, Samuel Plomer, 69.
,, Stephen, 62, 243.
,, William, 69.
Le Gras, Agabus, 46, 227.
,, Francis, 128.
,, John, 220.
,, Lenas, 46, 220, 227.
,, Mary, 46, 227.
,, Susan, 220.
Lehay, Adrian, 214.
,, Susan, 214.
Lehock, John, 217.
,, Mary, 217.
Le Hook, Esther, 249.
Le Hooke, Peter, 35.
Leigh, Egerton, 180.
,, Charlotte, 180.
,, Thomas, 178*n*, 180.
Leightonhouse, Richard, 178*n*.
Leister, Edward, 155.
,, Elizabeth, 139.
,, Susanna, 119.
Lekauer, John, 26.
Lekeush, Isaac, 215.
,, John, 215.
,, Jonas, 215.
,, Mary, 215. *See* Lequesh.
Le Keux, David, 20.
,, Edward, 226, 228, 236.
,, Esther, 226.
,, James, 16, 17, 20.
,, John, 17.
Lelew, John, 27, 28.
,, Mary, 121.
,, Peter, 28.
Le Len, John, 130.
Le Low, Mary, 132.
Lellesden, } Anne, 251.
Lillesden, } Edward, 78, 79, 81, 82, 179, 260, 264.
,, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 58, 78, 79, 81, 82, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 266.
,, George, 78, 259.
,, Jane, 58.
,, John, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 61, 82, 147, 148, 235, 236, 249, 258.
,, Maria, 79, 256.
,, Mary, 51, 58, 59, 61, 235.
,, Stephen, 81, 259.
,, Thomas, 61.
Leman, Elizabeth, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 76, 157, 254.
,, Hester, 71.
,, James, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 156, 177, 249*n*.
,, Jane, 250.
,, John, 68, 69, 70, 71, 133.
,, Margaret, 57, 67.
,, Mary, 57, 68, 69, 70, 71, 170, 252, 253, 256.
,, Peter, 57, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 164, 177, 250, 251, 252.
,, Philip, 63, 252, 254.
Leman, Samuel, 70.
,, Sarah, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71.
,, William, 71. *See* Laman.
Lemar, Ann, 81, 82, 260, 262.
,, Ann Elizabeth, 84.
,, Caroline, 85.
,, Eleanor, 84.
,, Elizabeth, 86, 182, 262.
,, John, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 191, 192, 258, 261, 264.
,, Margaret, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 260.
,, Mary, 84, 258.
,, Peter, 76, 81, 84, 87, 261, 262.
,, Sarah, 81.
,, Thomas, 83.
,, William, 84, 85, 86, 260. *See* Lamar.
Lemate, Judith, 243.
Lemaw, Christian, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 73.
,, James, 75.
,, Jane, 75.
,, John, 73, 76.
,, Mary, 73, 76, 253.
,, Peter, 73, 75, 255.
,, Sarah, 73, 75.
,, William, 181. *See* Lamaw.
Lemoine, Daniel, 162.
Lemon, Elias, 218.
,, Henry, 140.
,, James, 263.
,, Mary, 196.
,, Roger, 265.
,, Sarah, 139.
Lemore, Zacharia, 122.
Lenar, Giles, 84.
,, Sarah, 84.
,, William, 84.
Lenew, James, 26.
Lenham, Charlotte, 102, 269.
,, Elizabeth, 101, 268.
,, Hester, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102.
,, James, 99.
,, John, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 192, 266.
,, Mary, 97, 267.
,, Peter, 96.
,, Philip, 266.
,, Sarah, 98, 267.
Lening, Joanna, 141.
Le Noble, James, 223.
Lenor, John, 246.
,, Mary, 246.
Lenoy, Stephen, 178. *See* De Lannoy, Lanoy.
Lensey, John, 55, 238.
,, Mary, 55, 238.
Lent, Ann, 178, 257.
,, Robert, 251, 251*n*.
Lenton, Anne, 58.
,, Mary, 58.
,, Richard, 58, 240.
,, Robert, 58.
Lepaigne, Charles, 224.
Lepain, Esther, 244.
Lepeine, Mary, 244. *See* Lepine
Leparr, Isaac, 26.
,, Philip, 26.
Lepair, Jane, 140.
Le Peire, Philip, 36.
Lepine, Ann, 245.
,, Charles, 57, 198*n*, 224, 240.
,, Edward, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 185.
,, John, 214.
,, Mary, 57, 84, 245, 246.
,, Peter, 241.
,, Samuel, 181.
,, Sarah, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
,, Stephen, 245.
,, Susan, 244.

Lepine, William, 57, 82, 87, 244, 245.
Le Plane, Francis, 238.
,, John, 136.
Lepluck, Francis, 238.
,, John, 238.
Le Port, Isaac, 235.
,, Marlen, 235.
Lequesh, Edward, 28, 29, 214.
,, James, 28.
,, John, 28, 29.
,, Mary, 29.
,, Peter, 214.
,, Philip, 28. *See* Lekeush.
Lermont, John, 179.
Leruoult, Anne, 64, 65, 66.
,, Frances, 64.
,, Mary Sarah, 65.
,, Philip, 64, 65, 66.
,, Richard Berrenger, 66.
,, William Philip, 65.
Le Rou, Gabriel, 228.
,, John, 131.
Le Roux, John, 126.
Lerow, Catharine, 110. *See* Roe, Row.
Le Roy, } Isaac 238.
Leroy, } James, 37, 219.
,, Jane, 37, 214, 219.
,, John, 214.
,, Mary, 37, 219, 238.
,, Mary Marlen, 144.
,, Peter, 239. *See* Roy and King.
Le Sade, Anne, 146. *See* Sade.
Lesaint, Anne, 251. *See* Saint.
Lesden, John, 254.
Lesedt, Abraham, 231.
,, Mary, 249. *See* Sedt.
Le Shevaleer, Samuel, 209.
Le Seur, Peter, 252.
Le Sueur, Peter, 64, 159.
Lesieur, Margaret, 253.
Lesinden, } George, 57, 240.
Lisinden, } John, 57.
,, Mary, 57.
Lesser, Anne, 43.
,, Elizabeth, 41.
,, Mary, 40.
,, Richard, 40. 41, 43, 225.
,, Susanne, 41.
,, Thomasine, 40, 43, 234.
Lested, Margaret, 105.
,, Robert, 204.
Lester, Edward, 155. *See* Leister.
Le Tall, Nicholas, 220. *See* Tall.
Letch, Robert, 136.
Leutner, Anne, 140.
Leveridge, William, 174.
Levington, Ann, 251.
,, Eliza, 68.
,, Elizabeth, 68, 69, 251.
,, Robert, 68, 69, 167, 251.
Lewin, Grace, 93.
,, John, 93, 190.
,, Philip, 190.
,, William, 93.
Lewing, Margaret, 186.
Lewington, Elizabeth, 180, 261.
Lewis, } Ann, 14, 158.
Lewes, } Benjamin, 72.
,, Elizabeth, 257.
,, Esther, 255.
,, Joan, 109.
,, John, 14, 145.
,, Martha, 72.
,, Mary, 72, 137.
,, Mr., 213.
,, Peter, 262.
,, William, 159, 256.
Lewson, Anne, 152.
Leyboru, Roger, xiv.
Libb, John, 126.
Lie, } Abigail, 4, 201.
Lye, } Elizabeth, 12.
,, John, 111.
,, Richard, 10, 201, 205.
,, William, 10, 12, 205.
Liechfield, Anne, 135.
Lille, Daniel, 125. *See* Lilly.
Lilleer, } Elizabeth, 214.
Lileer, } James, 213, 214.
,, Mr., 217.
Lillesden, *See* Lellesden.
Lilly, Elizabeth, 137, 165.
,, Hannah, 145.
,, Isaac, 162.
,, Thomas, 143. *See* Lyllie.
Lillyford, John, 147.
Liman, John, 133.
Limetary, Charles, 211. *See* Lymytarie-s, Lymiter.
Limon, *See* Linom.
Linch, Anne, 144.
Lindsay, John, 187.
Lines, Benedict 138.
Ling, Charles, 234.
,, Jane, 234.
,, Judith, 234.
Linham, *See* Lenham, Lyueham.
Linom, } Ann, 258.
Limon, } Charles Mead, 99.
,, James, 100, 257.
,, John, 95, 99, 100, 101.
,, Margaret, 258.
,, Martha, 95, 99, 100, 101.
,, Rebecca, 101.
Lion, } Elizabeth, 14.
Lyon, } John, 14.
,, Margaret, 17.
,, Marie, 15.
,, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 17, 139.
,, William, 16.
Lious, John, 88.
,, Mary, 269.
,, Sarah, 88.
Liscomb, Susanna, 120.
Lister, Anne, 151.
Little, Ann, 267.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 97.
,, James, 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 266.
,, John, 167.
,, Mary Ann, 102.
,, Sarah, 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 167.
,, Sarah Ann, 93.
,, Thomas, 99.
Littleton, James, 148.
Lizard, John, 143.
Lizé, John, 222, 226, 230.
,, Mary, 222, 226.
Lloyd, Anne, 65.
,, Francis, 65.
,, Mary, 65.
Lo, Loe, *See* Low.
Loat, Ann, 258. *See* Lote.
Loble, Judith, 107.
Lock-e, Benjamin, 238.
,, Bridget, 110.
,, Elizabeth, 238.
Locker, Adrian, 199.
,, Catharine, 71.
,, Thomas, 71.
,, William, 71.
Lockhart, W., 188.
Lockit, Edward, 243.
Lookhurst, Widow, 209.
Locroa, Judith, 247.
Locuse, James, iv.
,, John, iv.
Loftie, Anthony Skeer, 183.

Loggard, John, 151.
Lokyngton, Bertram, xi.
Lomon, Elizabeth, 248.
London, Alice, 2.
,, Henry, 200.
,, Peter, 3, 200.
Long, Ann, 49, 50, 231, 233, 236.
,, Barbara, 109.
,, Esther, 50, 233.
,, George, 49, 50, 166, 233, 236, 238.
,, John, 49, 231.
,, Richard, 50, 172, 236.
,, Sarah, 151.
,, William, 164, 173.
Longley, Alice, 114.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 15, 204, 210.
,, John, 9, 15.
,, Margaret, 10, 204.
,, Mary, 11, 205.
,, Ralph, 9, 10, 11, 204, 205, 208.
,, Richard, 11.
,, Sarah, 10.
Longstaff, Lancelot, 257.
Lonly, T., 180.
Lonon, Mary, 227.
Looke, George, 126.
Loop, Charlotte, 196.
Loram, Elizabeth, 38.
,, Esther, 38.
,, Isaac, 223.
,, Jael, 220.
,, John, 220, 223, 225.
,, Mary, 220, 223, 225.
,, Peter, 38, 264.
Lorange, William, 39.
Lord, Ann, 82.
,, Francis, 82, 83, 84, 181.
,, George, 83, 259.
,, Isabella, 82, 83, 84.
Loridon, Jane, 220.
Lorriman, Richard, 168. *See* Lauriman.
Losay, Francis, 34.
,, Joseph, 34.
Loste, Jane, 58.
,, John, 58.
,, Pasqual, 58.
Lote, Ann, 256, 258.
,, Burna, 238.
,, Isaac, 141.
,, Jane, 238.
,, John, 238.
,, Mary, 225. *See* Lott.
Lothis, Anne, 135.
,, Catharine, 166.
Lott-e, Jane, 238.
,, John, 238.
,, Judith, 171.
,, Margaret, 162.
,, Mary, 157, 217.
,, Richard, 254.
,, Thomas, 191. *See* Lote.
Lotter, Rose, 257.
Lotwyn, Daniel, 5.
Louhert, John, 224.
Loudon, Alice, 2.
,, Peter, 3.
Loudow, James, iv.
,, Marie, iv.
Louvain, Francis, 138.
,, Jane, 134.
Love, Catharine, 161.
,, James, 125.
,, Stephen, 188.
Lovelace, Agnes, 201.
,, Anne, 4, 201.
,, Elizabeth, 205.
,, Jane, 4, 201.
,, John, xi, xi*n*.
Lovelace, Mabel, 5, 8.
,, Margery, 200.
,, Mary, 3.
,, Mr., 126, 200.
,, Mrs., xviii.
,, Nicholas, xviii, 200.
,, Richard, 2, 8, 200, 205.
,, Serjeant, xviii, xix, 202.
,, Thomas, 2.
,, William, 2, 8.
Lovell, James, 182.
,, Robert, 123.
Low-e, } Anne, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 66, 71, 235.
Lo, } Dorothy, 108.
Loe, } Henry, 134.
,, James, 53, 66, 70, 71, 163, 256.
,, John, 52.
,, Margaret, 70.
,, Robert, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 138, 235.
,, Susanna, 66, 70.
,, Thomas, 133, 253.
,, William, 55, 71, 252.
Lowd, John, 135.
Lowdell, Ann, 80.
,, Charles, 84, 259.
,, Hester, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 266.
,, James Corner, 82.
,, John, 76, 255.
,, Luke, 79.
,, Rebecca, 78, 256.
,, Sanders, 178.
,, Sarah, 77, 85, 187.
,, Stephen, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 177, 185, 259.
Lowder, Elizabeth, 169.
,, Frances, 81, 258.
,, Hester, 81.
,, James, 258.
,, John, 267.
,, Luke, 258.
,, Mary, 252, 257.
,, Stephen, 81.
Lowen, Thomas, 190.
Lowland, John, 152.
Lucas, } Abigail, 222.
Lucus, } Benjamin, 222.
,, Edward, 161.
,, Henry, 145.
,, Joan, 28.
,, John, 28, 29, 251.
,, Magdalene, 131.
,, Mary, 177, 222, 251.
,, Samuel, 111.
,, Stephen, 191.
,, William, 180.
Lucey, Priscilla, 123.
Lucy, Ann, 158.
Lucke, Henry, 202.
,, Robert, 202.
Luckhurst, Elizabeth, 30.
,, John, 30.
,, Widow, 209.
Luckett, Ann, 86.
,, Elizabeth, 194, 266.
,, Elizabeth Charlotte, 96.
,, George, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 187, 267.
,, John, 261, 262.
,, John White, 89.
,, Honorah, 142.
,, Mary, 90.
,, Michael, 93, 142.
,, Thomas, 260*n*.
,, Thomasine, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 260, 260*n*.
,, William, 91, 265.
Lucock, Daniel, 150.
,, John, 140.

Ludd, Edward, 7.
,, Randolph, 7, 108.
Ludgater, Mercer, 191.
Luke, Robert, xi.
Lumley, Richard, 148.
Lune, Abraham, 16.
,, Francis, 16.
Lunn, Margaret, 161.
Lunsford, John, 11.
,, Roger, 11.
Lushington, Catharine, 157.
,, John, 161.
,, Sarah, 147.
Lusty, John, 103.
,, Parnel, 103.
,, Thomas, 103.
Luxford, Thomas, 170.
Lydden, George 201.
Lydward, Thomas, 105.
Lyle, Mary, 32.
,, William, 32.
Lyllie, Benjamin, 3.
,, Catharine, 3.
,, George, 3.
,, Peter, 2, 201.
,, William, 2, 4. *See* Lilly.
Lymytarie, Mr., 203.
,, Stephen, 203.
,, Thomas, 205. *See* Limetary.
Lymyter, Christopher, 202.
,, Mrs., 202.
Lymiter, Charles, 211. *See* Limetary.
Lynch, Ann, 182.
,, Elizabeth, 182.
,, John, 182.
,, Robert, 182.
Lyndge, Jane, 250.
,, John, 250.
Lyneham, Margaret, 157. *See* Lenham.
Lyngot, Robert, 152.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 250, 251.
,, Sarah, 251.
,, Thomas, 250, 251.
Lynsford, Roger 110
Lyon-s, *See* Lion, Lions.
Macaree, } Abraham, 62, 244. 244*n*.
Maccaree, } Benjamin, 62, 155, 156, 244.
,, Henry, 36.
,, John, 36, 62, 63, 155, 218, 244, 244*n*, 245*n*, 246*n*.
,, Johnson, 63.
,, Judith, 144.
,, Martha, 62.
,, Mary, 218.
,, Rebecca, 62, 63, 244, 244*n*.
,, Samuel, 218.
Macclean, } Alice, 84.
Maclean, } Catherine, 80, 82, 84.
,, David, 80, 82, 84.
,, Elizabeth, 80.
,, Valentine, 82.
Mace, Elizabeth, 193.
,, James, 177.
,, Sarah, 209.
,, William, 141, 170.
Machine, Ann, 64.
,, Elizabeth, 61, 64, 245.
,, John, 61, 64, 245.
,, Margaret, 245.
,, Margaret Ann, 245.
M'Carty, Charles, 269.
Mack Daniel, Philip, 139.
Mackdonald, George, 255,
McKenzie, Elizabeth, 94.
,, Richard, 94.
,, Sarah, 94.
Mackett, Mary, 170. *See* Mocket.
Mackfarling, } Daniel, 241*n*.
Mackfarlen, } Elizabeth, 54, 56, 239.
,, Peter, 54, 56, 140, 239, 245.
,, Sarah, 56, 239.
M'Guire, William, 197.
Macklaier, Agnes, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 255.
,, Christian, 76, 255.
,, Christopher, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 70, 252.
,, George, 70.
,, Isabel-la, 69, 74, 253.
,, Mary, 71, 252.
Macklaren, Alexander, 240.
M'Mannas, Patrick, 197.
Macknar, Edward, 269.
Mackeney, Elizabeth 138.
Mackney, Ann, 147, 261.
Macrow, Abraham, 93.
,, Charity, 93.
,, Louisa, 93.
Macsson, Robert, 217.
Maddocks, Charles, 176.
Maders, Dorcas, 38.
,, Gibeon, 40.
,, Mary, 38, 40.
,, Thomas, 38, 40.
Magne, Isaac, 144. *See* Maine.
Mahew, } Ann, 75.
Mahieu, } Authoinette, 129.
,, Rebecca, 75.
,, Robert, 75, 254.
Maiden, Margaret, 242.
Maie, *See* May.
Mailer, *See* Mayler.
Maine, Ann, 179.
,, Hannah, 63, 247.
,, Isaac, 144.
,, Mary, 63, 64, 247.
,, Peter, 145.
,, Richard, 63, 64, 246, 247.
Maines, Edward, 261.
,, Elizabeth, 60, 260.
,, Mary, 60, 61, 243, 259, 262.
,, Richard, 60, 61, 243.
,, Richmond, 243.
Mainwaring, } Anne, 2, 109.
Manwaring, } Barbara, 210.
Mannering, } John, 210.
,, Margaret, 204, 220.
,, Mr., 200.
,, Rebecca, 210*n*.
,, Susanna, 91.
,, Thomas, 3, 91, 160, 190, 200, 204.
,, Thomas Hymer, 91.
Make, Thomas, 156.
Makett, Sarah, 39
,, Richard, 39.
Malande, Ann, 109.
Malkin, Mary, 69, 250, 251.
,, Rebecca, 69, 250.
,, Richard, 69, 250, 251.
,, Thomas, 146.
Mallyn, Richard, 201.
Malpass, Elizabeth, 148.
Malpo, Margaret, 238.
Malseh, Charlotte Haffel, 102.
,, Ludewig, 102.
,, Sophia, 102.
Malson, John, 143.
Mameker, John, 30*n*.
Mampo, Margaret, 233.
,, Mary, 233.
Man, Bartholomew, 7, 8.
,, James, 7.
,, John, 36, 49, 231.
,, Peter, 138.
,, Philip, 36.
,, Roger, 8.

Man, Samuel, 214.
,, Sarah, 49, 231.
,, Thomas, 156.
,, William, 2, 130.
Mander, Henry, 51, 234.
,, Martha, 51, 234.
,, Mary, 51, 234.
Maneker, John, 30.
Manfield, John, 85, 259.
,, Mary, 85.
,, Robert, 85.
Manger, Mary, 161.
Mangord, Jane, 247.
Mani, Richard, 153.
Manié, Jane, 238.
,, Magdalene, 238.
,, Peter, 238.
Maning, John, 176.
Manley, Nicholas, 211.
,, Robert, 211.
Mannaken, John, 215.
Mannarings, Thomas, 160. *See* Mainwaring.
Manne, John, 116.
Manneké, Benjamin, 236.
,, Darande, 222.
,, Elizabeth, 226, 230, 232, 236.
,, James, 124, 220, 222, 225.
,, Jane, 252.
,, John, 30, 33, 34, 218, 219, 220, 230.
,, Judic, 220.
,, Leah, 156, 225.
,, Magdalen, 219, 235.
,, Marlayne, 33.
,, Mary, 30, 219, 220, 222, 253.
,, Philip, 34, 52, 218, 219, 220, 225, 226, 230, 232, 236, 237.
,, Samuel, 226, 253.
,, Susan-na, 47, 52, 134, 219, 220, 225, 226, 230.
,, William, 232.
Manney, Francis, 33, 122.
,, Mary, 33.
Mannser, George, 2, 200.
Manser, Maria, 195.
,, Thomas, 139.
Mansfield, John, 259. *See* Manfield.
Mantell, } Ann, 84.
Mantle, } Edward, 87, 186, 261.
,, Elizabeth, 164, 173.
,, John, 176.
,, Margaret, 87.
,, Samuel, 142.
,, Sarah, 84, 146.
,, Thomas, 140, 153.
,, William, 84.
Manwell, John, 145. *See* Menvell.
Manwoode, John, 106.
Mapelden, Susan, 138.
Mapeltun, Moses, 124.
Maple, Catherine, 198.
,, Mary, 166.
Marbrook, Edward, 134.
March-e, John, 119.
,, Edward, 14.
,, Richard, 142.
,, Thomas, 141.
,, William, 14. *See* Marsh.
Marden, Elizabeth, 68.
,, John, 68, 119, 143.
,, Mary, 68.
Margaridge, Anne, 42.
,, John, 42.
,, Robert, 42.
Marié, Abraham, 230.
,, Jacob, 230, 232, 237.
,, Susan, 230, 232.
Mariet, Mary, 217.
,, Thomas, 217.
Marihman, John, 35.
Marillon, Susanna, 246. *See* Morillon.
Marishal, Mary, 245. *See* Marshall.
Mark, Anne, 221.
,, Christian, 61.
,, John, 133, 221.
,, William, 61.
Markettman, Elizabeth, 223.
Markney, Grace, 134.
Marks, Catharine, 150.
,, Samuel, 153.
Marksusan, John, 239.
Marktoy, Sarah, 119.
Markworth, John, 106.
Marliere, John, 39.
,, Mary, 39.
Marlow, Anne, 151.
,, Elizabeth, 134, 197.
,, Mildred, 135.
,, Richard, 149.
,, Thomas, 167.
Marly, Elizabeth, 157.
Marlyn, James, 156.
Marrable, Ann, 37, 76, 218, 221, 256.
,, Avis, 26.
,, Catharine, 12, 206.
,, Christian, 64.
,, Daniel, 25, 213.
,, Deborah, 41, 223.
,, Elizabeth, 15, 26, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 68, 127, 142, 192, 221, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 241, 245, 254.
,, Esther-Hester, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 174, 248.
,, George, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 45, 55, 74, 76, 110, 206, 210, 226, 249, 251, 252.
,, James, 24, 37, 39, 41, 43, 53, 127, 129, 218, 221, 222, 224, 245.
,, Jane, 70, 253.
,, John, 10, 11, 21, 22, 24, 26, 44, 50, 64, 116, 117, 188, 193, 212, 232, 268.
,, John Read, 64.
,, Margaret, 27, 43, 249, 251.
,, Martha, 43, 44, 45, 225.
,, Mary, 13, 22, 41, 43, 64, 74, 76, 132, 178, 222.
,, Matthew, 13, 206.
,, Old, 217.
,, Peter, 12, 206.
,, Priscilla, 21, 24, 221.
,, Rachel, 212.
,, Richard, 28.
,, Ruth, 25, 220.
,, Spain, 44, 225.
,, Stephen, 10, 30, 41, 45, 46, 47, 129, 132, 223, 226, 228, 229, 237, 242.
,, Thomas, 26, 29, 43, 52, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 213, 225, 248, 252.
,, Valentine, 14, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 118, 133, 134, 135, 138, 213, 220, 221, 225, 228, 229*n*, 242, 244.
,, William, 11, 15, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 120, 129, 131, 206, 213, 224, 225, 228, 229.
Marrell, Samuel, 104, 197.
,, Sarah, 104.
,, Stephen William, 104*n*.
,, Stephen Williamson, 104.
Marseille-s, } Anne, 73.
Marsaile-s, } Edward, 59, 260.
Masseiles, } Elizabeth, 245.
,, Hannah, 253.
,, James, 59, 60, 72, 73, 75, 239, 242, 245.
,, Jane, 149.
,, Jude, 169.
,, Mary, 59, 60, 242.

Marseiles, Rebecca, 72, 73, 75, 252.
,, Samuel, 67.
Marsh, Ann, 100, 102, 103, 142, 153, 197.
,, Ann Eastland, 103.
,, Bennett, 136.
,, Catharine, 132.
,, Edward, 191, 192, 266.
,, Edward Henry, 95.
,, Eleanor, 187.
,, Elizabeth, 176.
,, Frances, 43.
,, George, 98, 163, 266.
,, Henry, 170, 173.
,, James, 100, 269.
,, Jane, 144.
,, Joanna, 169.
,, John, 172, 224, 264.
,, John James, 91.
,, Joseph, 138.
,, Josiah, 269.
,, Margaret, 164.
,, Maria, 95.
,, Mary, 158, 170, 173, 191.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 94.
,, Peter, iv.
,, Richard, 70*n*, 248*n*, 249*n*, 251*n*.
,, Robert, 143.
,, Sarah, 174.
,, Sillester, 102.
,, Silvester, 143.
,, Siselie, 114.
,, Stephen, 101, 268.
,, Susanna, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101.
,, Thomas, 43, 100, 102, 103, 136, 162, 164, 189.
,, Thomas Collins, 103.
,, Valentine, 127.
,, William, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 142, 174, 189. *See* March.
Marshall, } Amie, 115.
Marchall, } Anne, 39, 220, 222, 223.
,, Avis, 3, 109.
,, Elizabeth, 113, 161, 223.
,, Francis, 148.
,, Henry, 113.
,, Ingraham, 141.
,, James, 196.
,, Jane, 256.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 39, 127, 220, 222, 223.
,, Mary, 177, 245.
,, Mildred, 201.
,, Richard, 181.
,, Robert, 107.
,, Thomas, 157, 205.
Marsie, Marie, iv.
,, Peter, iv.
Marsman, John, 35.
,, Judith, 34.
Marthie, Mary, 25.
,, Peter, 25.
Martin, } Ann, 34, 36, 197, 216, 249.
Marten, } Lady Anne, 250.
Martyn, } Anthony, 181.
,, Augusta Maria, 82.
,, Catharine, 40, 187, 224.
,, Daniel, 192.
,, David, iv.
,, De (?), 182.
,, Edward, 94, 159.
,, Elias, 14, 15, 207, 208.
,, Elizabeth, 33, 59, 86, 87, 93, 100, 269.
,, Elizabeth Plance, 97.
,, George, 82, 87, 170, 197, 261.
,, Hannah, 82.
,, James, 86, 87, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100.
,, Jane, 257.
,, John, 36, 98, 110, 183, 249.
Martin, Margery, 207.
,, Martha, 131.
,, Mary, 14, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 100, 130, 133, 210, 237, 238.
,, Philip, 36.
,, Rebecca, 208.
,, Richard, 40, 223, 224, 249.
,, Roger, 249.
,, Sibyl, 15, 118.
,, Sarah, 97, 109, 115, 175, 194.
,, Susan-na, 32, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 129.
,, Thomas, 32, 33, 34, 53, 54, 55, 59, 100, 143, 216, 237, 238.
,, Thomasine, 237.
,, Widow, 209.
,, William, 55, 57, 95, 195, 199, 209, 238, 265.
Martoy, *See* Marktoy.
Martteh, Margaret, 123.
Marya, Mary, 216.
Maryott, Gabriel, 161.
Mas, } Anthony, 224, 233.
Mass, } Elizabeth, 142, 147.
,, Grace, 53.
,, Isaac, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 233.
,, James, 54, 128.
,, Jane, 54.
,, Judith, 55, 224.
,, Mary, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 233.
,, Susanna, 224.
,, Thomas, 50, 233.
Mascall, Mary, 160.
,, John, 116.
,, Phillis, 128.
,, Phoebe, 128.
Masday, Elizabeth, 83.
,, Frances, 83.
,, Henry, 83. *See* Measday.
Masengarhe, Frances, 223.
,, Giles, 223.
,, Philip, 223.
Masers, James, 208.
,, Margaret, 208.
Mash, Thomas, 218.
Maske, Margaret, 106.
,, Mistress, 200.
Maskstreet, 147.
Mason, Charles, 9.
,, Elizabeth, 140.
,, Henry, 76, 192.
,, Joseph, 76.
,, Julian, 108.
,, Margaret, 76, 110, 216.
,, Mary, 127.
,, Richard, 4, 201.
,, Simon, 105.
,, Susan, 142.
,, Thomas, 9, 109.
,, William, 202.
Masquelier, Mary, 137.
Massall, James, 237.
Massell, Catherine, 232.
,, James, 49, 232.
,, John, 232.
,, Joyce, 49, 232.
,, Magdalen, 49.
Masters, } Alderman, 217.
Master, } Angel, 19, 210.
,, Ann, 213.
,, Anna, 24.
,, Catharine, 18, 29.
,, Charles, 16, 21, 208.
,, David, 89.
,, Edward, 21, 211.
,, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 109, 172, 207, 210.
,, Flora, 89.
,, Frances, 24.
,, Grace, 111.

Masters, James, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213.
,, Jane, 18.
,, Jepthah, 29.
,, John, 20, 23, 210.
,, Margaret, 15, 207.
,, Martha, 214.
,, Richard, 22.
,, Sarah Davis, 89, 262.
,, Smyth-e, 17, 209.
Masterson, Daniel, v.
Matam, Christopher, 162.
Matcham, John, 186.
Mate, Charles, 81, 83.
,, Charles Garduer, 83.
,, Jane, 174.
,, Judith, 81, 83.
,, Sarah, 81.
,, William, 195.
Mathers, Mary, 37.
,, Thomas, 37.
,, William, 37.
Matlock, Edward, 120.
Matson, Robert, 149.
,, Sarah, 167.
,, Susanna, 181.
Mattcock, Stepheu, 131.
Mattelett, Authoinette, 238.
Matters, William, 268.
Matthew, Ann, 54.
,, Erasmus, 54.
,, John, 54.
Mathue, Petter, 239.
Matthewman, Rebecca, 117.
Matthews, } Ann, 45, 91, 132, 211.
Matthis, } Edward, 49, 71, 252.
,, Eleanor, 268.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 38, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 147, 165, 218, 229, 231, 234.
,, Erasmus, 41, 54, 223.
,, Hannah, 71, 252.
,, Jane, 87, 88, 91, 92.
,, John, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 83, 87, 88, 91, 92, 121, 149, 173, 218, 219, 221, 223, 229.
,, Jonathan, 71, 252.
,, Margaret, 37, 38, 39, 41, 218, 219, 221, 223.
,, Mary, 33, 37, 71, 131, 252.
,, Matthias, 51.
,, Robert Bates, 92.
,, Sarah, 221.
,, Stephen, 34, 44, 45, 47, 131, 229.
,, Susanna, 83, 87.
,, Thomas, 37, 39.
,, William, 36, 37.
Mauby, Maryan, 106.
Maunday, } Ann, 251.
Maundy, } Edward, 52, 235.
,, Elizabeth, 51, 260.
,, Margaret, 51, 52, 234, 235.
,, Martha, 51, 234.
,, Susanua, 246.
,, William, 51, 52, 137, 234, 235.
Mawly, John, 195.
Maxface, Paul, 200.
Maxted, Anne, 128.
,, Elizabeth, 129, 172.
,, John, 155, 168.
,, William, 163.
May, } Albey, 28, 126.
Maie, } Alice, 38, 39, 220, 221.
,, Ann, 22, 58, 62, 198, 256.
,, Anthony, 20, 182, 217.
,, Christopher, 17.
,, Denis, 233.
,, Dorothy, 65, 67, 248.
,, Edith, 201.
May, Edmond, 113.
,, Edward, 54, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 173, 178, 240, 248, 253, 258.
,, Elizabeth, 18, 54, 72, 94, 136, 144, 152, 168, 182, 252.
,, Elizabeth Susanna, 72.
,, Frances, 18, 140, 222, 229.
,, Francis, 31, 47.
,, George, v, vi, vi*n*, 26, 28, 29, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 58, 62, 120, 127, 147, 220, 221, 222, 223, 227, 231, 241, 255.
,, Henry, 174.
,, Humphrey, 22.
,, Isaac, 222.
,, Jane, 114.
,, Joan, 240.
,, John vi*n*, 19, 29, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 58, 128, 137, 144, 145, 152, 155, 163, 167, 201, 220, 223, 229, 233, 237, 239, 240.
,, Judith, 94.
,, Mary, 29, 31, 39, 54, 72, 73, 74, 149, 179, 198, 222, 235, 237, 252, 259.
,, Mr., 105.
,, Paul, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 211.
,, Philip, 94.
,, Rachel, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 65, 152, 223, 229, 237.
,, Robert, 21, 245.
,, Roger, 109.
,, Sarah, 156.
,, Susan-na, 62, 176.
,, Thomas, 174.
,, William, 20, 142.
Mayam, Anne, 106.
Maycock, Elizabeth, 132.
Maydenbrok, William, xi.
Mayler, John, 201.
,, Susanna, 190.
Maynard, Abraham, 64.
,, John, 118.
,, Mary, 64.
Maytom, James, 84.
,, John, 84.
,, Judith, 84.
Meadows, Daniel, 265.
,, Thomas, 264.
Meadhurst, Anne, 130.
Measday, Frances, 85, 86.
,, Henry, 85, 86.
,, Sarah, 86, 195. *See* Masday.
Measden, Elizabeth, 155, 260.
,, Henry, 181.
Measter, Mary, 179.
Meckham, Frances, 91.
Mecknew, John, 230.
Mede, Elias, 107.
Medhurst, Grace, 135.
Medgett, Edward, 172.
Meere, Anne, 131.
Meers, Elizabeth, 108.
,, George, 161.
,, Heury, 166, 175.
Meld, Sarah, 137.
Melich, John, 147.
Melom, James, 149. *See* Millom.
Mempass, Charles, 66, 248.
,, Henry, 66, 248.
,, Mary, 66, 248, 250.
,, Thomas, 161.
Meudam, John, 107, 202.
,, Mary, 108.
Menvell, Benjamin, 157.
Menvill, John, 109. *See* Mauwell.
Meram, Laurence, 216.
Mercer, } Elizabeth, 115.
Merser, } Mary, 16.
,, Peter, 16.

Mercier, John, 239.
Meredith, Elizabeth, 149.
Merie, Christian, 112.
Meritt, Mary, 231.
Merrit, William, 269.
Meriwether, Anne, 16.
,, Edward, 16.
Merryfield, Edward, 157.
Meshman, *See* Mesman.
Meslop, Luke, 269.
Mesman, Daniel, 222, 225, 229, 230, 232.
,, Jane, 222, 225, 229, 230, 231.
,, John, 229.
,, Judic, 220.
,, Mary, 222.
,, William, 220.
Messiter, Mary, 262.
Meverly, Sarah, 158.
Mews, Patrick, 270.
Michael, William, 117.
Michell, } Anne, 127.
Mitchel, } Elizabeth, 103.
,, Jane, 133.
,, Joan, 208.
,, John, 103, 153.
,, Margaret, 20.
,, Martha, 20, 210.
,, Mary, 20, 156.
,, Repentance, 208.
,, Susanna, 118.
,, William, 20, 210.
Micholson, Stephen, v, vi, xii.
Middins, Elizabeth, 29.
,, John, 26.
,, Robert, 26, 29, 120.
Middlebrook, Margaret, 252.
,, John, 252.
,, Joseph, 252.
Middleton, Alexander, 56, 56*n*, 57, 149, 150, 239, 240, 241.
,, Anna Maria, 246, 247.
,, Anne, 146.
,, Edward, 246, 247.
,, Jane, 109.
,, Rebecca, 143.
,, Thomas, 110.
,, William, 162.
Midisse, Ann, 133.
Miette, Matthew, 193.
Mihill, William, 129.
Mihilles, John, 174.
Milbourne, George, 147.
Mileman, ..., 45, 47, 228.
,, Frances, 229.
,, John, 47, 229.
,, Joseph, 45, 47, 228, 229.
,, Stephen, 45, 47, 228.
Miles, Alby, 141.
,, Catherine, 175, 189.
,, Eden, 122.
,, Elizabeth, 55, 117.
,, Henry, 55, 146.
,, John, 145.
,, Mary, 184, 194.
,, R., 185.
,, Thomas, 128.
Milford, Thomas, 187, 265.
Millen, Ann, 183.
,, Elizabeth, 125.
,, Hester, 260.
,, William, 181, 258.
Miller, Amy, 108.
,, Catharine, 196.
,, Edward, 108.
,, Elizabeth, 172, 247.
,, George, 247.
,, Grace, 111.
,, Jane, 229, 253.
Miller, Joan, 105.
,, John, 10, 146, 200, 204.
,, Mildred, 169.
,, Peter, 240.
,, Philip, 30.
,, Philologus, 10, 204.
,, Stephen, 216.
,, Susanna, 177.
,, Thomas, 208, 211.
,, William, 147.
Millewe, John, 33.
,, Mary, 33, 162.
Millom, } Anne, 56.
Millum, } James, 56, 149, 244.
,, Mary, 56, 251.
Millow, Anthony, 217.
Millou, Catherine, 217.
Milloway, Sarah, 134.
Mills, } Ann, 44, 45, 47, 48, 72, 142, 229, 246.
Milles, } Catharine, 41, 222, 225.
,, Charles, 71, 72.
,, Eleanor, 63.
,, Elizabeth, 44, 146.
,, Henry, 48, 114, 242.
,, James, 63.
,, Mary, 71.
,, Ruth, 71, 72.
,, Susan-na, 47, 62, 229, 245.
,, Thomas, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 62, 222, 225, 229, 243.
,, William, 62, 63, 155, 245.
Millward, Anne, 37.
,, Galfred, 149.
,, John, 37.
Milmer, Anthony, 112.
Milnor, John, 113.
Milton, Barbara, 198.
,, David, 91.
,, Hannah, 91.
,, Susanna, 91, 170.
Minat, Sarah, 152.
Minchin, Mary, 170.
Miné, Isaac, 230.
,, Mary, 230.
,, Thomas, 230.
Mines, Susan, 139.
Minet, John, 244.
Minnis, Jeremiah, 134.
Minster, Charles, 74.
,, Edward, 74.
,, Sarah, 74.
Minter, Barbara, 255.
,, Charles, 74.
,, Edward, 74, 156.
,, Elizabeth, 139.
,, Jacob, 134.
,, John, 253.
,, Leonard, 128, 157.
,, Margaret, 188.
,, Michael, 188.
,, Richardina, 110.
,, Sarah, 74.
,, Thomas, 154.
Misson, Elizabeth, 152.
Mitchelbourne, Catherine, 63, 65, 168.
,, Jane, 50, 233.
,, Mary, 249.
,, Susan-na, 65, 175.
,, William, 50, 63, 65, 138, 233, 248.
Mitchell, *See* Michell.
Moan, Abraham, 240.
,, Mary, 239.
Moat-e, } Charity, 257.
Mote, } Elizabeth, 257.
,, Esther, 132.
,, James, 22, 23, 37.
,, John, 22, 137, 156.
,, Joseph, 37.

Moate, Judith, 123.
,, Martha, 143.
,, Mary, 37, 124.
,, Susanna, 23.
Mockett, Ann, 152, 155.
,, Edward, 142.
,, George, 137.
,, Isaac, 169.
,, Jane, 172.
,, John, 141.
,, Martha, 180.
,, Mary, 139, 170, 192.
,, Richard, 39, 128, 220.
,, Robert, 112.
,, Sarah, 39, 154, 220.
,, Susan-na, 143, 155.
,, Thomas, 39, 220.
Mogé, Elizabeth, 235.
,, Jane, 235.
Mogeay, Ann, 245.
Molland, Elizabeth, 165.
,, Nicholas, 173.
Molle, Francis, 216.
,, Mary, 216.
Mommery, Mary, 128. *See* Mummery.
Mondame, Margery, 202.
Monday, Elizabeth, 172.
,, Frances, 113.
,, Joanna, 31.
,, Robert, 31.
,, Stephen, 170.
,, Ursula, 232.
,, William, 112.
Mondrogh, Andrew, 139. *See* Monrow.
Monins, Eaton, 99.
,, John, 99.
,, Sarah, 99.
Monk, Anna, 127.
Monck, Philip, 137. *See* Munk.
Monnyer, Andro, iii.
,, Elizabeth, iii.
Monrow, } Andrew, 63, 139, 245.
Monro-e, } Ann, 65, 260.
,, Catherine, 75, 189.
,, Dorothy, 63, 245.
,, Elizabeth, 63.
,, Jane, 72, 73, 74.
,, Joseph, 65.
,, Major, 73, 182.
,, Maria, 74, 184.
,, Monins Ann, 72, 184.
,, Thomas, 63, 245.
,, William, 72, 73, 74, 75, 183, 184, 258*n*, 259*n*, 262*n*, 264.
Montagne, Daniel, 129.
Monteny, Dorothy, 49, 231.
,, Esther, 49, 231.
,, Immannel, 49, 231.
,, Jacob, 152.
Moon-e, } Alice, 219.
Mone, } Anne, 145.
,, David, iv.
,, Elizabeth, 206, 219.
,, Goodman, 217.
,, Henry, 149.
,, Israel, 219.
,, Joyce, 128.
,, Mary, 145, 217.
,, Richard, 140, 152, 162.
Moor-e, } Abraham, iv.
More, } Adrian, 140.
,, Anne, 149.
,, Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72, 138, 147, 253, 268.
,, Ellen, 200.
,, Francis, 129.
,, George, 14, 207, 218.
,, Hannah, 102.
,, James, 70, 71, 72, 150.
Moor-e, Jane, 102, 105, 270.
,, John, 45, 180, 189, 200.
,, Jonas, 174.
,, Joshua, 32.
,, Margaret, 14, 45, 207.
,, Mary, 72, 201, 253, 264.
,, Matthew, 188.
,, Moses, 32.
,, Richard, 162.
,, Sarah, 268.
,, Stephen, 200.
,, Susan, 151.
,, Thomas, 102.
,, William, 45, 70, 141, 143.
Moorhead, Alexander, 93, 94, 190.
,, Ann, 94, 265.
,, Elizabeth, 93, 265.
,, Mary, 93, 94.
,, Sarah, 267.
Morall, Elizabeth, 31.
,, James, 26.
,, Mary, 28.
,, Michael, 26, 28, 31. *See* Morell.
Morhred, William, 110.
Morean, } Catherine, 226.
Morrew, } Mary, 26.
,, John, 26, 129, 223.
Morell, John, 218.
,, Mary, 218.
,, Michael, 218.
,, Rachel, 218. *See* Morall.
Moren, John, 151.
Morgan, } Anne, 61, 161.
Morgin-e, } Cicely, 106.
,, Edward, 60, 61, 61*n*, 62, 63, 244, 254.
,, Elizabeth, 132, 148, 235.
,, Esther-Hester, 63, 261.
,, James, 59.
,, Margaret, 59, 60, 61.
,, Mary, 60, 61, 62, 63, 244, 254, 256.
,, Richard, 63, 176, 201.
,, Thomas, 59, 60, 61, 244.
,, Thomsin, 106.
,, William, 121.
Morice, Richard, 114.
Morillon, Abraham, 129.
,, Anne, 142.
,, Daniel, 26, 32, 215, 224, 226.
,, Elizabeth, 43, 46, 227.
,, Grace, 45, 48, 228.
,, Jane, 153.
,, John, 26, 37, 43, 45, 46, 48, 215, 224, 227, 228, 231, 232.
,, Joseph, 231.
,, Judith, 50, 161.
,, Malachi, 44, 46, 50, 131, 138, 232, 234.
,, Martha, 37, 215, 231.
,, Mary, 32, 43, 45, 46, 48, 129, 145, 215, 224, 227, 228, 231, 236, 242.
,, Susan-na, 44, 46, 50, 131, 232, 246.
Morland, William, 237.
Morley, Elizabeth, 157.
,, James, 117.
,, Margaret, 195.
,, William, 183.
Morris, Andrew, 161.
,, Elizabeth, 160, 184, 256.
,, Henry, 174.
,, Hugh, 45, 226.
,, Jeremy, 45, 226.
,, John, 165, 178.
,, Margaret, 75, 76.
,, Mary, 76.
,, Peter, 245.
,, Sarah, 45, 226, 243.
Morris, Susanna, 120.
,, Thomas, 140, 142.
,, William, 75, 76, 176, 255.

Morrson, James, 188.
,, John, 256.
,, William, 197.
Morroll, Miell, 216.
Morse, Sarah, 159.
Mort, Harnet, 93.
,, John, 93.
,, Sarah, 93.
Morto, Ann, 250.
Morton, Anne, 173.
,, Bridget, 37, 220.
,, Charles, 39, 220.
,, John, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 132, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 229.
,, Joseph, 39, 221.
,, Mary, 37, 38, 39, 40, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222.
,, Rebecca, 37, 218.
,, Thomas, 38, 220.
Mose, John, 119.
Mosely, Mary, 172.
Moss, Ann, 79, 81, 259.
,, Elizabeth, 79, 94, 142, 148, 152, 173.
,, Grace, 93, 160.
,, Harriott, 90, 195.
,, Isaac, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 173, 177, 177*n*, 240, 247, 248, 251, 261, 267.
,, James, 76, 90, 91, 93, 94, 185, 186, 186*n*, 188, 195, 195*n*, 198, 198*n*.
,, John, 89.
,, Judith, 166, 240.
,, Martha, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 247, 248, 250, 251.
,, Mary, 72, 73, 76, 90, 91, 93, 94, 187, 252, 265.
,, Phebe, 89.
,, Richard, 79, 89.
,, Robert, 72, 197, 198, 269.
,, Sarah, 174.
,, Sophia, 91.
,, Thomas, 64, 79, 81, 179, 183, 185.
,, William, 65, 70, 198, 247, 251.
Moswell, Parnell, 200.
Mott, Elizabeth, 251.
,, Jane, 219.
,, John, 28.
,, Philip, 28.
Moulden, Thomas, 198.
Moule, Andrew, 7.
Mount, Anne, 170.
,, Catherine, 98, 141, 266.
,, Elizabeth, 140, 218.
,, George, 103.
,, James, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103.
,, John, 97.
,, Margaret, 91, 93, 97, 100, 103.
,, Mary, 91, 94, 97, 98, 99, 159, 218, 268.
,, Mary Ann, 99.
,, Peter, 218.
,, R. M., ix.
,, Rebecca, 118.
,, Richard, 151.
,, Ruth, 118.
,, Thomas, 100.
,, William, 58, 59, 60, 61, 94, 97, 98, 99, 110, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 194, 266, 268.
Mouutainy, Jacob, 152.
Mounteny, Jacob, 152.
Mountford, Ann, 91.
,, George, 91.
,, John, 91.
Mounforte, Thomsin, 107.
Mouquet, Susan, 143. *See* Mockett.
Moveall, Susan, 241.
Moverly, Ann, 151.
,, Mary, 161.
Moyle, Nathaniel, 159.
Moyne, Caroline, 197.
,, Thomas, 158.
Moyse, } Henry, 127, 192.
Moyes, } Johanna, xiv.
,, John, 146.
,, Margaret, 117.
,, Mary, 143, 154.
,, Mary Ann, 193.
,, Richard, 201.
,, William, 117, 210.
Moyses, Elizaheth, 108.
Moxham, Thomas, 182.
Muddle, } Edward, 164.
Muddell, } Elizaheth, 68.
,, William, 68, 129, 166.
Mugwell, Robert, 119.
Mullyug, John, xiv.
Mumbray, Susanna, 174.
Mummery, Richard, 157.
,, Susan, 149.
,, Thomas, 128, 148. *See* Mommery.
Mund, John, 143.
Munday, } Johu, 174, 195.
Mundy, } Rohert, 225.
,, Thomas, 146.
,, William, 136, 196. *See* Mouday.
Mune, Richard, 3. *See* Munn, Moon.
Munger, George, 174.
Munke, Elizaheth, 130.
,, William, 130. *See* Monk.
Munn-e, John, 133.
,, Mary, 167.
,, Richard, 3, 85.
,, Sarah, 84, 85.
,, Thomas, 84, 85, 151, 260.
Munnings, Dorothy, 106.
,, Jane, 14.
,, Stephen, 14.
Munns, Alice, 109
,, Elizabeth, 101, 103.
,, Isaac, 166.
,, John, 142.
,, Mary, 119.
,, Mary Jane, 101.
,, Sarah, 186, 187, 189.
,, Thomas, 101, 103.
Muntranus, John, 147.
Muntras, John, 147.
Murch, Bridget, 98, 100, 103.
,, Elizabeth, 90, 98, 103, 104, 267.
,, Francis John, 92, 264.
,, John, 88, 90, 92, 267.
,, Mary, 88, 103, 270.
,, Mary Ann, 104.
,, Rachel, 88, 92.
,, Richard, 92, 100, 104, 197.
,, Sarah, 90,
Murdin, Clement, 139.
Muros, Anne, 120.
Murphey, John, 256.
Murrel, Dauiel, 34.
,, Mary, 34.
Murry, George Samuel, 99.
,, John, 99,
,, Mary, 99, 146.
Murton, Ann, 36.
,, John, 36, 37.
,, Mary, 37.
,, Rebecca, 37.
Musheé, Anne, 147.
Musrell, Marie, 115.
Musterde, Agnes, 205.
Mutton, Benjamiu, 172.
,, Elizabeth, 142
Muzared, } John, 35, 137, 139, 218.
Musred, } Margaret, 127, 218.
,, Sarah, 141.
,, Thomas, 35, 218.

Muzared, William, 218.
Myers, Anne, 72.
,, Dinah, 72.
,, Thomas, 72.
Myllyngtune, Anne, 2.
Nahleton, Mary, 220.
,, Moses, 220.
Nairn, Elizabeth, 191.
,, John, 190, 191.
,, Thomas, 176.
Nanton, William, 167.
Napleton, Rebecca, 197.
Napton, Sarab, 252.
,, William, 252. *See* Nepton.
Narbury, John, 138.
Nasb, Catberine, 154.
,, Elizabetb, 73, 76.
,, Gregory, 200.
,, James, 31, 76.
,, Jane, 164.
,, John, 73, 173, 201.
,, Mary, 261.
,, Sarah, 163, 194.
,, Thomas, 31, 73, 76, 174.
,, Thorny, 256.
Nation, William, 197.
Natt, Susanna, 262.
Nauta, Jesse, 131.
Nayler, Elizabeth, 44, 45, 46, 114, 226, 227.
,, John, 6, 132, 201, 202.
,, Johanne, 202*n*.
,, Margaret, 7.
,, Mary, 5, 116.
,, Mr., 203.
,, Peter, 4, 45, 106, 226.
,, Richard, 44, 45, 46, 226, 227.
,, Thomas, 46, 193, 227.
Nazy, Abigail, 130.
,, Jane, 139.
Neal-e, } Anthony, 68.
Nele, } Catberine, 154.
,, Elizabeth, 68.
,, Mary, 198.
,, Richard, 1, 199.
,, Samuel, 188.
,, Thomas, 1, 68, 199. *See* Niel.
Neam-s, Austen, 138.
,, Elizabetb, 89, 102, 138.
,, Jobn 102.
,, Lucy, 102, 269.
,, William, 183.
Nearne, Thomas, 176.
Neaves, Mary, 139.
,, William, 133,
Needham, James, 194.
Nell, Anne, 107.
,, John, 175, 261.
Nelly, Jobn, 88.
,, Sarah, 88.
Nelson, Hannah, 50, 233.
,, Henry, 160.
,, James, 50, 233.
,, Robert, 194.
,, William, 171.
Nepton, Elizabeth, 260. *See* Napton.
Nesbitt, Mary, 258.
Nethersole, Alexander, 108
,, Elizabeth, 151, 173.
,, Mary, 112.
,, William, 136.
Netherwood, John, 164.
Nettlefold, Mary, 136.
Nettleship, Mary, 184.
Nevenson, Christopher, 209.
,, Rowland, 106.
Neverd, George, 250.
,, Martha, 250.
,, William, 250.
Nevett, Elizabeth, 11.
,, Fowler, 11, 205.
,, John, 11.
,, Robert, 11, 205.
,, Thomas, 125.
Nevell, Mrs., 105.
Nevill, Sarah, 266.
Nevison, Elizabeth, 212.
Neuet, Thomas, 125.
Newberry, Catherine, 129.
Newby, Abraham Manser, 101, 268.
,, John, 101, 195.
,, Maria, 101.
,, William, 195.
Newcomb, Anne, 73.
,, William, 73.
Newin-ge, } Daniel, 4.
Newen, } Dorothy, 6.
,, Jobn, 106.
,, Mary, 168.
,, Sarah, 174.
,, Syluma, 5.
,, Thomas, 255.
,, Thomasin, 108.
,, William, 144.
Newland, Henry, 26.
,, Hester, 29.
,, James, 24.
,, John, 22, 112.
,, Mary, 29.
,, Michael, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 118, 212, 225.
,, Mildred, 25.
,, Sarah, 28.
,, Sibyl-la, 24, 25, 212, 222.
Newly, Elizabeth, 253.
Newman, Elizabeth, 19, 162, 166, 243.
,, Hannah, 147.
,, Jane, 54, 153.
,, John, 142, 196.
,, Mattbias, 54.
,, Robert, 156.
,, William, 268, 268*n*.
Newport, Jobn, 129.
Newsome, Mary, 140.
Newton, Anne, 134, 204.
,, Catherine, 88.
,, Daniel, 181.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 88.
,, John, 187.
,, Ralph, 6, 13.
,, Tbomas, 88, 187.
Nicholas, Adrian, 15.
,, Anne, 153.
,, George, 15.
,, Henry, 255.
Nichols, Adrian, 207.
,, Andrew, 113.
,, Elizabeth, 25, 27, 207, 256.
,, George, 25, 27.
,, Hammond, 194.
,, Hannah Rebecca, 179.
,, Harriot, 269.
,, Henry, 40.
,, Jane, 40.
,, John, 25, 178.
,, Margery, 149.
,, Mary, 40, 133, 149, 207.
Nicholson, Ann, 29.
,, Diana, 152.
,, Elizabeth, 32.
,, Henry, 50.
,, John, 30, 49, 197.
,, Mary, 30, 49, 50, 197.
,, Stephen, 29, 30, 32.
,, Thomas, 49, 50.
Nicoll, Humphrey, 48, 136, 231*n*.
,, John, 96.

Nicoll, Mary, 96.
,, William, 96.
Niel, Francis, 196. *See* Neale.
Nightingale, Sarah, 149.
,, William, 147.
Nixon, Anne, 162.
,, Avis, 206.
,, Thomas, 109.
Nohle, A., 182.
,, Ann, 182.
,, Henry, 216.
,, James, 223.
,, John, 77.
,, Margaret, 106.
,, Mary, 182, 184.
,, Parnell, 214.
,, Rachel, 77.
,, Sarah Europa, 77.
,, Susan, 28.
,, Thomas, 28, 29, 214, 216.
Nock, Humphrey, 142. *See* Knock.
Nocour, Esther, 184. *See* De Nicour.
Nolloth, Ann, 80.
,, John, 80.
,, Sarah, 195.
,, Susanna, 195.
Norcock, Michael, 119.
Nord, Mary, 144.
Nordash, Elizabeth, 162.
Norman, Israel, 39, 128.
,, Mary, 39.
,, William, 255.
Norrington, Anne, 242.
,, John, 244.
,, Mary, 137, 145.
,, Sarah, 133.
Norris, Catherine, 196.
,, Elizabeth, 175.
,, Hugh, 174.
,, Sarah, 189.
,, William, 148, 184.
Northly, James, 120.
Norton, Anne, 219, 225.
,, Elizabeth, 107.
,, John, 31, 136, 251.
,, Margery, 114.
,, Mary, 168, 250, 251.
,, Mr., 217.
,, Robert, 31, 33, 214.
,, Thomas, 33, 219, 225.
Norward, Rebecca, 23.
,, Thomas, 23.
Norwood, Edward, 196.
,, Isabel, 24.
,, John, 160.
,, Mary, 138, 164.
,, Nicholas, 138.
,, Rebecca, 23.
,, Thomas, 23, 24, 211.
,, William, 24, 163, 196.
Nosseter, Timothy, 54.
Notingham, Hieremie, Jeremy, 15, 207.
,, William, 15, 207.
Nott, James, 239.
,, Thomas, 191. *See* Knott.
Nueland. *See* Newland.
Nutt-e, Ann, 268.
,, Bridget, 109.
,, Elizabeth, 136.
,, Joan, 11, 205.
,, John, 1, 4, 193.
,, Palina, 12.
,, Richard, 3, 11, 12, 110, 205.
,, Sarah, 188.
,, Susan, 2.
,, Thomas, 3, 204.
,, William, 4, 193, 204.
Nutwycke, Alice, 107.
Nye, Jane, 90.
,, Martha, 167.
,, Sarah Butler, 90.
Oakley, } Anne, 24, 223.
Okeley, } Edward, 18, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 219, 220.
Ockley, } Elizabeth, 15, 31, 118, 129, 207.
,, Hannah, 24, 25, 35, 220.
,, James, 30, 215.
,, John, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 118, 119, 148, 212, 215, 220, 223.
,, Julian, 17, 120.
,, Margaret, 24, 212.
,, Matthew, 28.
,, Priscilla, 35*n*, 128.
,, Rebecca, 212.
,, Richard, 14.
,, Sibylla, 25.
,, Stephen, 14, 217.
,, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 32, 207, 216.
Oakshaw, Ann, 61.
,, Henry, 61.
,, John, 61.
Oakshott, Anne, 65, 246.
,, Edward, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 153, 234, 250.
,, Elizabeth, 48, 121.
,, Henry, 49, 65, 246.
,, Jacob, 65.
,, Jane, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 244.
,, John, 51.
,, Mary, 50.
,, Thomas, 48.
Oatshott. *See* Oakshott.
Oatsley, Elizabeth, 53.
,, Joseph, 53.
Ohree, Ann, 191.
,, David, 241.
,, Frances, 56, 66.
,, Isaac, 56, 59.
,, Jane, 56, 59, 249.
,, John, 66.
,, Margaret, 176.
,, Phineas, 59.
,, Terry, 240.
Obrien, Mary, 267.
Ockman, Ann, 25, 29, 213, 222.
,, Charles, 43, 227.
,, Elizabeth, 25, 32, 45, 125, 155, 220, 225, 226.
,, Frances, 26, 125.
,, John, 29, 30, 222, 223, 225.
,, Mary, 32, 41, 42, 43, 45, 220, 223, 225 227, 233, 242.
,, Mr., 33.
,, Robert, 33, 35.
,, Simeon, 31.
,, Simon, 42, 222, 223, 252.
,, Susan-na, 30, 32, 214.
,, Thomas, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 131, 213, 214, 220, 221, 223, 227.
,, William, 30, 34, 214, 220.
Odiarm, John, 156.
Odiarn, John, 160, 174.
Offell, George, 89.
,, Henry Graelin, 89.
,, Martha, 89.
,, Richard, 89.
Offen, William, 262.
Ogeham, Anne, 154.
Okeden, Alice, 1.
,, John, 2.
Okell, Agnes, 111, 111*n*.
,, Andrew, 10.
,, Anisia, 111*n*.
,, James, 10, 205.
,, Mary, 205.
,, William, 10, 11, 109, 205.

Older, William, 260.
Oldershire, George, 148.
Oldfield, David, 141
,, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 144, 147, 157.
,, John, 51, 52, 232*n*, 238, 242.
,, Margaret, 145, 146.
,, Mary, 52.
,, William, 51.
Oldmayde, Richard, 112.
Oldstock, Elizabeth, 73.
,, Mary, 73.
,, William, 73.
Olis, } Oliver, 17, 115.
Olys, } Richard, 17.
Olive, } Abraham, 176, 243, 253, 254.
Olieve, } Ann, 263.
,, Catharine, 257.
,, James, 255.
,, Samuel, 178.
,, Susanna, 243, 249, 250, 259.
Oliver, } Anne, 252.
Olivier, } Charles William, 92, 264.
,, Christian, 147.
,, Elizabeth, 92, 93, 189.
,, George, 96.
,, James, 267.
,, John, 40, 92.
,, Mary, 40, 96.
,, Thomas, 40, 157.
,, Uhaldo John, 93.
,, William, 123.
,, William George, 93.
Oneree, } Esther, 69, 249.
Onery, } Isaac, 249.
,, James, 69, 166, 249.
,, Mary, 69, 249.
,, Peter, 172. *See* Honoree.
Ongley, Bridget, 148.
,, Samuel, 136.
Onslow, Mary, 56.
,, William, 56.
Oran-d, Anna, 24.
,, John, 24.
,, Mary, 24.
,, Rebecca, 211.
Ore, Anne, 107.
Orledge, Erasmus, 9.
,, Richard, 9.
Osbeson, Alhey, 13.
Osbyston, Alice, 3.
Osbeson, Isaac, 13.
Osheston, Isaac, 13.
Osbueston, Marten, 4.
Osbeston, William, 13.
Osborn-e, Agnes, 201.
,, Alexander, 24, 25, 36, 213.
,, Elizabeth, 127, 156, 167.
,, Henry, 149.
,, John, 36, 213.
,, Joseph, 166.
,, Margaret, 24, 25.
,, Nicholas, 208.
,, Parnell, 109.
,, Susanna, 171, 213.
,, Thomas, 125, 201.
Osmore, Anne, 127.
Otwell, Margaret, 203.
Oudart, } Anne, 130.
Owdart, } Dorothy, 39, 221.
,, Elizabeth, 131.
,, Isaac, 39, 221, 223, 224.
,, Jane, 223, 224.
,, John, 32, 33, 218, 231, 232.
,, Judith, 140, 222.
,, Magdalen, 223.
,, Marlen, 33, 231.
,, Mary, 39, 218, 221.
Ounion, Mary, 267.
Outon, Jane, 109.
Ouvrier, Peter. 220.
Ovenden, Ann, 80.
,, Christopher, 1.
,, Elizabeth, 80, 258.
,, George, 2.
,, Henry, 195.
,, Martha, 200.
,, Mary, 125.
,, William, 80, 180. *See* Hovenden.
Overy, Sarah, 184.
Ovins, Charles, 186.
,, Sarah, 264.
Owen, Bridget, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 251.
,, Richard, 251.
,, Robert, 112.
Owrum, Agnes, 12.
,, Godly, 12.
Oxenbridge, Anne, 36.
,, Benjamin, 36, 46, 47.
,, Edward, 46.
,, Emblem, 30.
,, Joseph, 33.
,, Martha, 46, 47, 243.
,, Mary, 33, 132.
,, Nicholas, 30, 31, 33, 36.
,, Thomas, 31.
Oxenfold, Sarah, 133.
Pack, Ann, 92, 264.
,, Elizabeth, 90, 92.
,, Richard, 90, 92.
,, Sophia, 90.
,, William, 264.
Packenham, Edward, 18.
,, Grace, 17.
,, John, 19, 209.
,, Nicholas, 17, 18, 19.
,, Rebecca, 209. *See* Peckinham.
Packer, Christopher, 184.
,, Joan, 13.
,, Mary, 12, 206.
,, Richard, iii, 1, 11, 12, 13, 105, 205, 206.
,, William, 11, 12, 205, 206.
Packham, Barbara, 131.
,, John, 204.
,, Margaret, 111.
Packman, Dorothy, 182.
,, Kennett, 177.
Pacy, Dorothy, 151.
Padget, Elizabeth, 220.
,, Thomas, 220.
Pagden, John, 159. *See* Pegden.
Page, Anne, 159.
,, Charles, 164.
,, John, 131, 137, 196.
,, Mary, 147, 247.
,, Robert, 124.
,, Samuel, 268.
,, Stephen, 182.
,, Thomas, 162.
,, William, xvi, 158.
Pain-e, } Anne, 135.
Payne, } Francis, 170.
,, Henry, 127.
,, Jane, 136.
,, Jeremy, 132.
,, Mary, 180.
,, Rebecca, 144.
,, Thomas, 137, 160.
Painter, Christian, 60.
,, Clandius, 58.
,, George, 55, 58, 59, 60, 242, 257.
,, Henry, 154.
,, Mary, 55, 58, 59, 60, 256
,, Susanna, 59.
Palermo, Elizabeth, 253.
Palfreyman, John, 8, 203.

Palfreyman, William, 8, 203.
Palm, Marie, 114*n*.
Palmer, } Andrew, 119.
Parmer, } Anne, 43, 103.
Paumer, } Elizabeth, 45, 116, 172.
Pamer, } Esther-Hester, 43, 46, 48, 233.
,, Francis, 43, 45, 46, 48, 233.
,, Joan, 16, 200.
,, John, 16, 38, 39, 45, 198, 208, 233, 269.
,, Margaret, 96, 98.
,, Martha, 96, 198.
,, Mary, 38, 39, 46, 250.
,, Peter, 39.
,, R., 186*n*.
,, Sarah, 98.
,, Thomas, 96, 98, 103, 197.
,, Thomas, Grandison, 103.
Pamflett, Elizabeth, 163.
,, Stephen, 142.
Panebray, John, 145.
Pankhurst, Carolina Elizabeth, 91.
,, Harriot Maria, 91.
,, Mary, 90.
,, Mary Millard, 90.
,, Sarah, 90, 91.
,, Susannah, 195*n*.
,, Thomas, 90, 91.
Pannell, John, 133.
,, Judith, 126.
,, Sarah, 164.
,, Thomas, 194.
Pant, Susan, 137.
Panton, Mary, 99.
,, William, 99.
,, William Furly, 99.
Pantry, Mary, 148.
,, Stephen, 112.
Parah, Abraham, 257.
,, Charles, 239.
,, Sarah, 256, 259.
Paramantier, Elizabeth, 228.
,, Esther, 236.
,, Jane, 223, 227, 228.
,, John, xii*n*, 223, 227, 228.
,, Mary 227.
Paramore, Caleb, 174.
,, Elizabeth, 170, 206.
,, Henry, 110.
,, Margaret, 138.
,, Sarah, 177.
,, Thomas, 119, 206.
,, Vincent, 108.
,, William, 166, 174.
Paran, } Abraham, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 132, 233, 236,
Paren, } 239.
Parran, } Ann, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 233, 236.
,, Barbara, 234.
,, Benjamin, 54.
,, Edward, 62, 244.
,, Eliza, 67.
,, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 173, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255.
,, Hannah, 46, 148.
,, Isaac, 43, 44, 67, 68, 219, 222, 228, 233, 234, 249, 250, 252.
,, Jacob, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 141, 163, 222, 244, 250, 251, 255.
,, James, 55, 67, 69, 84, 250.
,, Joan, 43, 44, 219, 222, 228.
,, Joanna, 142.
,, John, 54, 70, 242.
,, Joseph, 43, 53, 65, 242, 247.
,, Mary, 58, 68, 176, 219.
,, Peter, 57, 265.
,, Rebecca, 44, 228.
,, Robert, 219.
,, Sarah, 59, 126, 178, 255.
Parran, Thomas, 65, 247.
,, Ursula, 84.
Parey, Abraham, 215.
,, Robert, 215.
Parfait, Hamon, 226.
,, Mary, 226.
Parfitt, Ann, 190.
Paris, Richard, 130.
Parker, Alice, 220.
,, Anne, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 76, 172, 221, 224, 244.
,, Christopher, 168.
,, Daniel, 127.
,, Edward, 156.
,, Eleanor, 65, 66, 162, 247.
,, Elizabeth, 34, 44, 83, 100, 101, 104, 110, 263, 264.
,, Frances, 45.
,, George, 158.
,, Gilbert, 53.
,, Henry, 30, 31, 33, 34, 140.
,, Isaac, 82, 83, 130.
,, James, 42, 132, 196.
,, Jane, 117.
,, Jesse, 192, 194.
,, Joanna, 136.
,, Job, 263.
,, John, xiv, 17, 30, 43, 76, 77, 82, 83, 100, 101, 104, 105, 139, 140, 143, 224, 259, 268.
,, Margaret, 53.
,, Mary, 33, 43, 46, 53, 66, 76, 77, 101, 137, 144, 157, 220, 230.
,, Matthew, 17.
,, Nicholas, 130.
,, Priscilla, 130.
,, Richard, 111.
,, Sarah, 82, 83, 184, 259.
,, Thomas, 31, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 221, 224, 244.
,, William, 65, 66, 77, 83, 167, 173, 220, 247.
Parkerson, Ann, 81, 82, 84.
,, Elizabeth, 84.
,, James, 81, 82, 84, 185, 259, 260.
Parkes, Ann, 143.
,, Thomas, 255.
Parkins, Sarah, 216.
Parkinson, Ann, 198, 258.
,, John, 97, 143.
,, Martha, 97.
,, Robert, 192.
,, Thomas, 97.
Parlett, Benjamin, 166.
Parmenter, John, xii*n*. *See* Paramantier.
Parnell, Sarah, 175.
Parr, Mary, 183, 259.
Parrant, Isaac, 27.
,, Robert, 27, 28.
,, Sarah, 28.
Parrishe, Susanna, 119.
Parsley, Elizabeth, 245, 247, 253.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 95.
,, Jacob, 95, 97, 99, 245.
,, John, 97, 153, 245, 247, 249.
,, Sarah, 95, 97, 99, 267.
,, Susanna, 247.
,, William, 198. *See* Pasley, Purslee.
Parsons, Albron, 192.
,, Elizabeth, 269.
,, George, 97.
,, Henry, 195, 263.
,, Jemima, 97.
,, Mary, 97.
,, Thomas, 97.
Part, Mary, 169.
Parten, Grace, 261.
,, John, 260.
Partich, Elizabeth, 128.

Partridge, Elizabeth, 169.
,, Mary, 180.
,, Sarah, 172.
Pascall, Henry, 160.
,, Loat, 239.
Pashley, William, 131.
Pasley, Elizabeth, 253. *See* Parsley.
Pass, Judith, 140, 234.
Patineall, Anne, 51.
,, Mariana, 51.
,, Paul, 51.
Patou, Abraham, 48.
,, Hamon, 242.
,, Jacob, 46, 47, 231, 233.
,, James, 48, 228, 229.
,, Martha, 46, 47, 48, 228, 229.
,, Mary, 132.
,, Samuel, 47, 229.
,, Sarah, 48.
,, Susan, 46, 146, 228, 231, 233.
Patt, Anne, 229.
Pattenno, Ann, 254.
Patterson, Ann, 75, 76, 77, 78, 184.
,, Elizabeth, 264.
,, John, 78, 87, 189.
,, Sarah, 75, 77, 87, 254, 255.
,, Thomasin, 224.
,, William, 75, 76, 77, 78, 87, 176.
Patye, Anne, 17.
,, Elizabeth, 21.
,, George, 20.
,, John, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 110, 209, 210.
,, Sarah, 19, 21, 209.
,, Thomas, 210.
Pavillard, Anthony, 138.
Pavis, John, 194.
Pawlett, Brigadier General, 173.
Pawlyn, Elizabeth, 177.
Pawson, Elizabeth, 188.
,, John, 141.
,, Mary, 188.
Pay, Elizabeth, 137.
,, John, 77, 84.
,, Mary, 77, 84, 161.
,, Michael, 147, 175.
,, Richard, 141.
,, Susanna, 157, 164.
,, William, 77.
Payne. *See* Paine.
Payse, Ralph, 114.
Payton, Lucie, 135.
Pea, Richard, 185.
Peach, John, 178.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 196.
Peak-e, Stephen, 143.
,, William, 169, 170.
Pearch-e, Anne, 39, 41.
,, George, 169.
,, Thomas, 39, 41.
Peaspoint, Mary, 200.
,, Samuel, 161.
Pearson, Ann, 96.
,, Mary Ann, 96.
,, William, 96. *See* Pierson.
Peat, } Anne, 72.
Pete, } Margaret, 72.
,, Philip, 216.
,, Thomas, 72.
Peeden, Agnes, 118. *See* Pegden.
Peckanem. *See* Packenham.
Peck-e, Anne, 134.
,, Christopher, 127.
,, Elizabeth, 205.
,, John, 41, 115.
,, Judith, 41, 42, 223, 224.
,, Thomas, 41, 42, 129, 223, 224.
Pecker, Agnes, 208.
,, Richard, 208.
Peckham, John, 168, 170.
Peckinham, John, 209, 210.
,, Nicholas, 209, 210. *See* Packenham.
Peckman, Elizabeth, 115.
,, Jane, 115.
,, John, 16.
,, Nicholas, 16, 17.
,, Robert, 115.
,, Thomas, 167.
Pecknam, Grace, 17.
,, Nicholas, 17.
Pedar, } Avry, 46, 229.
Pedder, } Mary, 147.
,, Robert, 46, 229.
Peddenden, William, 134.
Peel-e, } Alice, 12.
Peal, } Margaret, 204.
,, Martha, 10.
,, Mary, 264.
,, William, 10, 12, 204.
Peelinge, Thomas, 112.
Peely, Mary, 154.
Peene, Richard, 117.
Peer-e, George, 12, 212.
,, John, 12.
,, Marie, 209.
,, Susanna, 11*n*. *See* Vandepeere.
Pegden, Agnes, 118.
,, Alice, 177.
,, Ann, 188. *See* Pagden.
Peirce, } Alice, 201.
Pearce, } Ann, 90.
Peers, } Catherine, 79, 268.
Perse, } Dennis, 168.
,, Elizabeth, 92, 100.
,, Elizabeth Roberta, 88.
,, George, 201, 203.
,, James, 188.
,, John, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 203.
,, Mary, 60, 79, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 167.
,, Mary Ann, 86, 87, 88.
,, Mary Marsh, 86.
,, Michael, 152.
,, Sampson Creed, 88.
,, Sarah, 93.
,, Sarah Halford, 87.
,, Stephen, 112.
,, Thomas, 60, 161.
,, William, 79, 89, 267. *See* Pierce.
Peletier, Isaac, 233.
,, James, 48, 230.
,, John, 48, 229, 230.
,, Joshua, 229.
,, Mary, 48, 229, 230.
Pelham, Henry, 195.
Pellam, John, 140.
Pelisier, Magdalene, 248.
Pell, William, 126.
Pellett, Joan, 105.
Pellytt, Richard, 199.
Peltier, Elizabeth, 88, 89.
,, James, 88, 89.
,, John Smith, 88.
Pemhell, Thomas, 125.
Pemble, Abigail, 160.
,, Sarah, 157.
Pembrook, Ann, 155.
,, Richard, 107, 135.
,, William, 128.
Pemell, Robert, 119.
Pendall, Thomas, 157.
Penfold, John, 144.
,, Mary, 162, 167.
Penn, James, 167.
,, Philip, 163.
,, Sarah, 158.
Pennington, Daniel, 139, 158.

Pennington, Elizabeth, 258.
,, Jane, 264.
,, John, xii, 187, 261.
,, Martha, 179.
,, Mary, 179.
Penny, Eleanor, 133.
,, Thomas, xvii, 129, 135, 174.
Penven, Arthur, 10.
,, Sandes, 9.
,, Thomas, 9, 10.
Penvill, Elizabeth, 9.
,, Jane, 8.
,, Joan, 8.
,, Thomas, 8, 9.
Penvold, John, 144.
,, Mary, 162, 167.
Penwould, Mary, 167. *See* Penfold.
Pepper, Edward, 153.
,, Mary, 167.
Percyvall, Robert, 201.
Perfett, Ann, 100.
,, Elizabeth, 116.
,, George, 100.
,, Sarah, 100.
Perkins, Anne, 153, 243.
,, Catherine, 58, 59, 62, 64, 256.
,, Elizabeth, 57, 171.
,, John, 59, 243.
,, Margaret, 171.
,, Richard, 243.
,, Sarah, 64.
,, Susan-na, 180, 220.
,, Thomas, 249.
,, William, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 241, 256.
Perman, Peter, 116.
Perrin, } Anne, 154.
Perin, } Catherine, 48.
,, Edward, 47, 48, 230.
,, Elizabeth, 47.
,, Grace, 230.
,, Rachel, 47, 48.
Perry, Elizabeth, 63, 262.
,, George, 179.
,, Rebecca, 62, 63, 245, 255.
,, Thomas, 62, 63, 156, 245, 258.
Persifall, Robert, 201.
Persin, John, 218, 220.
,, Mary, 218.
,, Richard, 218.
,, Sara. 218.
Peter, Susan, 126.
Peters, Ann, 240.
,, Charles, 240.
,, Elizabeth, 50, 244.
,, John, 183, 229.
,, Margaret, 39.
,, Mary, 258.
,, Michael, 254.
,, Peter, 39, 50, 233.
,, Susan-na, 134, 170. *See* Pieters.
Peterson, Jacob, 7.
,, Jane, 69.
,, Joseph, 69.
Petigrew, Margaret, 5.
Petkin, Mary, 138.
Petley, Elizabeth, 146, 192.
,, John, 80.
,, Mary, 80.
,, Robert, 192.
,, Thomas, 166.
Petman, Elizabeth, 259.
,, John, 141.
,, Margaret, 100.
,, Mary, 135, 161, 268.
,, R., 196.
,, Sarah, 164.
,, Stephen, 100, 267.
,, William, 100.
Pett, John, 132.
,, Mary, 84.
,, Michael, 140, 171.
,, Sarah, 125, 127.
,, William, 84, 113.
Petter, Anne, 160.
,, Elizabeth, 160.
,, Thomas, 153.
Petters, John, 183*n*.
Pettit, Anne, 167.
,, Catherine, 46, 159.
,, Elizabeth, 141.
,, Floris, 229.
,, Henry, 29.
,, Johanna, 46.
,, John, 198, 262.
,, Millicent, 48.
,, Mitchel, 229.
,, Sarah, 189.
,, Susan, 134.
,, Valentine, 130.
Petts, Mary, 190.
,, Peter, 176.
Petway, Dorothy, 257.
Pewe, John, 34*n*.
Phenè, Anne, 169.
Philcoate, Lydia, 120.
Philcock, Alice, 160.
Philipson, General, 188.
Phillip, John, xiv.
Phillips, } Abraham, 130.
Philips, } Elizabeth, 100.
,, Ellen, 112.
,, James, 263.
,, John, 100.
,, Mary, 110, 202.
,, Rachel, 147.
,, Sarah, 100.
,, Thomas, 127.
,, Walter, 127.
Philpot, } Absolom, 88, 89.
Phillpott, } Alice, 119.
,, Anne, 170.
,, Catherine, 184.
,, Charles Rene, 90, 262.
,, Edward, 154.
,, Elizabeth, 60, 71, 88, 89, 140, 160.
,, Frances, 60.
,, George, 19, 77, 90, 210.
,, Hannah, 142, 168.
,, John, 18, 19, 20, 71, 143, 150, 197, 209 210, 211.
,, Joseph, 88.
,, Mary, 20, 135, 137, 143.
,, Penelope, 90.
,, Richard, 172.
,, Robert, 185.
,, Roger, 168.
,, Sarah, 18, 77, 143, 177, 179, 187, 209.
,, Stephen, 60, 132, 150, 177, 178, 189.
,, Susan-na, 71, 138.
,, Thomas, 162.
,, William, 19*n*, 89, 137, 155.
Phipars, Richard, 145.
Picard, Charles, 101.
,, Eleanor, 101.
,, Frederic Henry, 101.
,, Lewis, 130.
,, Sarah, 265.
Pichley, Anne, 13.
,, Catherine, 13.
Pickaw, Mary, 264.
Picke, Elizabeth, 35.
,, Henry, 35.
Pickering, Anne, 56.
,, Edward, 110.
,, George, 58.
,, Hannah, 56, 57, 58.

Pickering, John, 56, 57, 58, 148, 169.
Pickett, William, 168.
Pickey, Peter, 248.
Pickis, Richard, xii, 217.
Picqué, Ahraham, 132.
Piddock, Charlotte, 268, 269.
,, Marsh, 189. *See* Pittock.
Pierce, } Alice, 201.
Piers, } Catherine, 75, 76.
Pyers, } Elizabeth, 76, 114, 169, 252.
,, George, 4, 175, 201.
,, Henry, 208.
,, Jane, 138.
,, John, xi, xi*n*, 242.
,, Judith, 164.
,, Mary, 114, 136, 169, 180, 253, 256.
,, Rachel, 242.
,, William, 75, 76. *See* Peirce.
Pierson, Anne, 37.
,, Mary, 36, 37,
,, Richard, 36, 37. *See* Pearson.
Pieters, Anne, 49.
,, Elizabeth, 49, 232.
,, John, 49, 232.
,, Peter, 49, 232. *See* Peters.
Piety, Elizabeth, 170.
,, Richard, 140.
,, Thomas, 165.
Pig, John, 270.
Pilcher, Ahraham, 206.
,, Ann, 61, 163, 166.
,, Catherine, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 153, 176.
,, Frances, 136.
,, Francis, 149.
,, Hannah, 159.
,, Isabella, 198.
,, James, 159.
,, Jane, 153.
,, Jesse, 132.
,, John, 60, 61, 62, 65, 141, 152, 247, 256.
,, Judith, 41, 42, 43, 44, 224.
,, Mary, 60, 61, 62, 65, 152, 247.
,, Richard, 150.
,, Roger, 160.
,, Sarah, 133.
,, Sibyll, 125.
,, Stephen, 151.
,, Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 44, 198, 224.
,, William, 192.
Pilchly, Daniel, 135.
Pillon, Jane, 179.
Pilon, Mary, 237.
Pillow, } Ann, 79.
Pilloe, } Charlotte, 265.
,, Edward, 78.
,, Elizabeth, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 198, 255, 260, 268.
,, Henry, 77, 257.
,, James, 74, 268, 268*n*.
,, Jane, 76, 188.
,, John, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 263.
,, Robert, 79.
,, Sarah, 78.
,, Susanna, 152.
Pilstone, Elizabeth, 123.
Pim, Pym, Elizabeth, 62.
,, John, 62.
,, Sarah, 195, 196.
,, Simon, 62, 244.
,, William, 172.
Pinchon, Peter, 32, 214.
,, Samuel, 32, 214.
Pindar, Margaret, 245.
Pinocke, John, 109.
Piper, Elizabeth, 34, 36, 136, 157.
,, Jane, 19, 31, 129.
,, Mary, 39, 222.
Piper, Robert, 19, 20, 32, 210, 223.
,, Sarah, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39, 136, 214, 219, 222, 223, 241.
,, Susan-na, 38, 134.
,, Thomas, 20, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 214, 219, 222, 223, 235.
Pirce, Mary, 238. *See* Price.
Pirkins, Thomas, 249. *See* Perkins.
Pisin, John, 132. *See* Pysing.
Pitcher, William, 140.
Pither, Peter, 128.
Pitt, George Cecil, 101.
,, Sophia, 101.
,, Sophy Maria, 101.
,, William, 184.
Pittes, Richard, 118.
Pittock, Charlotte. 101.
,, Harriot, 102.
,, Jane, 133, 143, 158.
,, John, 104.
,, Maria, 100, 101, 102, 104.
,, Maria Sophia, 100.
,, Sarah, 131, 147.
,, William, 100, 101, 102, 104. *See* Piddock.
Pivion, John, 32, 221.
,, Mary, 221.
,, Susan-na, 32, 129, 221.
Plach, Elizabeth, 80.
,, John, 80.
,, Sarah, 80.
Plan, Ambrose, 172. *See* Plane.
Planch, Andrew, 85.
,, Charles Andrew, 83.
,, Elizabeth, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86.
,, James, 86, 260, 261.
,, John, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 264, 265.
,, Richard, 84. *See* Plank.
Plane, } Ambrose, 172.
Playne, } Henry, 9, 202.
,, Marie, 114.
,, Nicholas, 50.
,, Rebecca, 50.
,, Richard, 9, 50.
,, William, 145.
Plank, Andrew, 85, 98, 99, 102, 194.
,, Ann Houghton, 101.
,, Charles, 98, 103, 268, 268*n*.
,, Charlotte, 99.
,, Elizabeth, 85, 190.
,, John, 85, 99.
,, Mary, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 269.
,, Richard, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 193, 194, 198.
,, Sarah, 98, 99, 102. 266. *See* Planch.
Platerier, Ann, 248.
Platt, Amy, 208.
,, Anne, 18, 128, 212.
,, Anthony, 220.
,, David, iii, xii, 16, 17, 18, 117, 208, 209, 209*n*, 210, 211, 212, 213.
,, Edward, 16, 26, 27, 213, 220.
,, Edwin, 218.
,, Elizabeth, 27, 211, 218, 220.
,, Harry, 17, 209.
,, John, 17, 208.
,, Magdalene, 210.
,, Mary, 213, 268.
,, Mr., 208.
,, Mrs., 218.
,, William, 17, 208.
Player, John, 25.
,, Mr., 34, 125.
Playne. *See* Plane.
Pledger, Mildred, 114.
Plenus, John, 179.
Plew, Ahraham, 6.
,, John, 6.
Plinqué, John, 238.

Plinqué, Susan, 238.
Plomer. *See* Plummer.
Plumley, Elizabeth, 10.
,, George, 11.
,, John, 8.
,, Margaret, 10.
,, Mary, 9.
,, Richard, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Plummer, } B., 193.
Plomer, } Benjamin, 169.
,, Dorothy, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 80.
,, George, 76, 77.
,, Helen, 156.
,, J. Z. (?), 193.
,, Jane, 76, 77.
,, John, xvii.
,, Margaret, 78, 135.
,, Mary, 68, 78.
,, Nicodemus, 78.
,, Peter, 181.
,, Richard, 176.
,, Sarah, 68, 80, 181, 257.
,, Susan, 165.
,, Thomas, 68, 76, 143, 166, 186.
,, William, 80, 140, 181.
Podevin, Francis, 58.
,, Mary, 58.
,, Susan, 58.
Podvain-e, Ann, 87.
,, John, 71, 87, 91.
,, Mary, 91.
,, Peter, 91.
,, Sarah, 71.
,, Thomas, 71.
Podveine, Susanna, 253.
Podvine, Elizabeth, 181.
Poetvain, Francis, 250.
Poitevine, Samuel, 182.
Poitvain, Abraham, 256.
,, Ann, 76.
,, Francis, 255.
,, James, 262.
,, Peter, 76.
,, Susan, 76.
Poitvine, John, 263, 266.
,, Mary, 92, 262.
,, Peter, 92.
,, Sarah, 92.
,, Thomas, 264.
Potevine, Elizabeth, 182.
Potvain, Ann, 76.
,, Francis, 76.
,, Peter, 76.
,, Samuel, 256.
,, Sarah, 184.
,, Susanna, 184.
Potvin-e, James, 182.
,, John, 184, 186, 188.
,, Sarah, 184.
Poydevin, Francis, 53, 237.
,, Mary, 53, 237.
Poydevyn, Lewis, 141.
Poydewain Francis, 237.
,, Mary, 237.
Poytewine, Mary, 147.
Poisson, John, 139.
Pointer. *See* Poynter.
Poitere, John, 261.
Polay, Jacob, 147.
,, John, 42, 226, 231.
,, Judith, 129, 231.
,, Mary, 42, 226, 231.
,, Samuel, 42.
Pole, Mary, 124.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 104, 166.
,, James, 190.
,, John, 16.
Pollard, Mary Ann, 104.
,, Philip, 115.
,, Susanna, 18.
,, Thomas, 123.
,, William, 16, 17, 18, 104, 114, 116, 145, 209, 209*n*.
Pollen, Anna, 128.
,, Avis, 110.
,, John, 121, 123.
Pomfrett, Josias, 158, 244.
,, Thomas, 157.
Pond, Elizabeth, 88, 90.
,, Frances, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95.
,, James, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95.
,, John Webb, 93.
,, Joseph, 87, 89.
,, Samuel James, 95.
Ponte, Catherine, 112.
Pontier, Esther, 233.
,, Isaac, 233.
,, Marlen, 233.
Pool-e, Anne, 69.
,, Elizabeth Mary, 88.
,, Frances Anne, 69.
,, John, 88.
,, Mary, 88.
,, Thomas, 4, 69.
Poolee. *See* Pooly.
Pooly-e, } Alice, 110.
Pooley, } Anne, 17, 208.
,, Daniel, 132.
,, James, 17.
,, John, 17, 18, 208, 209, 210
,, Lucy, 25.
,, Richard, 25.
,, Samuel, 25.
,, Thomas, 18, 210.
Pooshe, Alice, 106.
Pooter, Sarah, 129.
Pope, Adam, 73, 174, 262.
,, Anne, 160.
,, Elizabeth, 73, 150, 253.
,, Esther, 222.
,, Isaac, 189.
,, Mary, 189, 190, 229.
,, Richard, 168.
,, Sarah, 159, 268.
,, Susanna, 248.
,, Thomas, 134, 229, 248.
,, William, 134, 253.
Pordage, Caleb, 140.
Porredge, Thomas, 12.
,, William, 12.
Port-e, Catharine, 25.
,, James, 28.
,, Joan, 27.
,, Richard, 25, 213.
,, Thomas, xi, 25, 26, 27, 28, 213.
Porter, Abraham, 28.
,, Alice, 25.
,, Ann, 96, 267.
,, Ann Collet, 96, 101.
,, Ann Page, 101.
,, Daniel, 265.
,, David, 237.
,, Elizabeth, 194.
,, Frances, 174.
,, Goodey, 213.
,, Goodman, 213.
,, James, 190, 197.
,, Joan, 9, 204.
,, John, 25, 27, 28, 45, 108, 109, 202, 204, 213.
,, Leah, 28.
,, Mary, 25, 27, 213.
,, Morris, 96, 101.
,, Rachel, 45.
,, Richard, 265.

Porter, Robert, 9.
,, Sarah, 28.
,, Thomasine, 202.
,, William, 45.
Portingale, Hannah, 152.
Portingirle, Nicholas, 145.
Portlock, Mary, 147.
Poste, Lydia, 130.
Poter, Widow, 216.
Potere, John, 261.
Pott, John, 182.
,, Richard, 163.
,, William, 111, 182.
Pottaway, Samuel, 145.
Potten, Thomas, 109.
Potter, ..., 269.
,, Ann, 263.
,, Elizabeth, 267.
,, Harriot, 103.
,, Henry, 98, 268.
,, John, 72, 102, 172, 187, 205, 253, 261, 262*n*, 263, 265.
,, Joseph, 98, 100, 102, 103, 195.
,, Margaret, 72, 252, 261.
,, Sarah, 98, 100, 102, 103.
,, Sarah Ann, 100.
,, Sophia, 268.
,, Stephen, 152.
,, Widow, 216.
Potts, Joseph, 178.
Pouller, Mary, 139.
Poulter, John, 163.
Pound, Stephen, 177.
Poussain, Elizabeth, 224.
,, John, 224.
,, Peter, 136.
Pont, Ann, 266.
,, William, 180, 181.
Powell, Ann, 61, 75, 103.
,, Benjamin, 196.
,, Catherine, 67, 242.
,, Charles, 268.
,, Denis, 43.
,, Edward, 268.
,, Edward Samuel, 101.
,, Elizabeth, 59, 60, 93, 204.
,, George, 46, 53, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 88, 90, 158, 181, 186, 250, 259.
,, James, 88, 263.
,, Jane, 46, 60, 243.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 48, 58, 62, 68, 231, 243, 247, 255.
,, Margaret, 93, 101.
,, Mary, 44, 46, 67.
,, Mr., 201.
,, Philip, 42, 53, 75, 88, 176, 198, 241, 261.
,, Richard, 118.
,, Samuel, 101, 195.
,, Sarah, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 90, 101, 103, 181, 182, 185, 250, 256.
,, Sarah Margaret, 88.
,, Susan-na, 42, 44, 46, 48, 53, 57, 231, 245.
,, Thomas, 36, 93.
,, Ursula, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 242, 243, 246, 247, 251.
,, William, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 70, 75, 101, 103, 183, 231, 233, 243, 246, 247, 250, 252, 256.
Powers, George, 234.
,, Margaret, 234.
,, Sarah, 235.
,, William, 183*n*.
Pownce, John, 110.
Pownoll, Robert, xviii.
Poynter, John, 134.
,, Sarah, 139.
Pratt, Abraham, 203.
,, Ann, 190.
Pratt, Christopher, 172.
,, George, 202.
,, Mary, 158.
,, Richard, xiii. *See* Prett.
Prebble, Alicia, 160.
,, Ann, 146.
,, Dorcas, 163.
,, Henry, 169.
,, John, 139.
,, Margaret, 157.
,, Mary, 145.
,, Richard, 142.
,, Stephen, 173.
Prentice, Frances, 224.
,, Robert, 198.
,, Zacharia, 198.
Presly, Elizabeth, 191.
Preston, } Anthony, 202.
Presson-e, } Gabriel, 5, 202.
,, Hannah, 138.
,, John, 114, 115*n*.
Prett, Abraham, 45.
,, Elizabeth, 45.
,, John, 45, 143.
,, Walter, 177. *See* Pratt.
Prettymau, Elizabeth, 47.
,, John, 47.
,, Kitterin, 47.
Prety, James, 269.
Prevo-t, } Anne, 218, 221, 233.
Prevau, } Elisha, 228.
,, Esther, 51, 139, 233, 235.
,, Jane, 220.
,, John, 229.
,, Judith, 246.
,, Leah, 219, 230.
,, Margaret, 40.
,, Marlin, 228.
,, Mary, 142.
,, Nicholas, 151, 246.
,, Peter, 51, 233, 235
,, Rachel, 51.
Prewde, Serles, 203.
,, Sibyl, 203. *See* Prowd.
P[r]iamount, Anne, 114. *See* Prymounte.
Price, Anne, 138.
,, Catherine, 179.
,, Edward, 169.
,, Elizabeth, 253.
,, Joseph, 193.
,, Mary, 165, 238.
,, Matthew, 131.
,, Rebecca, 260.
,, Richard, 147.
Prickett, Elizabeth, 45, 228.
,, Frances, 43, 44, 45, 46, 172, 226, 227, 228.
,, Henry, 46, 227.
,, Joseph, 46.
,, Richard, 43, 44, 45, 46, 131, 226, 227, 228.
Pricks, Mary, 120.
Primain, Vincent, 267. *See* Prymounte.
Primrose, Anne, 237.
,, Frances, 216.
,, Frederick, 215, 216.
,, Mary, 215.
Prince, Mary, 265.
,, Richard, 143.
Pringner, John, 247.
Prior, William, 128. *See* Pryer.
Pritchard, Ann, 98, 101, 103, 259.
,, George, 98.
,, Joseph, 98, 101, 103.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Stephen Henry, 101.
,, Thomas, 266.
,, William, 103, 270.
Prittock, Jane, 143.
Pron, Andrew, 218.

Propper, Mary, 168.
Prosser, Mary, 97.
,, Richard, 97.
,, Thomas, 97.
Provest, Robert, xii*n*.
Provost, Robert, xii.
Prowde, } Anne, 18.
Proud-e, } Daniel, 138.
Prewde, } Elizabeth, 167, 235.
,, Henry, 15.
,, James, 131, 151.
,, Jane, 7.
,, Johanna, xiv.
,, Mary, 6, 18, 110.
,, Peter, 16.
,, Searles, 7, 8, 203.
,, Sibyl, 8, 203.
,, Thomas, xi*n*, xiii, xiv, 16, 208.
,, William, xiii, xiv, 14, 15, 16, 18, 109, 113, 208. *See* Prude.
Prude, Edward, 20.
,, Sir John, 20.
,, Peter, 16*n*.
,, Thomas, xiii. *See* Prowde.
Pruice, Mary, 134.
Pruvost, Louise, 193.
Pryer, Elizabeth, 188.
,, Sarah, 188.
,, Thomas, 107.
,, William, 128.
Prymounte, Anne, 114.
,, Elia, 6.
,, Vincent, 6, 207.
Puddle, George, 132.
Pullman, Samuel, 131.
Purdy, Mary, 247.
,, William, 247.
Purfett, Elizabeth, 116. *See* Perfett.
Purkins, Elizabeth, 254. *See* Perkins.
Purslee, John, 35.
,, Sarah, 35. *See* Parsley.
Pym. *See* Pim.
Pyott, Robert Thomas, 189.
Pysing-e, Alice, 163.
,, Barnabe, 112.
,, David, 12, 206.
,, Goodey, 214.
,, Henry, 19.
,, Joan, 112.
,, John, 19, 132.
,, Thomas, 12, 206.
Quaif-e, Jane, 74, 261.
,, John, 74, 258*n*, 262*n*, 263*n*, 267.
Queyffe, Sara, 107.
Quaiscloath, Henry, 267.
Quakeley, Abigail, 120.
Quentyn, James, 199.
Quested, Elizabeth, 165.
,, Goddeu, 164, 166, 168.
,, John, 180.
,, Joseph, 176, 180.
,, Mary, 189.
,, Samuel, 185.
,, Susanna, 174.
,, Tobias, 136.
,, Thomas, 162.
Raby, Mary, 267.
Rably, ..., 124.
Rachell, Anne, 212.
,, Fearless, 212.
,, John, 212.
,, Thomas, 212.
Rade, Catherine, 131.
Raff, Samuel, 267.
Railly, Mary, 177.
Railton. *See* Raylton.
Rainolds, Christopher, 208, 212.
,, John, 119.
Rainolds, Sarah, 212. *See* Reynolds.
Raith, Elizabeth, 38.
,, Margaret, 38.
,, Mary, 76.
,, Matthew, 38.
,, Richard, 76, 178.
,, Sarah, 76.
,, Susan, 255. *See* Wraight, Wraith.
Ralph, Ann, 193.
,, Catherine, 130.
,, John, 172. *See* Rolfe.
Rammell, Susanna, 163.
Ramsden, Elizabeth, 252.
Ramshaw-e, Mary, 35.
,, Matthew, 35, 126. *See* Remshaw.
Rancher, } Jane, 51, 54, 56, 239.
Ranchor, } John, 51, 56, 235, 239.
,, Joseph, 54.
,, Judith, 235.
,, Margaret, 140.
,, Matthew, 51, 54, 56, 234, 235, 239. *See* Rencher.
Rand, Richard, 136.
,, William, 136.
Randall, Anne, 41, 142.
,, Elizabeth, 41.
,, John, 41, 129, 224.
,, Margaret, 153.
,, Mary, 181.
,, Richard, 158.
Randolph, Elizabeth, 242.
,, John, 240.
,, Richard, 57.
,, Sarah, 57, 240.
Rann, Elizabeth, 181.
Rasell, Ralph, 106.
Rason, Margaret, 40.
,, Nathaniel, 40.
,, Roger, 40.
Ratcliff-e, Austen, 185.
,, Elizabeth, 78, 79, 138.
,, John, 165.
,, John Mark, 78.
,, Mary, 130, 197.
,, Richard, 78, 79.
,, Thomas, 264.
Ratley, William, 240.
Raucon, Joan, 201.
Raune, Anne, 3.
Raven, Catherine, 4.
Rawling, Sarah, 164.
Rawlins, John, 108.
,, Thomas, 117.
Ray, Susan, 235.
,, Thomas, 235.
,, William, 235.
Raylestone, Catherine, 51, 236.
,, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 236.
,, William, 51, 52, 236.
Raylton, } Elizabeth, 47.
Raillton, } John, 33.
,, Thomas, 33, 47.
,, William, 47.
Rayman, Jeffery, 201.
,, Mary, 254.
Rayment, Elizabeth, 221.
Raymond, Anne, 232.
,, Edward, 47, 236.
,, Elizabeth, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 234, 235, 236, 246.
,, Jonathan, 49, 232.
,, Mary, 49, 51, 52, 156, 234.
,, William, 48, 49, 51, 52, 133, 232, 234, 235, 236, 246, 251.
Raynard, John, 18, 209.
,, Robert, 18, 209.
Rayner, David, 196.
,, Elizabeth, 178.

Rayner, Philadelphia, 188. *See* Reyner.
Raynes, Custans, 199.
,, Susan, 176.
Raynolde, ..., 199.
,, John, 199.
Raynolle, George, 2. *See* Reynolds.
Read-e, } Andrew, 133, 175.
Reed-e, } Anne, 113, 131, 149, 160, 190.
,, Benet, 114.
,, Catherine, 80.
,, Edward, 236.
,, Elizabeth, 128, 141, 145, 169,260.
,, George, 134.
,, Henry, 162.
,, Jeffery, 126.
,, John, 126, 136, 153, 165, 177, 178, 209, 262*n*, 263.
,, Judith, 150.
,, Margaret, 123.
,, Martha, 74,
,, Mary, 52, 146, 169, 175, 188, 189, 236, 268.
,, Peter, 140.
,, Richard, 74, 80, 189, 194.
,, Robert, 116.
,, Sarah, 74, 80, 150, 194.
,, Thomas, 52, 236.
,, William, 142, 168.
Reader, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 166.
,, James, 131.
,, Jane, 136.
,, John, 39, 165, 188, 197.
,, Margaret, 246.
,, Nicholas, 159, 246.
,, Richard, 38, 39.
,, Sarah, 113.
,, Thomas, 246.
Record, Sarah, 267.
Red, George, 134. *See* Read.
Redfern, Sarah, 251.
Redman, Anne, 137.
,, Stephen, 181.
Redsole, Edward, 119.
Redwood, Anne, 176.
,, Thomas, 140.
Reed. *See* Read.
Reeve, } Anne, 115.
Reve, } Bernard, 39, 42, 43, 48, 134, 219, 220, 224, 229.
,, Edmond, 7.
,, Elizabeth, 7, 39, 42, 43, 219, 220, 224.
,, Florance, 15.
,, Gillian, 206.
,, John, 139, 152, 207.
,, Mary, 48, 155.
,, Richard, 8, 108.
,, Robert, 16, 208.
,, Thomas, 7, 15, 16, 203, 207, 208.
,, William, 193.
Reeves, Margaret, 180.
,, Ralph, 180.
Remshaw, Adam, 226.
,, Elizabeth, 52.
,, Jane, 48, 49, 50, 52, 232.
,, Judith, 37, 221.
,, Mary, 35, 221.
,, Matthew, 35, 37, 48, 49, 50, 52, 126, 135, 221, 232.
,, William, 49, 50, 232.
Remy, Magdalene, 151.
,, Peter, 151.
Remyshe, Elizabeth, 199.
Renard, Mary, 139.
Renau, Jane, 222.
Rencher, Jane, 238.
,, Frances, 238.
,, Matthew, 238. *See* Rancher.
Rendole, Margaret, 207.
Renisby, Elisabeth, 134.
Renshaw, Judith, 37.
,, Matthew, 37. *See* Remshaw.
Renvil, Martha, 188.
Rest, John, 192.
Rete, Margaret, 177.
Revel, Catharine, 85.
,, Elizabeth, 85.
,, Hency, 269.
,, John, 89, 267.
,, Mary, 89.
,, Richard, 85.
,, Stephen, 89.
Reviver, Elizabeth, 176.
Rew, } Alice, 255.
Reu, } Ann, 91.
,, Charles, 75, 254.
,, Drayson, 75, 178.
,, Elias, 176, 177.
,, Elizabeth, 65, 66, 67, 175, 247, 253.
,, Esther, 72, 73, 74, 75, 255.
,, Hannah, 66, 67, 76, 178, 186.
,, James, 72, 73, 74, 75, 267.
,, John, 76, 91, 181, 189.
,, Martha, 75.
,, Mary, 68, 253, 267.
,, Peter, 65, 66, 67, 68, 247.
,, Philip, 72, 74, 91, 253.
,, Stephen, 65, 247.
,, Susanna, 73, 253. *See* Rue, De la Rue.
Reyner, Anne, 141.
,, Elizabeth, 229, 239.
,, Francis, 129.
,, John, 239. *See* Rayner.
Reynolds, Abraham, 144, 150.
,, Alban, 47, 50, 59, 134, 232.
,, Charlotte, 97, 98.
,, Elizabeth, 47, 50, 79, 156, 164, 174, 232, 256.
,, George, 2, 102.
,, Hannah, 79, 257.
,, Henry, 97, 266.
,, Isaac, 78, 79.
,, Jane, 79.
,, John, 61, 97, 98, 194, 199, 267.
,, John James, 102.
,, Maria, 79.
,, Mary, 59, 60, 61, 257.
,, Robert, 154.
,, Sarah, 78, 102.
,, Stephen, 60.
,, Thomas, 79, 178, 179, 180, 258, 267.
,, William, 47, 59, 60, 61.
Rhodes, Mary, 195.
,, William, 197.
Rhony, John, 261.
Riccards, Ann, 250.
Rich, James, 148.
,, Mary, 152, 155.
Richard, Elizabeth, 249.
,, Francis, 249.
,, James, 249.
,, Susanna, 249.
,, Thomas, 8.
Richards, Ann, 91.
,, Elizabeth, 168.
,, Francis, 72, 73.
,, Henry, 15.
,, Jane, 16, 72, 73.
,, Joan, 38.
,, John, 21, 91, 163.
,, Mary, 72, 127, 145, 177.
,, Rebecca, 38.
,, Stephen, 17.
,, William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 38, 117, 209.
Richardson, Alice, 199.
,, Elizabeth, 14, 116, 202, 227.
,, John, 49.
,, Mary, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 227, 233, 259, 262.

Richardson, Randoll, 107, 202.
,, Richard, 128.
,, Sarah, 2, 148, 176.
,, Susanna, 167.
,, Thomas, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 136, 183, 186, 227, 233.
,, William, 13, 142, 206.
Riches, John, 189.
Rickett, Mary, 248.
Ricksley, Elizabeth, 250,
Rickelsey, Elizabeth, 250.
Rickson, Mary, 164
,, Michael, 144.
Ricky, Margaret, 259.
,, Mary Magdalene, 191.
Ricquebour, Edward, 140.
,, Elizabeth, 238, 239.
,, James, 238, 239.
,, Susan-na, 238, 239.
Ricquebourough, Edward, 161.
Riquebourg-e, Albayne, 213.
,, Frances, 213.
Rigboore, Susanna, iv.
Rigbore, Ahraham, 259.
,, Alban, 217.
,, Judick, 216.
Rid, Mary, 146.
Ridau, Ahraham, 229. *See* Ridout.
Riddel, } Ann, 76.
Riddle, } Elizabeth, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 194, 256.
,, John, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 171.
,, Mark, 78, 256.
,, Palmer, 72, 252.
,, Sarah, 74, 256.
,, William, 77, 255, 256.
,, William Palmer, 75.
Rideau, Jane, 133. *See* Ridout.
Rider, Edward, 210.
Rideut, Ann, 258. *See* Ridout.
Ridley, Anne, 252.
Ridout, Abraham, 229.
,, Ann, 258.
,, James, 80, 94, 97, 191.
,, Jane, 78, 79, 80, 81, 133, 179, 185.
,, John, 79, 81, 256, 257, 258.
,, Mary, 94, 97.
,, Mary Ann, 97.
,, Thomas, 78, 79, 80, 81, 178, 184, 185, 191, 260*n*, 268.
Rigbore. *See* Ricquehour.
Rigden, Alexander, 34.
,, Anne, 162.
,, Christopher, 156.
,, David, 56, 58, 239.
,, Edmund, 139.
,, Elizabeth, 56, 87, 160, 256.
,, Frances, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 242, 243, 244.
,, Henry, 54, 237.
,, Jane, 147.
,, Jeremiah, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 242, 242*n*, 243, 244, 253.
,, John, 61, 62, 140, 174, 242, 243.
,, Joseph, 143.
,, Margaret, 260.
,, Mary, 54, 57, 157, 180, 237.
,, Richard, 154.
,, Sarah, 135, 258.
,, Stephen, 160.
,, Susan, 137.
,, Thomas, 34, 54, 87, 154, 237.
,, William, 55.
Righten, Lawrence, 111.
,, Thomas, 116.
Rigsby, Alice, 25.
,, Daniel, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 118, 211, 213, 216, 219.
Rigsby, Dorothy, 23, 211.
,, Elizabeth, 26, 216.
,, James, 24.
,, Jane, 23, 39, 216.
,, John, 38, 39, 43, 127, 131, 226.
,, Margaret, 28, 38.
,, Mary, 24, 28, 219.
,, Matthew, 22, 211,
,, Mercy, 25.
,, Sarah, 38, 39, 132.
,, Thomas, 131.
Riley, } Ann, 104.
Rily, } George, 90.
,, Mary, 90, 104, 195, 196.
,, Patrick, 104.
,, William, 90.
Rimbeau, Ann, 130.
Rippingall, Sarah, 112.
Rippon, Edward, 248.
,, Elizabeth, 174.
,, Frances, 61.
,, John, 60, 242.
,, Mary, 59, 60, 61, 62, 178, 242, 243, 247, 248, 255.
,, Richard, 59, 60, 61, 62, 243, 247, 248, 254.
Rising, Anne, 118.
Ritchin-s, Ann, 63, 245.
,, Joseph, 63, 245.
,, Thomas, 63, 245.
Roache, William, 130.
Rohert, Sir, a Priest, 199.
Roherte, died suddenly, 199.
Roberts, } Ann, 27, 82, 83, 85.
Robarts, } Catherine, 27.
,, Christopher, 269.
,, Edmund, 29, 228.
,, Edward, 8, 112, 195.
,, Eleanor, 101.
,, Elizabeth, 205.
,, Elizabeth Joanna, 177.
,, Jane, xv, xviii, 216.
,, John, 27, 102, 122, 154, 159, 200, 210, 216, 223, 230.
,, Sir John, xviii, 27, 28, 29, 216.
,, Lady, 218.
,, Margery, 109.
,, Mary, 28, 101, 102, 204, 210.
,, Rachel, 166.
,, Reginald, 132.
,, Sarah, 85, 148, 261.
,, Thomas, 7, 101, 102, 230.
,, William, 8, 82, 83, 85, 203.
Robertson, George, 165.
,, Robert, 269.
Robins, } Edward, 205.
Robyns, } Elizabeth, 5.
,, George, 6, 206.
,, Jacob, 137.
,, Margaret, 117.
,, Mary, 8, 9, 204.
,, Raynolds, Reynould, 7, 203.
,, Robert, 6, 7, 8, 9, 106, 203, 204, 206.
,, Stephen, 8.
,, Thomas, 7.
Robinson, Anne, 112.
,, Elizabeth, 146, 196.
,, Henry, 46, 139, 229.
,, John, 118, 141.
,, Mary, 46, 187.
,, Mercy, 134, 229.
,, Michael, 147.
,, Rehecca, 70.
,, Stephen, 227.
,, William, 70.
Roblis, Elizabeth, 144
Robus, Anne, 150.
,, Nicholas, 169.
Roche, Charles, 181.

Rochford, Charlotte, 95, 97.
,, Charlotte Elizabeth, 97.
,, John, 95, 97.
,, John Halsey, 95.
Rocke, Ann, 106.
,, Charity, 200.
,, Humphrey, 199.
,, John, 201.
,, Richard, 3.
,, Zacharia, 3, 200.
Rod, Nicholas, 127.
Rodu James, 216,
Roe, Elizabeth, 187.
,, Hannah, 138. *See* Row.
Roeson, Elizabeth, 25.
,, William, 25. *See* Rooson.
Roffey, Susanna, 197.
Roffway, John, 191.
,, Mary, 191.
,, Sarah, 193.
Rogers, Agnes, 4, 109.
,, Alice, 158.
,, Ann, 60, 64, 117.
,, Basil, 166.
,, Charles, 61.
,, Charlotte, 90.
,, Cheesman, 185.
,, Eleanor, 137.
,, Elizabeth, 5, 64, 111, 149, 202.
,, Elizabeth Gill, 94.
,, Ellen, 110.
,, Frances, 84, 85, 260.
,, Gabriel, 7, 8, 204.
,, George, 175.
,, Gregory, 172.
,, Hannah, 86.
,, Harriot Maria, 91.
,, Henry, 84, 259.
,, Isaac, 6, 192.
,, James, 188, 261.
,, Jane, 192, 263.
,, John, 4, 7, 8, 9, 62, 69, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 108, 127, 185, 203, 243, 244, 260.
,, Jerome, 7, 8.
,, Judith, 87.
,, Juliet, 87.
,, Livey, 179.
,, Margaret, 9, 61, 62, 69, 94, 160, 170, 202, 243, 244.
,, Maria, 89, 91, 262.
,, Mary, 145, 186.
,, Mary Rebecca, 266.
,, Nicholas, 7, 8, 203.
,, Samuel, 90, 262.
,, Sarah, 60, 87, 89, 90, 94, 197.
,, Sophia, 265.
,, Stephen, 73.
,, Susan-na, 73, 148.
,, Thomas, 7, 60, 61, 62, 64, 106, 194, 204, 243, 244, 261.
,, Ursula, 202.
,, William, 86, 257.
,, William Cook, 73.
Roker, Elizabeth, 107.
Rokes, Henry, 202.
Rolen, Peter, 234.
Rolfe, } Amelia, 193.
Roalfe, } Anne, 138, 175.
,, Catherine, 163.
,, Christopher, 207.
,, Edward, 92, 99, 189, 267.
,, Elizabeth, 92, 99, 115, 143, 234.
,, Hamon, 136.
,, Jacob, 169.
,, James, 103.
,, John, 15, 96, 207, 260.
,, Margaret, 241.
Rolfe, Martha, 96.
,, Mary, 15.
,, Mrs., 202.
,, Sarah, 96, 189, 270.
,, Sophia, 99.
,, Stephen, iii.
,, Thomas, xviii, 106, 166, 202, 207.
Romefield, Elizabeth, 32.
,, Jeremy, 30, 32, 33, 215.
,, John, 29, 30, 215.
,, Susan, 215. *See* Rumfield.
Romsey, Thomas, 128.
Rondall, Milchisidecke, 206.
,, William, 206.
Roney, Mary, 190.
Roofe. *See* Rolfe.
Rooke-e, Elizabeth, 108.
,, Jane, 210.
,, Joan, 205.
,, John, 21, 210.
,, Margery, 117.
,, Martha, 172.
,, Stephen, 141.
,, William, 150.
Rooks, Jane, 243.
,, Mary, 243.
,, William, 241, 243, 264.
Rooson, Thomas, 27.
,, William, 27. *See* Roeson.
Roper, Mary, 166.
Rose, Ann, 193.
,, Edward, 186.
,, Elizabeth, 129, 220.
,, George, 92.
,, Jane, 73, 144.
,, John, 72, 73, 126.
,, Mary, 72, 92, 168.
,, Rebecca, 72, 73.
,, Susan, 220.
,, William, xiv, 114.
Ross, Alexander, 187.
Rossell, James, 228.
,, Magdalene, 228.
Rou'con, Barbara, 1.
,, Matthew, 4.
,, Peter, 3.
Roumford, Roger, 204.
Roundell, Elizabeth, 115.
Rouse, Ann, 85, 247.
,, Charles Petman, 82.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 82, 86, 218, 233.
,, Francis, 174.
,, Hester, 187.
,, John, 37, 126, 177, 217, 243.
,, Mary, 37, 218, 257.
,, Peter, 164.
,, Richard, 182.
,, Sarah, 247.
,, Susanna, 187.
,, Thomas, 86, 162, 184.
,, William, 82, 85, 86, 181, 184, 185, 187, 246, 247, 260.
Rouson, Elizabeth, 23.
,, William, 23, 118.
Rousse, Elizabeth, 38.
,, John, 38, 218, 223.
Roust, Thomas, 166.
Routon, Anne, 2.
,, Barbara, 1.
,, John, 199.
,, Mary, 3.
Row-e, James, 169.
,, John, 141, 186.
,, Mary, 134, 186.
,, William, 142. *See* Roe, Le Rou.
Rowbuck, } Anne, 13.
Rooboocke, } Henry, 13, 14, 211.
,, John, 14.

Rowbuck, Thomasin, 211.
Rowell, Gilbert, 113.
,, Mary, 120.
Rowland, Anne, 157.
,, Ellen, 29.
,, Samuel, 29.
Rowledge, Aphra, 25.
,, Emmanuel, 25, 27, 120.
,, Richard, 27.
,, Thomas, 25.
Rowley, Elizabeth, 177.
,, John Mayford, 196.
Roy, John, 6, 202.
,, Mary, 135. *See* Le Roy.
Royce, Abraham, 40, 129, 140.
,, Hannah, 196.
,, Henry, 269.
,, Isaac, 144.
,, John, 40.
,, Judith, 40, 164.
Royden, Aphra, 9.
,, Christopher, 8.
,, Edward, 8, 9.
Royle, Joseph, 78, 79.
,, Ralph, 79.
,, Rebecca, 78, 79.
Roynolds, Catherine, 87.
,, Elizabeth, 87.
,, George, 104.
,, James, 87.
,, Jane Elizabeth, 104.
,, Sarah, 104.
Royrand, Celeste, 164.
Ruck, Anne, 167.
,, Mary, 181.
Rue, Ann, 89.
,, Berry, 89.
,, Hannah, 262.
,, James, 183.
,, John, 256, 262.
,, Peter, 259.
,, Philip, 89. *See* Rew, De la Rue.
Ruffe, Elizabeth, 153.
Ruffort, } Elizabeth, 45.
Rufford, } James, 183.
,, John, 45, 132.
,, Susan, 124.
Rugless, } Eleanor, 78, 79, 81, 83.
Rugliss, } George, 79, 81, 257, 258.
,, John, 257.
,, Robert, 78, 79, 81, 83, 257.
,, Sarah, 78.
,, Sarah Ann, 78.
Ruler, Peter, 154.
Rumfield, } Anne, 58, 59, 60, 241, 242.
Rumfill, } Arthur, 35, 226
,, Daniel, 211.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 216, 226.
,, Elysheba, 36.
,, Frances, 59, 241.
,, Jeremy, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 216, 226, 229.
,, John, 37, 58, 59, 60, 211, 213, 242.
,, Mary, 33. *See* Romefield.
Rumsey, Sarah, 227.
,, Thomas, 227.
Rushell, David, iv.
,, Josias, iv.
Russ, George, 66.
,, Henry, 66, 135.
,, Margaret, 66.
,, Susan, 146.
Russed, John, 154.
Russell, Abigail, 25, 36.
,, Anne, 39.
,, Aphra, 149.
,, Catharine, 94, 95, 100, 102, 265.
,, Elizabeth, 34.
,, George, 7.
Russell, James, 22, 23, 25, 27, 37, 38, 94, 95, 100, 102, 217, 218, 221, 224, 265, 268.
,, Jane, 7, 38.
,, Joan, 7, 221.
,, John, 23, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 88, 90, 91, 124, 137, 186, 220, 221, 222.
,, John Thomas, 90.
,, Judith, 113.
,, Lucy, 112.
,, Margaret, 91.
,, Mary, 22, 25, 35, 37, 38, 174, 217, 218, 221, 224.
,, Matthew, 27.
,, Mitchel, 217.
,, Peirce, 153.
,, Sarah, 37, 94, 100, 218.
,, Susan-na, 37, 39, 88, 90, 91, 197, 220, 221, 222.
Russen, Eliza, 167.
,, Elizabeth, 167.
Rust, Elizabeth, 48, 230.
,, Henry, 48, 230.
Rutley, Elizabeth, 195.
Rutter, Jane, 155.
,, Joseph, 159.
Ruttler, Edward, 141.
Rye, Annis, 108.
,, Edward, 152, 250.
,, Elizabeth, 140.
,, John, 148.
Ryley. *See* Riley.
Rymow, Susan, 255.
Rynolds. *See* Rainolds.
Ryther, Thomas, 141.
Sabine, Alfred, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 178, 186, 266.
,, Ann, 31, 178.
,, Averie, 15.
,, Elizabeth, 96.
,, Lydia Jane, 95, 265.
,, Mary, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96.
,, John, 93.
,, Sophia, 92.
,, Stephen, 137.
,, Walter, 15, 31. *See* Savin.
Sack, Catherine, 240.
,, Elizabeth, 73.
,, Jacob, 156.
,, Jane, 241.
,, Leah, 256.
,, Lucretia, 171.
,, Mary, 257.
,, Sarah, 257.
,, Vincent, 73.
,, Vincent Rest, 73.
Sackett-e, Anne, 40, 222.
,, John, 159, 161.
,, Mary, 161.
,, Nathaniel, 40, 222.
,, Paul, 135, 139.
,, Robert, 126, 131.
,, Stephen, 40, 138, 222.
Sacks, Ann, 58.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 58.
,, Frances, 61.
,, John, 61.
,, Peter, 58.
,, Sarah, 61.
Sad, Peter, 241. *See* Sade.
Saddin, Henry, 126.
Saddleton, Elizabeth, 166, 247, 249.
,, Joseph, 151.
,, Mary, 247.
,, Nicholas, 247.
,, Thomas, 249.
Sade, Adam, 230, 234, 235, 245.
,, Anne, 144, 230, 234, 235.
,, Judith, 234.
,, Magdalene, 245.

Sade, Perer, 144, 241.
,, Thomas, 230. *See* Le Sade.
Saffery, } Anne, 160, 260.
Saffory, } Catherine, 116.
,, Daniel, 147.
,, Henry, 148, 179.
,, Isaac, 103, 183.
,, J., 185.
,, John, 163, 169.
,, Mary, 103, 137.
,, Mary Ann, 103.
,, Rebecca, 179.
,, Sophia, 186.
,, Thomas, 266.
Sagavin, Margaret, 163.
Sage. James, 268.
,, Mary, 222.
,, Peter, 222.
Saint, Anne, 246. *See* Lesaint.
Salby, Edward, 128.
Sale, Michel, 179.
Salier, Mary, 44, 225.
,, Peter, 44, 128, 132, 225.
Saliers, Anne, 42.
,, Jane, 42.
,, Peter, 42.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 193. *See* Solsberry.
Salleme, Peter, 216.
Sally, John, 164.
,, Mary, 158.
Salmon, } Elizabeth, 59,
Sammon, } Isabella, 57, 59, 243.
,, John, 57.
,, Thomas, 57, 59, 150, 243.
Salmond, Richard, 145.
Salter, Ann, 88.
,, Francis, 123.
,, Jacob, 148.
,, Joseph, 88.
,, Richard, 88.
Samfoorde, Elizabeth, 113.
Sampson, Ambrose, 230.
,, Anne, 127.
,, Jane, 137.
,, Mary, 159.
,, Thomas, 126.
,, William, 149.
Samwayes, James, 130.
Sand, Sir, Thomas, 204. *See* Sandys.
Sanders, } Alice, 110.
Saunders, } Anne, 108, 148.
,, Charles, 70, 187.
,, Dorothy, 144.
,, Edward, 54, 145.
,, Elizabeth, 20, 52.
,, Francis, 123.
,, James, 52, 140.
,, Jane, 70.
,, Joan, 111.
,, Johanna, 24.
,, John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 54, 209, 211, 217.
,, Margaret, 18, 54.
,, Martha, 122.
,, Matthew, 24.
,, Nicholas, 19, 23, 110, 209.
,, Peter, 22, 121, 167, 220.
,, Richard, 26, 28, 70, 120.
,, Ruth, 28.
,, Sarah, 52.
,, Stephen, 154.
,, Susanne, 138.
,, Thomas, 21, 134.
,, William, 217.
Sanderson, Elizabeth, 146, 249.
,, George, 249.
,, Isabella, 146.
,, Mary, 249.
Sanderson, Susan, 234.
,, William, 234.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 137.
,, Samuel, 173.
Sands, Joseph, 171. *See* Sandys.
Sandwell, Mary, 153.
Sandy, John, 164.
Sandys, E. H., 189.
,, Lady Fr. Alicia, 189.
,, Joseph, 171.
,, Sir Thomas, 204.
Sangee, David, 244.
Sanie, Martha, 225.
,, Mary, 223, 225.
,, Peter, 223, 225.
Sankey, Edward, 159.
,, Henry Tritton, x.
,, Robert, x.
,, Samuel, 162.
Sapley, Julian, 111.
Sare, Anne, 221.
,, Ardy, 221.
,, George, 204.
,, Joanna, 133.
,, John, 221.
,, Stephen, 204.
,, William, 227.
Sares, Elizabeth, 133.
Sarr, Sarah, 107.
Sasfare, Daniel, 147.
Satar, Isaac, 138.
Savage, Ann, 64.
,, Dorothy, 7.
,, Elizabeth, 180, 252.
,, Henry, 7, 110.
,, John, 155.
,, Margery, 203.
,, Mary, 64.
,, Sarah, 64.
,, Stephen, 116.
,, Susanna, 155, 242.
,, William, 64, 64*n*, 242.
Savendall, Oliver, 112.
Savin, Alfred, 186*n*.
,, William, 134. *See* Sabine.
Savren, George, 234.
Sawkins, Jane, 143.
Sawyer, Everel, 130.
,, Mary, 186.
Saxby, Elizabeth, 142.
Saxton, William, 158.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 72, 185.
,, James, 189.
,, John, 72, 171.
,, Joseph, 190.
,, Mary, 181.
,, Richard, 151.
Scammell, Elizabeth, 259.
Scanelett, John, 134.
Scape, John, 115.
Scapey, } Elizabeth, 120.
Scapie, } Frances, 210.
,, John, 22, 117, 210, 212.
Scarlet, John, 167.
Scathe, Amy, 106.
,, William, 173.
Scedemore, Robert, 233*n*. *See* Skidimore.
Sceney, James, 78.
,, Martha, 78.
,, Sarah, 78.
Schovelé, Helene, 130.
Schrimchell, William, 146. *See* Scrimshaw.
Schrimshaw. *See* Scrimshaw.
Scoates, Stephen, 192.
Scoats, William, 168.
Sconnart, Jacob, 144.
Scoopam, Anthony, 118.
Scott, Amy, 212.

Scott, Anne, 119, 150.
,, Catherine, 119.
,, Charles, 21, 210.
,, Daniel, 66, 248.
,, Dorothy, 21, 208.
,, Edward, 17, 208.
,, Elizabeth, 125, 142.
,, George, 208.
,, Jane, 21*n*, 66, 248.
,, John, 134, 155, 208.
,, Lucy, 108.
,, Margaret, 246.
,, Mary, 18, 66, 165, 248.
,, Robert, 151, 156
,, Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 208, 210, 211, 212.
,, Walter, 179.
,, William, 16, 194.
Scottin, William, 269.
Scrimbie, Margaret, 114.
Scrimshaw, } Ann, 62.
Schrimshaw, } Elizabeth, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 245.
,, James, 61.
,, John, 56, 251.
,, Mary, 59.
,, William, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 146, 245, 246.
Scrimshole, } Alice, 50.
Schrimshole, } Anne, 50.
,, Elizabeth, 55, 238.
,, Israel, 50.
,, William, 55, 146, 238.
Scrimsbie, Robert, 112.
Seagar, Mary, 129. *See* Segar.
Sealande, Joan, 7.
,, John, 7.
Seaman, Joanna, 129.
,, Mary, 184.
,, Robert, 183, 184.
,, Thomas, 186.
Seamour, Elizabeth, 258.
,, John, 261. *See* Seymour.
Searle, Anne, 194.
,, Mary, 194*n*.
,, Sarah, 98.
,, William, 98.
Seath-e, } Mary, 180.
Sethe, } Philip, 200.
,, Robert, 112.
Sebbey, John, 248.
,, Mary, 248.
,, Sarah, 248.
Seber, Anthony, 153.
Sebert, Francis, 253.
,, Hannah, 254, 255.
Sec, Abraham, 223, 234.
,, Judith, 223.
,, Thomas, 237.
Seche, Joan, 3.
Sedt, Peter, 233.
,, Rachel, 222.
,, Samuel, 219. *See* Lesedt.
See, John, 32.
,, Widow, 216.
Seeling, Frances, 243.
Seely, Robert, 156.
Segar, Margaret, 134. *See* Seagar.
Seguin, Ann, 181.
,, John, 164.
Selbey, Eleanor, 78.
,, Henry, 78.
Selhie, Elizabeth, 109.
Selden, Fanny, 172.
Seliard, Margaret, 135.
Sell, Samuel, 181.
Sellers, Henry, 111.
Sellow, William, xiv.
Seluen, Ann, 123.
Semes, John, 142.
Sennock, Mary, 151. *See* Sinnock.
Sensecall, Dorothy, 73.
,, Elizabeth, 73.
,, Nicholas, 73.
Serf, Gideon, 216.
,, Mary, 216.
,, Matthew, 216. *See* Le Cerf, Cerf.
Serjeant, John, 194.
Sethe. *See* Seathe.
Seton, John, 119.
Sevir, Barbara, 218.
Sewell, Eleanor, 85.
,, William, 85.
Sex, Frances, 60.
,, John, 60.
,, Richard, 60.
Seymour, Nicholas, 174. *See* Seamour.
Shakespear, Sarah, 192.
Shall, Jane, 149. *See* Shull.
Shallyngforde, Thomas, 109.
Shard-e, John, 23, 118, 212 *See* Sheard.
Share. *See* Sheare.
Sharp-e, Anne, 76, 118.
,, Catharine, 143.
,, Clement, 10, 209.
,, Dorothy, 16.
,, Elizabeth, 70, 73, 137, 142, 183.
,, Frances, 74, 254.
,, Francis, 162, 192.
,, Hugh, 8, 10, 204, 205, 207.
,, James, 103.
,, Jane, 103.
,, John, 8, 16, 103, 204, 208.
,, Margaret, 73, 143.
,, Mary, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 166, 208, 264.
,, Philip, 205.
,, Richard, 207.
,, Robert, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 265.
,, Sarah, 88.
,, Stephen, 75.
,, Thomas, 161.
,, Thomasin, 270.
,, William, 71, 72, 88, 150, 166, 183, 252, 264.
Sharwolde, Alexander, 107.
Sharwood. *See* Sherwood.
Shatwater, William, 143. *See* Shotwater.
Shaw-e, Alice, 24, 212.
,, Elizabeth, 20, 24, 229.
,, Erasmus, 20, 21, 22, 23, 23*n*, 24, 211, 212.
,, Goodman, 215.
,, Joan, 116.
,, John, 23, 211.
,, Lionell, Lionie, 21, 211.
,, Margaret, 24, 121, 255.
,, Michael, 22.
Sheafe, Thomas, 173.
Sheard-e, John, 22, 24, 213.
,, Mary, 22.
,, Susanna, 24. *See* Shard.
Sheare, } Goodman, 216.
Share, } John, 25, 27, 215.
,, Mary, 36, 217.
,, Richard, 27, 36, 37, 217.
,, Ruth, 36, 37, 217.
,, Susan-na, 25, 215, 223.
Sheares, Susan, 141.
Shearing, Mrs., vii, viii.
Sheepwash, } Elizabeth, 181.
Shipwash, } Elizabeth Mary, 99.
,, Frances, 97, 99, 101, 266.
,, John, 164.
,, Mary, 161.
,, Mary Frances, 101, 268.
,, Nathan, 97.
,, Nathaniel, 99, 101.
,, Richard, 116.

Sheepwash, Sarah Elizabeth, 97.
Shellhourne, John, 150.
Shelletoe, Mary, 147.
Shelmordine, Johanna, 164.
Shepherd, } George, ix.
Shepperd, } James, 191.
,, John, xii, 1, 105, 137.
,, William, 124, 173.
Sherlock, Mary, 177.
Sherly, David, 151.
Sheroke, George, 105.
Sherwood, } Ann, 45, 269.
Sharwood, } John, 45, 225.
,, Margaret, 45, 46, 225, 229.
,, Mary, 46, 229.
,, Robert, 110.
,, Thomas, 46, 130, 229.
,, William, 196.
Shether, Jane, 191.
Shevrain, Anne, 241.
Shield, William, 127.
Shingler, } Catherine, 23.
Shindler, } Elizabeth, 24.
,, Joan, 24, 25, 26.
,, John, 23, 137, 212.
,, Margaret, 27.
,, Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 212.
,, William, 26.
,, Winifred, 268.
Shingleton, Stephen, 110.
Ship, Catherine, 177.
,, Mary, 179.
Shipton, Richard, 128.
Shoebridge, John, v, 130.
Shooler, John, 161, 195.
Shore, George, 93.
,, James, 1, 51.
,, Jane, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 148.
,, Mary, 49, 52, 93.
,, Nicholas, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 134, 236*n*.
,, William, 48, 93.
Short, James, 60.
,, Jane, 59.
,, Judith, 154.
,, Philip, 59, 60.
,, Sophia, 59.
Shortee, Francis, 257.
,, Magdalen, 180.
Shorter, Ann, 255.
,, Thomas, 167.
Shotteau, } Hester, 28.
Shottew, } Mary, 27.
Shottoe, } Peter, 27, 28.
Shotwater, Thomas, 113. *See* Shatwater.
Shoulder, John, 121.
Shoveler, Elizabeth, 64, 245, 253.
,, John, 64, 245.
,, Martha, 162.
,, Mary, 245, 258.
Shrewsbury, Susanna, 171.
Shrubsole, Anne, 169.
,, Elizabeth, 174.
,, John, 141.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Nathaniel, 155.
,, Thomas, 191, 196.
Shull, John, 269. *See* Shall.
Sibert, } Elizabeth, 257.
Sibbert, } Frances, 193.
,, Francis, 143, 193, 253.
,, Hannah, 256.
,, Henry, 254.
,, John, 181, 191.
,, Martha, 193.
,, Mary, 258.
,, Thomas, 257.
Sibley, Edward, 250, 251.
,, Elizabeth, 251.
Sibley, Mary, 251.
Sicklar, James, 41.
,, Jane, 41.
,, Mary, 41.
Sier, Joseph, 197.
Signar, Catherine, 141.
Siguré, Anne, 230.
,, Peter, 230.
Siles, John, 125.
Silk, Anne, 247.
,, Daniel, 258.
,, Leah, 132.
,, Mary, 189.
,, Peter, 174, 220, 247.
,, Thomas, 247.
Silkwood, Anne, 223.
,, Edward, 150.
,, Thomas, 224.
Silue, William, 119.
Silver, Grace, 65, 247.
,, Isaac, 65, 247.
,, Jacob, 65, 160, 247.
,, Mary, 164.
Silvester, } Ann, 204.
Sylvester, } Edward, 9.
,, Matthew, 9.
Simmond, John, 235.
,, Mary, 235.
Simmons, } Alice, 243.
Simmonds, } Elizabeth, 68.
,, John, 162.
,, Martha, 160.
,, Mary, 68, 90.
,, Pamela, 90.
,, Richard, 90.
,, Samuel, 68.
,, Thomas, 126, 235, 252.
,, William, 161.
,, Zara, 175. *See* next.
Simons, } Anne, i, 115.
Simonds, } Aphra, 207.
,, Elizabeth, 76, 146.
,, Joan, 95.
,, Nicholas, 76.
,, Richard, 143.
,, Sarah, 149.
,, Susan, 129.
,, Thomas, 95, 136, 255.
,, Thomas Francis, 76.
,, Thomas Miles, 95. *See* Simmons.
Simms, } Ann, 78, 91, 179, 266.
Sims, } Benjamin, 78.
,, Elizabeth, 157.
,, Joseph, 91.
,, Mary, 78.
,, Susanna, 150.
,, William, 91.
Simpson, } Anne, 134.
Sympson, } Catherine, 20, 124, 212.
,, Christopher, 175.
,, David, 146.
,, Deborah, 230.
,, Elizabeth, 54, 55, 56, 73, 104, 238, 244.
,, Ellen, 213.
,, Frances, 19.
,, Francis, 22.
,, G., 198.
,, George, 104, 269.
,, James, 20.
,, Joanna, 127.
,, John, 5, 7, 30, 54, 55, 56, 69, 73, 202, 213, 230, 238, 244, 250, 254.
,, Margaret, 231.
,, Mary, 6, 28, 37, 56, 69, 174, 250, 259.
,, Mary Ann, 104.
,, Nicholas, 28, 30, 31, 37.
,, Peter, 37.
,, Richard, 31, 149.

Simpson, Robert, 257.
,, Roger, xviii, 19, 20, 21, 22, 212, 216.
,, Samuel, 54, 69, 250, 253.
,, Sarah, 73.
,, Thomas, 104, 134, 230.
Singer, John, 199.
Singinson, John, 144.
Singlier. *See* Shingler.
Sinner, John, 217.
,, Rachel, 217.
Sinnock, William, 181. *See* Sennock.
Sinyeer, John, 65.
,, Mary, 65.
,, William, 65.
Six, Abraham, 233, 234, 236.
,, Elizabeth, 233.
,, Peter, 228.
,, Susan, 233, 234, 236.
Skelton, } Anne, 151.
Skilton, } John, 74, 75, 160, 175, 263,
,, Martha, 255.
,, Mary, 74, 75, 263.
,, William, 75.
Skene, Elizabeth, 227.
,, Robert, 125.
Skidmore, Elizabeth, 48.
,, Helene, 48.
,, Robert, 48, 236*n*, 237, 237*n*.
Skilet, Elizabeth, 125.
Skinner, John, 125.
,, Martha, 126.
,, Thomas, 168.
Skyring, George, 101.
,, Mary, 101.
Slackman, John, 246.
Sladden, } Ann, 243.
Slodden, } Elizabeth, 157, 162.
,, Henry, 138.
,, John, 127, 135, 193.
,, Susanna, 187.
,, Thomas, 131.
,, William, 167.
Slade, Mary, 109.
,, William, 109.
Slater, Elizabeth, 69, 251.
,, John, 69, 194, 251.
,, Mary, 69, 251.
,, Samuel, 165.
Slaughter, Henry, 136.
,, John, 156.
Sleet, Henry, 102, 269.
,, Mary, 102.
,, William, 102, 207.
Slipper, Edward, 187.
Slodden. *See* Sladden.
Sluce, Mary, 149, 163.
,, Thomas, 130.
Smart, Isaac, 255.
Smead, Elizabeth, 154.
Smeede, John, 209.
Smelte, Richard, 107.
Smith, } Agnes, 63, 205.
Smyth-e, } Alice, 102, 127.
,, Ambrose, 143.
,, Amy, 254.
,, Andrew, 71, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 147, 156, 266.
,, Ann, 57, 58, 60, 81, 87, 92, 101, 106, 108, 134, 145, 151, 192, 195, 260.
,, Barbara, 141.
,, Benjamin, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 83, 259.
,, Bennett, 136.
,, Biddy, 82, 258.
,, Bridget, 7, 89.
,, Daniel, 71, 163, 175, 187, 254.
,, Deborah, 91.
,, Edward, 70, 81, 83, 96, 101, 102, 183, 257, 258.
Smith, Eleanor, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92.
,, Elizabeth, 47, 58, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 83, 85, 88, 89, 101, 102, 146, 161, 175, 176, 193, 243, 259.
,, Elizabeth Draper, 96.
,, Ellen, 201.
,, Eubulus, 88, 89.
,, Frances, 243.
,, Frances Susanna, 97, 98.
,, Francis, 58, 60, 61, 197, 243, 266.
,, George, 173.
,, Harriot, 89.
,, Henry, 58, 74, 89, 95, 97, 98, 100, 108, 118, 144, 263.
,, Henry Thomas, 100.
,, Isabel, 47, 48.
,, James, 59, 242.
,, Jane, 155, 184.
,, Jeffery, 201.
,, John, 47, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 69, 81, 82, 83, 85, 98, 100, 106, 117, 132, 137, 139, 167, 171, 177, 180, 192, 205, 207, 243, 258.
,, John Thomas, 89.
,, Joseph, 147.
,, Julian, 135.
,, Louisa, 88.
,, Margaret, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 81, 82, 83, 112, 117, 237, 241, 243, 258.
,, Mary, 1, 70, 81*n*, 92, 98, 100, 127, 131, 139, 145, 152, 165, 170, 171, 181, 185, 197, 222, 232, 252, 253, 255, 258, 268.
,, Mary Ann, 92.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 81, 258.
,, Mildred, 111, 140.
,, Philip, 268.
,, Rachel, 129.
,, Rebecca, 193.
,, Rebecca Mary Ann, 91.
,, Richard, 127, 128, 129, 132, 222.
,, Robert, 91, 110, 157, 189.
,, Samuel, 36, 48, 83, 89, 154, 161, 218.
,, Sarah, 63, 81, 89, 95, 97, 98, 109, 111, 147, 191.
,, Stephen, 63, 163.
,, Susanna, 71, 197, 251.
,, Thomas, 47, 48, 58, 71, 137, 138, 149, 166, 185.
,, Thomazin, 111.
,, William, 81, 85, 89, 92, 98, 106, 108, 113, 134, 135, 144, 147, 160, 170, 236, 236*n*, 255, 258, 265.
,, William Peter, 90.
,, Willson, 161.
Smither, John, 137.
Smithered, Mary, 162.
Smithet, Stephen, 138.
Smithies, Ann, 155.
Smithson, Alexander, 133.
,, Alice, 130.
,, John, 129.
Smyethe, Margaret, 112.
Smyth-e. *See* Smith.
Sneapes, Mary, 127.
Sneller, Abraham, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91.
,, Ann, 86, 261.
,, Elizabeth Maria, 83.
,, Frances, 87.
,, James Richard, 88.
,, John, 81.
,, Mary, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 262, 263, 264.
,, Thomas, 80.
Snepp, John, 174.
Snoade, John, 141.
Snowde, Mary, 111.
Snode, Nicholas, 217.
Snokes, Thomas, 265.

Soal-e, } Edward, 125.
Sole, } Elizabeth, 182.
,, Sarah, 149.
,, William, 165, 173.
Soames, } Catharine, 62, 243.
Somes, } Christopher, 63, 64.
,, Elizabeth, 56, 239.
,, James, 62, 63, 243.
,, John, 59, 61, 147, 156, 243.
,, Margaret, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 242, 243.
,, Mary, 63, 64, 136, 258.
,, Sarah, 64, 133, 174.
,, Thomas, 56, 57, 59, 60, 164, 240, 266.
,, William, 57.
Soan-e, Elizabeth, 68.
,, John, 68.
,, Richard, 68, 166.
Soegney, Ann, 215.
,, John, 215.
,, Margaret, 121.
Solley, } Abigail, 27.
Solly, } Elizabeth, 133.
,, Mary, 142.
,, Richard, 175.
,, Thomas, 27.
Solomon, John, 173.
Solsberry, Edward, 134. *See* Salisbury.
Sommer, Charles, 222.
,, Hugh, 222. *See* Summer.
Somner, Henry, 12.
,, John, 13.
,, Marie, 13.
,, Mr., 13.
,, William, 12, 13. *See* Sumner.
Sonié, Elizabeth, 140.
Soone, Susan, 105.
Sorell, William, 201.
Sorsby, Catharine, 143.
Soumes. *See* Soames.
South, Mr. [William], 236, 236*n*.
Southee, John, 137.
Southerden, Martha, 163.
Southern, Robert, 140.
Southgate, Ann, 259.
Southland, William, 105.
Southonsand, Jellyan, 112.
Southonsonne, Anne, 113.
Southouse, Elizabeth, 135.
Sowlman, Valentine, 107.
Sowthweeks, Robert, 119.
Spain-e, } Anne, 146.
Spayne, } Austin, 111.
,, Henry, 167.
,, John, 141.
,, Mary, 133.
,, Mr., 214.
,, Richard, 154.
,, Susan, 143.
,, Willmott, 138. *See* De Spayne.
Spakett, Johanna, xiv.
Spankhurst, Mary 195, 195*n*.
,, Susanna, 195, 195*n*.
Spanton, Charlotte, 103.
,, Henry Furly, 101.
,, Mary, 101, 103.
,, William, 101, 103.
Sparke, Susanna, 206.
,, Thomas, 206.
Sparkes, John, 143.
,, Mary, 127,
,, Thomas, 173.
Sparrow, William, 179.
Sparkes, Widow, 217. *See* Sparkes.
Speed, John, 158.
Spencer, } Elizabeth, 122, 123, 128.
Spenser, } Frances, 177.
,, John, 7, 147, 203, 206.
,, Margaret, 105, 125, 146, 269.
Spencer, Robert, 192.
,, Susanne, 135.
,, Thomas, 7.
,, William, 111, 192.
Sperpoint, Elizabeth, 75.
,, Joseph, 75.
,, Thomas, 75.
Spice, Anne, 247.
,, John, 247.
,, Susanna, 247.
Spicer, } Catharine, 218.
Spiser, } Christopher, 211.
,, Edmund, 142.
,, John, 211.
,, Lydia, 109.
Spiller, Elizabeth, 166.
Spillett, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 133.
,, John, 31, 43, 44, 130, 226.
,, Mary, 226, 233.
,, Robert, 31, 233.
,, William, 43.
Spilman, Etheldred, 117.
,, Margaret, 112.
Spilsted, William, 141.
Spire, Mary, 151.
Sporte, Richard, 200.
Spouse, Mary, 148.
Spraig, Anu, 191.
Sprakeling, } Adam, 10, 11 205.
Spracliu, } Anne, 169.
,, Charles, 10, 205.
,, Elizabeth, 261.
,, Gabriel, 151.
,, Harriot, 81.
,, Henry, 8, 10.
,, John, 7, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 180, 202, 260, 261*n*.
,, Leonard, 7, 8, 9, 202.
,, Margaret, 9.
,, Mary, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 257, 260.
,, Robert, 83, 165, 258, 259.
,, Robert Johu, 89.
,, Susanna, 81, 257.
,, Thomas, 11, 82, 258.
,, William, 89.
Spratbury, William, 264.
Spratt, Anne, 150.
,, Henry, 85, 100, 102, 239, 268.
,, Henry Joseph, 100.
,, James, 100.
,, Jane, 53.
,, John, 43, 185.
,, Mary, 85, 102, 173, 267.
,, Mary Ann, 100, 102.
,, Rebecca, 53.
,, Sarah, 85.
,, Susau, 166.
,, William, 53, 259.
Spriugall, John, 88.
,, Mary, 88.
Springer, Anne, 253.
Springet, Samuel, 192.
Springhurst, Elizabeth, 197.
Springue, Elizabeth, 225.
,, Jacob, 225.
Squedin, Catharine, 250.
Squier, Elizabeth, 154.
,, Mary, 127.
Stace, John, 176.
Stacey, } Alexander, 95, 97.
Stacy, } Alexander William, 96.
,, James, 95, 96, 265.
,, Richard, 97.
,, Sarah, 95, 96, 97.
Stadder, John, 109.
Staines, } Catharine, 148.
Stains, } Charles, 74, 254.

Staines, Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 177, 185, 254, 258.
,, Henry, 132.
,, Richard, 70.
,, Stephen, 160.
,, Thomas, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 185, 256*n*, 265.
,, William, 72, 185.
Stale, Hugh, 201.
Stallard, John, 59, 241.
,, Mary, 59.
Stamper, John, 141.
Standen, Edward, 129.
Standfast, John, 267.
Standle, Margaret, 110.
Stanerd, Susanna, 186.
Stanes, Henry, 132. *See* Staines.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 202.
,, John, 4, 113, 201.
,, Margaret, 197.
,, Mary, 100.
,, William, 100, 107, 175, 270.
,, William Francis, 100.
,, Thomas, 202.
Staple, Anne, 129.
,, Elizabeth, 251.
Staples, Elizabeth, 27.
,, Mary, 118.
,, Samuel, 118.
,, Thomas, 27, 28.
Stapleton, Bridget, 266.
,, John, 269.
,, Thomas, 192, 269.
Stare, Elizabeth, 146.
Starke, John, 256.
,, William, 213.
Starks, Barbara, 244.
,, Daniel, 68, 249.
,, Elizabeth, 68, 249.
,, John, 261.
,, Mary, 152.
,, William, 68, 243, 249.
Starky, Martha, 211.
,, William, 211.
Starr, Dells, 98, 99, 101, 103.
,, John, 190.
,, Mary, 99.
,, Sarah, 101, 139.
,, Susanna, 103.
,, Thomas, 98, 99, 101, 103.
Stather, Ahigail, 214.
,, Anthony, 122.
Steddy, Ahigail, 137.
,, Alexander, 62, 93, 186, 187, 189, 246.
,, Charles, 181.
,, Elizabeth, 62.
,, Esther, 246.
,, Harriot, 187.
,, John, 181.
,, Mary 62, 93, 246.
,, Thomas Mempus, 93.
Stedman, Elizabeth, 117.
Stedoly, Alexander, 64.
,, Esther, 64.
,, Mary, 64.
Steed-e, Edward, 53, 237, 239*n*, 247.
,, Elizabeth, 53, 158, 237, 247.
,, Henry, 13.
,, James, 53, 237.
,, John, 194, 195, 267, 270.
,, Margaret, 13.
,, Michael, 130.
,, Robert, 159.
,, Sophia, 268.
Steel, Elizabeth, 88.
,, Jane, 86, 88, 186.
,, John, 86, 88, 186, 187.
,, Thomas, 86.
Steeling, Thomas, 147.
Stelling, Anne, 136.
Stemhridge, Andrew, 109.
Stephens, } Anne, 164.
Stevens, } Dorothy, 116.
,, Elizabeth, 157, 179, 257, 260.
,, Jane, 171.
,, John, 144, 213, 257.
,, Margaret, 14, 207.
,, Mary, 14, 151, 174, 179, 207.
,, Matthew, 171.
,, Richard, 155.
,, William, 14, 110, 199, 207, 213.
Stephenson, } Andrew, 138.
Stevenson, } Anne, 165.
,, James, 91, 190, 263.
,, Sarah, 190, 191.
,, Susanna, 91.
,, Susanna Frances, 91.
,, William, 193.
Stewart, James, 135. *See* Stuart.
Stihhinge, Anne, 7.
Stikells, Aaron, 108.
Stickles, Thomas, 168.
,, William, 173.
Stickens, James, 150.
Stier-e, Alice, 38, 39, 220.
,, Henry, 44.
,, Jane, 39.
,, Joan. 38, 40, 41, 44, 220, 222, 225, 234.
,, Joanna, 42, 238.
,, Mary, 38, 143.
,, Richard, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 127, 220, 222, 225, 234, 236.
,, Sara, 41, 225.
,, Thomas, 40, 42, 222, 234.
Stiff-e, Elizabeth, 139.
,, Mary, 134.
Stiles, Anne, 220, 221.
,, James, 224.
,, John, 221.
,, Jonathan, 220.
,, Mary, 173.
,, Matthew, 220, 221.
Stirle, Alice, 106.
Stiven, Mr., 123.
Stockar, Elizabeth, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47 147, 224, 242.
,, Henry, 40.
,, John, iv, vii, xii, xii*n*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 43, 47, 55, 56*n*, 126, 127*n*, 130, 145*n*, 148, 217*n*, 218, 224, 239, 257*n*.
,, John Martin, 39.
,, Mary, 40.
,, Peter, 47.
,, Susan-na, 42, 142.
Stockden, Ann, 203.
,, John, 213.
Stockes, John, 130.
,, Susan, 129.
,, Thomas, 111.
Stoker, Margaret, 88.
,, Mary, 88.
,, Thomas, 88.
Stokes, Catharine, 146.
,, Dorothy, iii, 19.
,, Elizabeth, 2, 115, 119.
,, Jane, 157.
,, John, 137, 166, 182.
,, Mary, 132.
,, Robert, 118.
,, Sarah, 187.
,, Susan, 133.
,, Thomas, 19.
Stone, ..., 264.
,, Ann, 80, 257.
,, Catharine, 169.
,, Charles, 80, 81, 82, 83, 182.

Stone, Edward, 98.
,, Elizabeth, 62, 79, 83.
,, George, 76, 77, 78, 79, 127.
,, Hannah, 62.
,, Henry, 162.
,, Hester Mary, 92.
,, Isaac, 78.
,, John, 63, 64, 81, 97, 98, 166, 167, 244, 263.
,, Jonas, 146.
,, Lydia, 244.
,, Margaret, 97, 98.
,, Martha, 76, 77, 78, 79, 267.
,, Martha Sarah, 92.
,, Mary, 63, 64, 80, 81, 82, 83, 92, 94, 102, 192.
,, Mary Ann, 94.
,, Robert, 171.
,, Samuel, 62.
,, Sarah, 63, 77.
,, Simon, 107.
,, Thomas, 63.
,, William, 76, 92, 94, 102, 190.
,, William Isaac, 102.
Stonestreete, Elizabeth, 111.
Stonnard, Sarah, 145.
,, Sarah, 145.
,, Susanna, 128.
Storye, } Ellen, 17.
Storie, } James, 17.
,, Leonard, 17.
,, Susanna, 125.
Stott, Charles, 85, 260.
,, Sarah, 85.
Stouram, Anne, 113.
Stradwick, James, 236*n*.
Stragner, Anne, 132.
Strain, Robert, 152.
,, Willlam, 188.
Strange, Thomas, 252.
Strangwidge, Thomas, 141.
Stransam, Dorothy, 202.
Stransham, Townele, 4.
Stransum, Susanna, 167.
Straps, John, 149.
Stratfield, James, 53.
,, John, 53.
,, Mary, 53. *See* Strutfield.
Streatin, Charles, 103.
,, Charles Ladd, 103.
,, Martha, 103.
Stredicke, James, 236.
,, Henry, 13.
,, William, 13.
Streeter, Clemence, 207.
,, Edward, 77.
,, John, 108.
,, Sarah, 14, 77, 207, 255.
,, Wilham, 14, 207.
Streeting, Agnes, 111.
,, Elizabeth, 183.
,, John, 183.
,, Thomas, 165.
Stretton, Charles, 196.
Stringer, Gilbert, 117.
Strong, Stephen, 113.
,, William, 160.
Strood, } Catherine, 175.
Strode, } Elizabeth, 84, 145.
Stroud, } Henry, 146.
,, Hester, 175.
,, Mary, 119, 134, 145.
,, Robert, 84.
,, Thomas, 84, 116, 183.
Strutfield, Frances, 86.
,, Thomas, 86. *See* Strafield.
Strutwell, Thomas, 261.
Stuart, Charles, 150.
,, James, 135.
,, Susanna, 257.
Stubbares, Mary, 154.
Stubbord, Hannah, 168.
Stubbs, John, 195.
Studham, Joel, 132.
,, Robert, 168.
,, Thomas, 147.
,, William, 161.
Stuppeney, Elizabeth, 10, 204.
,, Richard, 10, 204, 205.
Stupple, Phoebe, 176.
Sturdy, William, 111.
Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 127.
Sturges, } Charles, 240.
Sturgies, } Charles Henley, 55.
,, Elizabeth, 54, 239.
,, Hannah, 53.
,, Margaret, 146.
,, Mary, 53, 54, 55, 56, 131, 142, 239, 240, 241.
,, Peter, 53, 54, 55, 56, 143, 152, 164, 239, 240.
,, Sarah, 156.
,, Susan, 135.
Sturman, Thomas, 111.
Sugdon, John, 172.
Sullivan, John James, 180.
Summer, Richard, 1. *See* Sommer.
Summers, Ann, 187.
Sumner, Anne, 150. *See* Somner.
Surdeau, Jane, 232.
Surgin, John, 199.
Surlet, Jane, 147.
Sutherland, James, 197.
Sutton, Ann, 89.
,, Charles, 144.
,, Elizabeth, 84, 140, 181.
,, Evelyn Levett, vii, xii.
,, James, 84.
,, Olive, 266.
,, Mary, 155.
,, Richard, 167.
,, Sarah, 89.
,, Susanna, 102.
,, Thomas, 102, 192.
,, William, 89.
Swain-e, } John, xiv, 255.
Swayne, } Nicholas, 160.
,, Thomas, 254.
Swallow, } Agnes, 203.
Swalloo, } Alice, 200.
,, James, 200.
,, Margaret, 200.
,, Peter, 203, 261.
,, Richard, 202.
Swan-ne, Anne, 161, 217.
,, Edward, 217.
,, Richard, 12.
,, Thomas, 12, 206.
Swates, Mary, 167.
Swayford, Joan, 207.
Sweeting, Dorothy, 25.
,, Jane, 25.
,, Joan, 25.
,, John, iii, 25.
,, Mary, 24.
,, Robert, 24.
,, Thomas 23, 24, 25.
,, William, 170.
Sweetman, John, 252.
Sweift, Margaret, 112.
Swift, Bethula, 131.
Swinfield, Margaret, 141.
Swinfore, Elizabeth, 131.
Swingford, Stephen, 148.
Swirlow, Jane, 148.
Swoforde, Elizabeth, 115.
Swynnarton, William, 116.
Sybsone, Agnes, 112.
Sym, Ann, 263.

Sympson. *See* Simpson.
Syms. *See* Simms.
Synkley, Gilbert, 206.
,, Marie, 206.
Synnings, William, 210.
Taberham, Robert, 143.
Tadd, Jane, 236.
Taddy, Dennis, 30.
,, George, 31, 214.
,, Jane, 232.
,, John, 30, 31, 32, 214, 232, 233.
,, Mary, 32, 214.
,, William, xviii, 202. *See* Toddy.
Tadhunter, Ann, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102.
,, Elizabeth, 93, 94, 264, 265.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 96.
,, George, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102, 266, 268, 270.
Tailler, Mr., 125. *See* Taylor.
Talis, Charity, 117.
Tall, Elizabeth, 141.
,, John, 132.
,, Mary, 175.
,, Peter, 139.
,, Richard, 175. *See* Le Tall.
Tallars, Richard, 146.
Taller, Elizabeth, 196.
Taman, John, 114.
Tamlin, Elizabeth, 44*n*.
Tanner, Alice, 119.
,, Anne, 165.
,, Aphra, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 110.
,, Henry, 152.
,, James 156.
,, Mary, 175.
,, William, 177.
Tanton, Margaret, 165. *See* Taunton, Tunton.
Tapley, Henry, 160.
,, James, 148.
,, John, 188
,, Martha, 163.
,, Mary, 163.
,, Sarah, 160.
Tapman, John, 174.
Tapp, Ann, 179.
,, Jane, 79, 80.
,, Thomas, 79, 80.
Tappenden, James, 169.
,, John, 154.
,, Mary, 136.
Tapsell, Edward, 98.
,, Jane, 100, 269.
,, John, 135, 139, 194.
,, Mary, 98, 100, 102.
,, William, 98, 100, 102, 194.
,, William Warman, 102.
Taranton, Elizabeth, 135.
Tarhunter, Jane, 143.
Tassell, Catherine, 250.
,, George, 160.
,, Sarah, 155.
Tate, John, 16, 208.
,, Margaret, 16, 208.
,, Mary, 208.
Tatnall, William, 168.
Tatnell, John, 140. *See* Totnall.
Tattam, Susanna, 155.
Tattenhall, Frances, 189.
Tattenden, Ann, 158.
Taunton, Ann, 177. *See* Tanton, Tunton.
Tavelin, Jacob, 157. *See* Tivelain.
Taylor, } ....., 203.
Tayler, } Arthur, 51, 233.
,, Bennet, 176.
,, Charlotte, 104.
,, Edmund, 250.
,, Edward, 67.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 104, 107, 163, 173, 198, 208, 250, 253.
,, Frances, 48.
,, Francis, 228.
,, Genvey, 136.
,, George, 138, 157.
,, Hanna, 222.
,, Herbert, xii, 61*n*, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 246*n*, 247, 251*n*, 253*n*.
,, James, 257.
,, Jane, 125, 246.
,, Jasper, 240
,, Jimby, 51, 233.
,, John, 4, 65, 104, 180, 198, 247.
,, Lucy, 71.
,, Margaret, 48, 158, 180.
,, Martha, 166.
,, Mary, 51, 65, 66, 67, 140, 146, 160, 174, 191, 219, 233, 247, 253, 257, 265.
,, Matilda Paulina, 197.
,, Mr., 125.
,, Robert, 246.
,, Sarah, 128, 186, 266.
,, Stephen, 71, 133, 165, 185.
,, Susan-na, 71, 115, 175, 246.
,, Thomas, 179, 188, 189.
,, Walter, 48.
,, William, 118, 167, 177.
Teague, Anne, 52.
,, Rebecca, 52.
Templar, } Elizabeth, 215.
Templer, } John, 253.
,, Joseph, 32, 215.
,, Robert, 32, 215.
Temple, George William, x.
,, William, ii, vii, vii*n*, ix, x, xi, xii, xix, xx.
Templeman, Jane, 238.
,, Joseph, 129.
,, Nicholas, 146, 238.
,, Samuel, 238.
Tench, Ann, 77.
,, Edward, 77.
,, Margaret, 77.
Terrat, Margaret, 156.
Terrierè, Eleanor, 257.
Terrier, } Elias, 62, 64, 155, 172, 245, 253, 256.
Terryer, } Elizabeth, 62, 64, 245, 249, 250.
,, Handree, 248.
,, Henry, 238.
,, Mary, 62, 171.
Terry, Abel, 215.
,, Amy, 53.
,, Anne, 39, 124, 144, 255.
,, Catharine, 261.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 179, 254.
,, George, 188.
,, Helene, 41.
,, Henriette, 252.
,, Jane, 33.
,, John, 31, 32, 51, 53, 184, 185, 214, 254.
,, Judith, 33, 150.
,, Margaret, 94, 190.
,, Martha, 39.
,, Maay, 51, 140, 176.
,, Michael, Miell, 32, 33.
,, Nicholas, 51, 139.
,, Richard, 166.
,, Samuel, 149.
,, Sarah, 222.
,, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43.
,, Thomas Hammond, 94.
,, William, 222.
,, Winson, 32.
Test, Elizabeth, 260.
Tevelein, *See* Tivelain.
Thacker, ..., 203.
,, Alice, 11.

Thacker, Amy, 109.
,, Anne, 109.
,, John, 201.
,, Richard, 11.
Thames, Thomas, 255.
Tharp, *See* Thorp.
Thoams, William, 187.
Thomas, Anthony, 86.
,, Charles, 96.
,, Christian, 110.
,, Dorothy, 152.
,, Elizabeth, 109.
,, Mary, 96, 150, 189.
,, Sophia, 96, 266.
,, Stephen, 119.
,, Susanna, 86.
,, Thomas, 96, 265.
,, William, 187, 189.
Thompson, } Alice, 131.
Thomson, } Catherine, 27.
,, Edward, 180, 191, 196.
,, George, 148.
,, John, 13, 246.
,, Mary, 13, 131, 142, 152.
,, Phoebe, 142.
,, Rachel, 246.
,, Richard, 109.
,, Thomas, 27, 119, 134. *See* Tompson.
Thorell, Frances, 189, 267.
,, John, 177, 187, 189.
Thorington, Thomas, 154.
Thornton, Henry, 156.
,, Jane, 180.
,, Lazarus, 159.
,, Mary, 264.
,, Thomas, 265.
Thorp-e, } Ann, 268.
Tharp, } George, 128.
,, Jane, 94.
,, Jeremy, 226.
,, John, 149, 152, 182, 258*n*, 260.
,, Joseph, 94.
,, Mary, 226.
,, Matthew, 179.
,, Peter, 167.
,, Sarah, 94.
,, Susanna, 226.
,, Thomas, 148.
,, William, 129.
Threwsbury, Susanna, 171.
Throwall, Hannah, 75.
,, John, 75.
,, Joseph, 75, 254.
Throwley, Avis, 115.
Throwlye, John, 111.
Thrum, Elizabeth, 137.
Thurbarne, Mary, 128.
Thurston-e, Elizabeth, 134.
,, James, 138.
,, Thomas, 162, 193.
Thwaites, Ann, 93.
,, Charles, 266.
,, Edward, 92, 93, 189, 266.
,, Mary, 92, 93.
Thyrdale, Humphrey, xii.
Tibb, Edward, 66.
,, Jesse, 66.
,, Mary, 66, 127.
,, Sarah, 157.
Tihelain. *See* Tivelain.
Tiddiman, } Ann, 243.
Titteman, } Edward, 51, 68, 250.
,, Elizabeth, 50, 68, 69, 70, 237, 250, 251.
,, Hannah, 261.
,, Henry, 61.
,, Jane, 252.
,, John, 56, 69, 191, 250.
,, Mary, 52, 60, 168, 235, 243.
Tiddiman, Michael, 54, 238.
,, Richard, 57, 68, 69, 70, 167, 250, 251, 254.
,, Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 69, 235, 237, 238, 242, 250.
,, Susanna, 69, 250.
,, William, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 235, 237, 238, 243, 246, 264.
Tiflaine. *See* Tivelain.
Tilbe, Mercy, 156.
Tilby, Anne, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 140, 153, 225, 226, 242.
,, Elizabeth, 40, 197.
,, George, 39, 43, 225.
,, Henry, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 127, 225, 226, 230.
,, Jane, 45, 146.
,, Mary, 42, 43, 224, 225, 235.
,, Richard, 42, 43, 130, 224, 225, 227.
,, Thomas, 39.
,, William, 42, 224.
Tilden, John, 227.
Tile, Susanna, 149.
Tille, John, 217. *See* Tilly.
Tiller, Helene, 237.
Tillet, John, 215.
Tilloy, John, 145.
Tilly, } Ann, 145.
Tilley, } David, 163, 253.
,, Joanna, 128.
,, John, 33, 217, 218.
,, Joseph, 33, 218.
,, Margaret, 33, 218, 256.
,, Mary, 252, 268.
,, Thomas, 245.
,, William, 159.
Timmons, William, 169.
Tink, Bill, 169.
,, Judith, 86, 186.
,, William Garret, 86.
Tipper, John, 186.
Titterden, Ann, 162, 210.
,, Elizabeth, 125, 133.
,, John, 210, 217.
,, Robert, 217.
,, Sarah, 217.
Titterenton, Mary, 216.
,, Steven, 216.
Titterton, Robert, 223.
,, Sarah, 223.
Tivelain, } Benjamin, 80, 191.
Tihelain, } Charles, 101, 269.
Tiflaine, } Elizabeth, 80.
,, Elizabeth Sarah, 82.
,, George, 96, 100.
,, Hester, 77, 199, 264.
,, Jacob, 80, 82, 83, 157, 180.
,, James, 79, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 191, 257.
,, Jane, 77, 78, 79, 80, 268.
,, Lucy, 95, 100.
,, Lucy Ann, 98.
,, Lucy Maria, 96, 101, 103.
,, Martha, 80, 82, 83.
,, Mary, 78, 90, 95, 164, 259.
,, Peter, 77, 78, 79, 80, 183, 190.
,, Richard, 90.
,, Sarah, 83, 194.
,, Sarah Ann, 103.
,, Thomas, 183.
,, Thomas Emery, 95.
,, William, 90.
Todd, Hugh, 179.
Toddy, William, xviii, 202. *See* Taddy.
Toderid, William, 237.
Toker, Denes, 126.
Tokey, William, 197. *See* Tookey
Tolhurst, Mary, 191.
Tollet , Henry, 245.

Tolling, Christopher, 149.
Tomlin, } Anna, 127.
Tomelin, } Anne, 45, 55, 246.
,, Catharine, 44, 45, 46, 48, 48*n*, 138, 226.
,, Elizabeth, 14, 44, 45*n*, 46, 48*n*.
,, Eustace, 140.
,, Frances, 55, 56.
,, George. 15, 207.
,, Henry, 44, 46, 49, 131, 137, 226.
,, John, 44, 45, 46. 48, 55, 203, 226, 230.
,, Matthew, 14, 15, 207.
,, Peter, 44, 56.
,, Thomas, 186.
,, William, 127, 143.
Tompson, } Edward, 170, 269.
Tomson, } Elizabeth, 25, 257.
,, Ellen, 201.
,, Hannah, 258.
,, John, 152.
,, Margery, 118.
,, Thomas, 25.
,, William, 25, 209. *See* Thompson.
Tong-e, Catbarne, 172.
,, James, 204.
,, Joan, 203.
,, John, 161, 165, 170.
,, Mr. (? James), 203.
,, Susanne, 131.
,, Thomas, 175.
,, William, xiii.
Tonkin, John, 196.
Tonnett, Martha, 150.
Tookey, Thomas, 185. *See* Tokey.
Tooley, James, 27, 28, 204.
,, Mary, 27.
Topping, Charles, 178.
,, Thomas, 185.
Tordie, Judith, iv.
Totnall, Elizabeth, 36, 218, 223, 226.
,, Thomas, 36, 218, 222.
,, William, 36, 218. *See* Tatnall.
Tounsinge, Catherine, 201.
,, Edmund, 107.
Tourney, Sainte, 128.
Toutal, Elizabeth, 249.
,, Thomas, 249.
Towlye, James, 204. *See* Tooley.
Townsend, Edmund, 107.
,, Elizabeth, 171.
,, Elizabeth Archer, 79.
,, George, 79.
,, Jane, 79.
,, Joseph, 254.
Townshend, Elizabeth, 171.
Trabilcock, William, 196.
Trabar, Mary, 84.
,, Sarah, 84, 262.
,, William, 84, 183. *See* Trayer.
Transum, Ann, 155.
Trant, Elizabeth, 53.
,, Mary, 53.
,, Robert, 53.
Trapps, Elizabeth, 163.
,, Richard, 118, 168.
Trasheé, Mary, 157.
Travers, Mary, 146.
Trayer, Ann, 260.
,, William, 261.
Treate, Goodman, 214.
,, Robert, 30.
Trecoe, Rheme, 215.
Treden, Elizabeth, 114.
Treee, Lowee, 32.
,, Renee, 32.
Trice, } Catherine, 179.
Trysse, } Elizabeth, 2.
,, Richard, 2.
,, Thomas, 195.
Trice, William, 133.
Trigaull. *See* Trigoll.
Trigg-e, Eliza, 103.
,, Felicia, 103, 270.
,, John, 103.
Trigoll, David, iv.
,, James, iv.
,, Judith, iv.
,, Robert, iv.
Trigot, James, iv.
,, Robert, iv.
Trilier, Elizabeth, 226.
,, John, 226.
,, Susanna, 226.
Triliet, Peter, 231.
Trillett, Mary, 142.
Trittew, Simon, 108. *See* next.
Tritton, } Christopher, 185.
Tritten, } Elizabetb, 114, 119.
,, Frances, 125.
,, Henry, 197.
,, Jane, 73.
,, John, 157.
,, Margaret, 127.
,, Richard, 73.
,, Robert, 73, 164, 253.
,, Simon, 108.
,, Thomas, 139.
Trott, Edward, 79.
,, John, 79.
,, Mary, 79.
Troward, Anne, 137.
Trull, Edward, 255.
Trushié, Susanna, 156.
Trusser, Catharine, 178.
True, Jane, 188.
Trutb, Edward, 258.
,, Elizabeth, 182.
Trybeane, Mary, 141.
Tryme, Patrick, 200.
Trysse. *See* Trice.
Tuck-e, Charles, 15.
,, Edward, 50, 239.
,, George, 20.
,, Margaret, 50.
,, Richard, 19, 20.
,, Stephen, 182.
,, Thomas, 15.
,, Thomasin, 19.
Tucker, Anne, 166.
,, Elizabeth, 166.
,, Esther, 244.
,, Harriot, 92.
,, Jane, 176.
,, John, 184*n*.
,, Laurence, 160.
,, Mr., 188*n*.
,, Richard, 144.
,, Sarah, 92, 174.
,, T., 180*n*.
,, Thomas, 92, 170.
,, Vincent, 140.
,, William, 185.
Tuckwell, Edward, 73, 74.
,, Elizabeth, 71, 73, 73*n*, 74, 254.
,, James, 73.
,, John, 71.
,, Margaret, 176.
,, Mary, 73, 73*n*.
,, William, 71, 73.
Tudder, Mary, 149.
Tuder, Mary, 149.
Tuigden. *See* Twigden.
Tulié, Anne Marlen, 232.
,, Claude, 227, 232, 233, 234.
,, Marlen. 232, 233.
,, Mary Marlen, 233.
,, Simon, 227. *See* next.

Tulier, Barbara, 230.
,, Claude, 226, 230.
,, Helen, 237.
,, Judith, 237.
,, Margaret, 226.
Tumher, Edward, 161.
,, Gilbert, 141.
Tunbold. *See* Turnbold.
Tunbrick, Amy, 228.
,, Edward, 228.
,, Patrick, 228.
Tunbridge, John, 153.
,, Mary, 129, 256.
,, Stephen, 170.
Tunton, Elizabeth, 28.
,, John, 28. *See* Tanton, Taunton.
Turlen, Mary, 162.
Turley, Robert, 163.
Turmain-e, } Edward, 86.
Turmine, } George, 267.
,, Jehon, 192.
,, Jobn, 187.
,, Lucy, 86.
,, Sarah, 86.
Turmynger, Thomas, 110.
Turnhald, Bennet, 230,
,, Robert, 230.
Turnhall, Amy, 230.
,, Patrick, 230.
,, Robert, 135.
Turnbold, Amy, 47, 48, 229, 230.
,, Patrick, 47, 48, 229, 230.
,, Vincent, 48.
,, William, 47, 229.
Turnhull, Adam, 69.
,, Elizaheth, 69.
,, Richard, 69.
Turner, Agnes, 205.
,, Ann, 133, 177.
,, Charles, 4.
,, Christopher, 3, 5, 200, 201, 204.
,, Daniel, 31, 36, 217, 218, 225, 226.
,, David, 247*n*.
,, Dorothy, 221.
,, Edward, 92.
,, Elizabeth, 24, 36, 78, 145, 217.
,, George, 3, 73.
,, Henry, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 213.
,, Jane, 143.
,, Joan, 6, 120.
,, John, 5, 92, 133, 143, 217.
,, Leonard, 6, 7, 8, 202.
,, Margaret, 31, 130, 217, 225.
,, Martha, 5, 119.
,, Mary, 6, 24, 25, 27, 28, 92, 139, 150, 162, 202.
,, Percy, 25, 213.
,, Richard, 7, 25, 136.
,, Robert, 26, 78, 125, 200, 215, 255.
,, Sarah, 103, 146, 151.
,, Susan, 73, 139.
,, Thomas, 2, 73, 224.
,, William, 8, 103, 204.
Turney, John, 240.
Turnuker, Henry, 153.
Turpyn-e, Agnes, 204.
,, Amhrose, 2.
,, Arthur, 2.
,, Ricbard, 201.
,, Thomas, 3.
Turrell, John, 97, 99, 193.
,, Mary Ann, 99.
,, Samuel, 192.
,, Sarah, 97, 99.
Tweedle, Ann, 101.
,, John, 101.
,, Joseph, 101.
Twigden, } Abraham, i, 11, 18, 19, 21, 22, 115, 209,
Tuigden, } 211.
,, Agnes, 9, 112.
,, Anne, 18, 114, 209.
,, Avis, 18, 209.
,, Elizaheth, 21.
,, George, 10, 205.
,, Isaac, 21, 214.
,, Jane, 115.
,, Joan, 10.
,, John, 9, 10, 11, 19, 109, 205.
,, Susan, 214.
,, Thomas, 22, 211.
Twigg, John, 146.
Twyles, Frances, 73.
,, John, 73.
,, Mary, 73.
Twyman, Henry, 123.
,, Jane, 83.
,, Jobn, 74, 174.
,, John Simpson, 74.
,, Mary, 74, 83, 153.
,, Richard, 150.
,, Robert, 83.
Tybboll, Joan, 113.
Tye, John, 269.
Tyler, Charles, 146.
,, Mary, 144.
Tylsley, Thomas, 113.
Tymes, Robert, 121.
Tymewell, Deborah, 254.
,, Edward, 256.
Tyreman, George, 115.
Tyson, William, 159.
Ullam, Jobn, 236.
Umfrey, Margaret, 110.
Underdown-e, Anne, 138, 174.
,, Ann Elizabeth, 101.
,, Elizabeth, 94, 96, 101.
,, John, 96.
,, Lidy, 140.
,, Mary, 136.
,, Richard, 94, 96.
,, Sarah, 96, 98, 156, 267.
,, Susanna, 94.
,, Thomas, 101, 127, 136.
,, Vincent, 150.
,, William, 96, 98, 193, 266.
,, William Vince, 98.
Underhill, Ann, 62, 244.
,, Catherine, 61.
,, Frances, 61, 62, 244.
,, George, 61, 62, 244.
Upton, Amy, 44, 226.
,, Ann 43, 61, 93, 171, 225, 251.
,, Elizabetb, 46, 244.
,, George, 46, 59, 241, 244, 255, 265.
,, Henry, 146,
,, John, 53, 54, 60, 61, 93, 110, 242.
,, Lydia 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 242.
,, Martin, 241, 249.
,, Mary, 43, 54, 225.
,, Robert, 176.
,, Samuel, 43, 44, 225, 226.
,, Susanna, 44, 226.
,, Thomas, 54, 140.
,, Valentine, 136.
,, William, 46, 136, 243.
Uridge, Mary, 190.
Urquhart, John, 170.
Urseley, Abel, 13, 206.
Urstande, William, 2.
Usborne, Alexander, 27, 29, 30.
,, Elizabetb, 27.
,, Jane, 29, 131.
,, Mary, 30, 131.
Uster, Sarah, 177.
,, William, 254.

Vaghan, John, xi.
,, Richard, xi.
,, Thomas, xi.
Vairen, Margaret, 128.
Valenduke, } Abraham, 60.
Valinduke, } Isaac, 60, 61, 62, 63, 245, 252.
Vallenduc, } Jane, 60, 61, 62, 63, 245, 252.
,, John, 63, 159, 245.
,, Susannah, 193, 251.
Van, Thomas, 172.
Van Aker, Abigail, 135.
Van Appeltorn, Hannah, 45.
,, Henry, 45.
Vandabush, Isaac, 215.
Vandebrook, Elizabeth, 63, 245, 249.
,, James, 63, 245.
Vandepeer-e, } Anne, 1.
Vandepere, } Edmond, 10.
Vaudepeare, } Edward, 216.
,, John, 8, 10, 11, 203, 207.
,, Lancelot, 200, 203.
,, Marlin, 207.
,, Mary, 2, 10.
,, Susan, 108.
,, Susanna, 11.
,, Thomas, 164, 171. *See* also Peere.
Van der Pieter, George, 221.
Vanderwood, Alart, 22.
,, Mary, 22.
Van Mountny, Dorothy, 244.
,, Emanuel, 244.
Vanperveru, Susan, 110.
Vanson, John, 142.
Vante, John, 204.
Vautun, Gerard, 218.
,, Judith, 218.
,, Peter, 218.
Varley, } Elizabeth, 51, 859.
Varlee, } James, 50, 51, 238, 240.
,, John, 238.
,, Magdalen, 153.
,, Marlen, 50.
,, Mary, 50, 51, 145, 183, 238, 248.
Varnam, Anue, 9.
,, Thomas, 9.
Vassall, Samuel, 241.
Vaudry, Elizabeth, 145.
Vaul, Mary, 180.
Veager, Mary, 179.
Velam, John, 236.
Venables, Dorothy, 111.
,, Elizabeth, 4, 202.
,, John, 3, 7, 206.
,, Margaret, 5, 201.
,, Nicholas, 5, 205.
,, Peter, 8, 203, 205, 209.
,, Richardine, 203.
,, Thomas, 6.
Venifret, Anue, 72.
,, Elizabeth, 70.
,, Mary, 70, 71, 72.
,, William, 70, 71, 72.
Venne, Finnis, 138.
Veuterman, Elizabeth, 256.
Ventres, } Edward, 14.
Ventresse, } Thomas, 14, 15, 212, 226.
Ventrous, } William, 14, 212.
Verdey, William, 176.
Verew, Elizabeth, 66.
,, Hester, 252.
,, John, 66.
,, Mary, 66.
,, Peter, 251. *See* Verrue, Verue.
Verey, Anu, 244.
,, Esther, 146.
,, John, 244.
,, Samuel, 244. *See* Verry.
Verheef, Adrian, 130.
Verlee, Susan, 240.
Vermo, Mary, 238.
Verone, Susanne, 142.
Verrell, Thomas, 147.
Verrier, John, 137.
,, Sarah, 146. *See* Veryer.
Verrue, Peter, 240. *See* Verew, Verue.
Verry, } Ann, 63, 64, 246.
Verré, } Jane, 146, 230.
Veré, } John, 63, 220, 230, 246.
,, Juillet, 220.
,, Rachel, 64, 246, 251.
,, Samuel, 63, 64, 230, 246. *See* Verey.
Verue, Anthony, 240. *See* Verew, Verrue.
Veryer, Elizabeth, 111. *See* Verrier.
Vibarth, Mildred, 132.
Viccus, John, 161.
Videan, } Anne, 162.
Vidian, } Jane, 162.
,, Mary, 110, 157.
Vie, Robert, 208.
Vigen, Charles, 264.
Viggen, Hammond, 269.
Vigeon, Daniel, 134.
Vile, } Edward, 94, 265.
Viles, } Elizabeth, 89, 150.
,, George, 102, 270.
,, James, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 264.
,, James Holloway, 187.
,, John, 96.
,, Mary, 98.
,, Rebecca, 101, 268.
,, Sarah, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102.
,, Stephen, 142.
,, Thomasine, 147.
Vilet, Frances, 126.
Villars, } Esther, 169, 244.
Villers, } Francis, 180, 257.
Villeres, } John, 244, 250.
,, Mary, 246.
,, Susanna, 168.
Vinall, John, 268.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 76.
,, Jeremiah Kent, 76.
,, Mary, 195.
,, Richard, 201.
,, Thomas, 180, 267.
,, Walter, 76.
,, William, 180.
Vincer, Thomas, 267.
Violet, John, 169.
Vipers, Ann, 245.
,, Elizabeth, 245*n*.
,, Jane, 145, 245.
Visage, Jane, 219, 224.
,, Parnell, 224.
,, Peter, 126, 219, 224.
Voigny, Moses, 158.
Volau, Mary, 146.
Volar, Mary, 146.
Volkart, John, 75.
,, Martain, 75.
,, Mary, 75.
Vourneil, John, 245.
,, Mary, 245.
Voutrell, Elizabeth, 120.
Vyne, William, 116.
Wab, Elizabeth, 128.
Wacher, Angelica, 120.
Waddel. *See* Wardell.
Waddington, Ferdinaud, 56*n*.
,, John, 154
,, Sarah, 56*n*.
,, Susan, 56*n*.
Wade, } Joan, 105.
Waede, } John, 174.
Wade, Robert, 3, 200.

Wadfall, Martha, 36.
,, Reuben, 36
Wadiwell, Anna, 36.
,, Goodman, 36.
Wadwell, Anne, 144, 217, 219.
,, Eleanor, 144.
,, John, 35, 129, 137, 217, 219.
,, William, 35.
Wager, Anne, 11.
,, Catherine, 206.
,, Ellen, 10.
,, John, 10, 11, 110.
Waggon, } Eleanor, 172.
Wagon, } John, 211.
,, Marie, 211.
,, Richard, 159.
Waghorne, Elizabeth, 2, 200.
Waight, John, 183.
,, Susanne, 128.
Waite, George, 133.
Wakefield, Anne, 49, 50, 233, 241.
,, Elizabeth, 28, 49.
,, John, 29, 242.
,, Mary, 26, 231.
,, Richard, 26, 28, 29.
,, Simon, 49, 50, 231, 233, 237*n*, 239.
Wakom, Ann, 50, 232.
,, Mary, 50, 232.
,, Ralph, 50, 232.
Walbe-y, Cicily, 107.
,, John, 106, 202.
Walder, John, 198.
,, Michael, 198.
Wales, Catherine, 155
Walgrave, Thomas, 241.
Walk, Edward, 175.
Walke, Elizabeth, 168.
Walker, Elizabeth, 13, 84, 179, 262.
,, Ellen, 206.
,, Mary, 84, 190.
,, Nicholas, 141.
,, Ralph, 12, 13, 206.
,, Robert, 248.
,, Thomas, 12, 84.
Wall-e, Abraham, 256.
,, Ann, 184.
,, Eleanor, 267.
,, Frank, 34.
,, Sarah, 34.
,, Sophia(s), 138.
Wallard, Thomas, 152.
Wallbecq, John, 238.
Waller, Anne, 253.
,, Joan, 200.
,, John, 83.
,, Margaret, 83.
,, William, 184.
Wallis, } Henry, 136.
Wallys, } John, 10.
,, Robert, 109.
,, Thomas, 10.
Walsall, Catherine, 133.
Walsh, Mary, 161.
,, William, 186.
Walter, John, 83,
,, Mary, 83.
,, Sarah, 83.
,, William, 107.
Walters, John, 85.
,, Sarah, 85.
,, William, 85, 184*n*.
Walton, James, 158.
,, John, 162.
Walwaye, John, 209.
Walwyn-e, } Anne, 117.
Walwinne, } Christopher, 18, 209.
,, Elizabeth, 18.
,, F., 179*n*, 181*n*.
Walwyn-e, John, 18, 115, 209.
Wambeslcy, Edward, 135.
Wamsley, Elizabeth, 171.
Wandepeare. *See* Vandepere.
Wanderton, John, 109, 119.
Wanflete, Robert, xvi.
Wanson, John, 17.
,, Martha, 17.
Wanstall, John, 144.
,, Stephen, 137.
,, Thomas, 158.
,, William, 154.
Wanstone, Sarah, 166.
Wantier, Abraham, 223, 224.
,, Alby, 38, 41, 219, 222, 224, 229.
,, Frances, 41, 222.
,, Isaac, 38, 41, 219, 222, 224, 229.
,, Mary, 229. *See* Wautier, Wontce.
Waranier, Giles, 223.
Warburton, William, 270.
Ward-e, Audrian, 109.
,, Anne, 40.
,, Catherine, 69, 70, 257.
,, Edward, 5.
,, Elizabeth, 94, 95, 97, 103, 162, 168.
,, George, 94, 95, 97, 180.
,, Isaac, 156.
,, James, 154.
,, John, 14, 40, 200, 222.
,, Joseph, 103.
,, Mary, 2, 6, 69, 97, 170.
,, Mary Ann, 103.
,, Phoebe, 14.
,, Rachel, 103.
,, Sarah, 95, 103, 192.
,, Thomas, 7, 103.
,, William, 40, 69, 70, 164, 168, 188, 255.
Wardel-l, } Anne, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 241.
Waddle, } Frances, 55.
,, Henry, 58.
,, Joseph, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 140, 241.
,, Martha, 196.
,, Mary, 54.
,, Phoebe, 59, 241.
,, Richard, 157.
,, Susanne, 52.
Warden, Elizabeth, 112.
Ware, Rebecca, 139.
,, Silvester, 107.
Warlee, Esther, 169.
Warley, Catherine, 71.
,, John, 71.
,, Mary, 71. *See* Varley.
Warman, Ann, 84, 85, 87, 90, 196.
,, Edward, 84, 85, 87, 90.
,, John, 90.
,, Mary, 194.
,, Richard, 84, 150.
,, William, 87, 196.
Warn, Elizabeth, 101.
,, Richard, 101.
,, William, 101.
Warner, John, 102, 268.
,, Maria, 102.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Suzanna, 127.
,, William, 190.
Warnock, John, 88.
,, Lucy Isabella, 88.
,, Mary, 88.
Warren, Elizabeth Cleaveland, 87.
,, John, 260.
,, Mary, 87.
,, Thomas, 87, 186.
Warriner, } Aphra, 115.
Waryner, } Christopher, 201.
,, Emanuel, 205.
,, Mary, 5.

Warriner, Mr., 206.
,, Peter, 4, 201.
,, Susanne, 137.
,, Thomas, 4, 106.
,, William, 3, 205.
Warton, Elizabeth, 105.
Warwell, } Anne, 21, 210.
Warwall, } Elizabeth, 19.
,, Gregory. 21.
,, Henry, 210.
,, John, 16.
,, Joseph, 17.
,, Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 114, 119, 210.
,, William, 16.
Warwick, Ahraham, 150, 244, 246.
,, Anne, 49, 244.
,, Henry, 49.
Washington, } Anne, 14.
Washenton, } Catherine, 13.
Washenden, } David, 13, 206.
,, Jane, 19.
,, Lucy, 14.
,, Margaret, 12.
,, Matthew, 12, 19.
,, Richard, 15.
,, Rohert, 12, 13, 14, 15, 206.
Wastall, Edward, 166.
Wastell, Elizaheth, 161.
,, Mary, 82.
,, Peter, 82.
,, Richard, 82, 258.
,, Rohert, 82, 258.
Watelier, Esther, 129.
Waterman, Samuel, 81.
,, Samuel Lee, 81.
,, Sarah, 81.
Waters, Agnes, 203.
,, Anne, 147, 170, 189.
,, Elizaheth, 103, 175.
,, Henry, 103.
,, James, 93.
,, John, 85, 169.
,, Mary, 88.
,, Richard, 89.
,, Rohert, 109.
,, Sarah, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 168.
,, Sarah Ann, 90.
,, Thomas, 92, 134, 151, 180.
,, William, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 184, 188, 268.
,, William Valentine, 103.
Wates, Josias, 125.
Watham, Thomas Howland, 177*n*.
Watis, Elizaheth, 34.
,, Joseph, 34.
Watkins, } Ahraham, 70.
Wattkins, } Amelia, 194.
,, Catherine Rehecca, 83.
,, Hanuah, 258.
,, John, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 80, 83, 126, 166, 181, 263.
,, Joseph, 69, 194.
,, Judith, 68. 69, 70, 71, 261.
,, Mary, 68, 73, 252.
,, Richard, 80, 257.
,, Sarah, 80, 83.
,, Thomas, 114, 257.
,, William, 71, 253.
Wattkinson, Elizabeth, 259.
Watson, Agnes, 105.
,, Anne, 66, 95.
,, Charles, 66.
,, Elizaheth, 217, 257.
,, Grace, 185.
,, Henry, 130.
,, John, 141, 145, 150, 194, 246.
,, Lepine, 95.
,, Lewis, 66.
Watson, Robert, 107, 166.
,, Rose, 138.
,, Sarah, 160, 172.
,, Susanne, 129.
,, Thomas, 95, 112, 185, 192.
,, William, 134, 217.
Watt, James, 177.
Watter, Elizaheth, 16.
,, Joseph, 16.
Watters. *See* Waters.
Watts, } Agues, 203.
Wattes, } Ann, 78.
,, Arthur, 216.
,, Elizaheth, 168.
,, John, 163.
,, Sarah, 78, 179.
,, William, 78.
Wautier, Isaac, 126. *See* Wantier.
Wayland, Elizaheth, 66, 67.
,, Joseph, 66, 67.
Wear, Benjamin, 259.
Weaver, Johu, 154.
Wehar, Jane, 27.
,, Samuel, 27. *See* Webeare, Weboe, Wibau.
Weh-h, Ann, 1, 113, 158.
,, Apollonia, 149.
,, Dorothy, 110.
,, Edward, 161.
,, Elizaheth, 145, 242.
,, George, 197.
,, Henry, 90.
,, John, 28, 165, 167.
,, Joseph, 150, 242.
,, Liouel, 142.
,, Margaret, 112.
,, Martha, 85, 86, 90.
,, Mary, 151, 183.
,, Richard, 28, 85, 90, 178, 183.
,, Rohert, 164, 207.
,, Thomas, 85, 86, 110.
,, William, 194.
Wehher, Mary. 265.
Weheare, Hester, 216.
,, John, 216.
Wehere, Mary, 216
Weboe } Anthony, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 216, 217.
Wehoo, } Hester, 28.
,, Jacoh, 27.
,, Judith, 31.
,, Mary, 26.
,, Simeon, 33.
,, Simon, 217. *See* Webar, Webeare, Wihau.
Wehster, } Charles, 97.
Wehstar, } Christopher, 114, 211, 212.
,, Elizaheth, 95, 97, 98, 100.
,, Harriot, 98.
,, Margaret, 212.
,, Sophia, 100.
,, William, 95, 97, 98, 100.
Weedoo, Elizabeth, 106.
Weeklen, William, 179.
Weeks, } Elizabeth, 159.
Wekes, } Frances, 131.
,, Mary, 156.
,, Sarah, 156.
,, Thomas, 143.
,, Vincent, 207.
Welhy, } Ann, 93.
Wellhy, } Anthony, 213.
,, Catherine, 82.
,, Daniel, 158.
,, John, 77, 82, 177, 180.
,, John Stringer, 82.
,, Robert, 136.
,, Sarah, 76. 77.
,, Simon, 76, 77, 164, 172, 175, 177.

Welby, Susannah, 158.
,, William, 93.
Welch, Anne, 74.
,, Edward, 78, 79.
,, James, 256.
,, John, 268.
,, Jones, 78.
,, Mary, 78, 79, 267.
,, Mary Ann, 79.
,, Sarah, 74.
,, Thomas, 74.
Welfare, Elizabeth, 174.
Wellard, Ann, 176, 195.
,, Charles, 93
,, Elizabeth, 76, 77, 79, 80, 189.
,, James, 31, 32.
,, John, 32, 262.
,, Margaret, 76, 93.
,, Mary, 143, 192.
,, Mary Ann, 79, 187.
,, Mercy, 143.
,, Michael, 31, 76, 77, 79, 80, 263.
,, Richard, 140.
,, Sarah Margaret, 186.
,, Susannah, 80, 189.
,, Thomas, 93, 179, 189.
,, William, 145, 195.
Wellbanks, Elizabeth, 165.
Wells, } Anne, 7, 96, 187.
Welles, } Avis, 8.
,, Dorothy, 201.
,, Elizabeth, 131.
,, Jane, 167.
,, Joane, 107, 202.
,, John, 4, 7, 201.
,, Margaret, 7, 203.
,, Nicholas, 7, 8.
,, Samuel, 263.
,, Sarah, 96, 149, 250, 266.
,, T., 188.
,, Thomas, 96.
,, William, 147.
Welton, William, 8.
West, Anne, 39, 40, 41, 42, 223.
,, Anthouy, 76.
,, Barbara, 113.
,, Dennis, 39.
,, Elizabeth, 41, 94, 95, 266.
,, Elizabeth Ann, 95.
,, Griffin, 139.
,, Jane, 247.
,, John, 39, 40, 41, 42, 94, 95, 173, 193, 223, 247.
,, Margaret, 131.
,, Mary, 42, 76, 223.
,, Philip, 76.
,, Sarah, 94, 173.
,, Thomas, 170.
,, William, 268.
Westcoat, Peter, 183.
Westfield, Robert, 155.
Westmyll, Alexander, 12.
,, Anne, 12.
Westwood, Samuel, 138.
Wetherick, Francis, 260.
Whaite, George, 46.
,, Mary, 46.
Wharthington, Bartholomew, 132.
Wharton, Dennis (or Denise), 115, 117.
Wheatle-y, Anne, 210.
,, James, 102.
,, John, 126.
,, Robert, 102.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Stephen, 210.
,, Thomas, 167.
,, Thomasine, 38, 219.
,, William, 38, 219.
Wheatlin, Mary 256.
Wheeler, Anne, 163.
,, Elizabeth, 264.
Whetland, } Joan, 218.
Wheatland, } John, 14.
,, Hannah, 185.
,, Richard, 218.
,, Thomas, 14, 113.
Whetstone, Margaret, 138.
Whilebore, Sara, 129.
Whitaker, } Ann, 68.
Whittaker, } Hannah, 69.
Whiteaker, } Joseph, 68, 69.
,, Mary, 68, 69.
White, Alice, 106, 165.
,, Ann, 85, 86, 87, 177, 187, 198, 251, 268.
,, Bell, 107.
,, Catherine, 179.
,, Christopher, 110.
,, Eliza, x.
,, Elizabeth, 79, 82, 84, 160, 164, 165, 177, 231, 233, 257, 258.
,, Esther (or Hester), 43, 44, 46, 48, 229, 246.
,, George, x.
,, Henry, x, 138, 233.
,, James, x, 46, 85, 86, 87, 182, 184, 185, 229, 252.
,, Jane, 140.
,, Joane, 130.
,, Johanna, 48.
,, John, ix, x, 44, 79, 82, 83, 87, 110, 114, 115*n*, 118, 137, 153, 229, 254, 267.
,, Judith, 111, 129.
,, Magdalen, 63.
,, Margaret, 206.
,, Martha, 79, 150.
,, Mary, 83, 87, 158, 197, 253, 264.
,, Milchah, 232.
,, Mores, 217.
,, Richard, 84, 128, 157, 198, 231.
,, Robert, 63.
,, Sarah, 82, 84, 156, 168.
,, Susan, 161.
,, Tamsin, 217.
,, Thomas, 86, 155, 170, 181, 184, 197.
,, William, 43, 46, 48, 87, 108, 131, 145, 150, 157, 162, 167, 229, 246, 249, 252.
Whitedown, Alice, 26.
,, Edward, 27.
,, Richard, 26, 27, 120.
Whitehead, John, 184.
,, Mary, 127.
,, Richard, 165.
,, Sarah, 139.
Whitehorne, } Elizabeth, 4, 201.
Whithorn, } Margaret, 6.
,, Mary, 5.
,, Robert, 106.
Whitehouse, Lucy, 191.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 244.
,, Paul, 244, 245.
Whiteman, Elizabeth, 132.
Whitewood, Elizabeth, 130.
Whitfield, } Ann, 124.
Whitfild, } Catherine, 103.
,, Francis, 269.
,, Henry, 270.
,, Maria, 103.
,, Mary, 162.
,, Stephen Isaiah, 103.
,, Thomas, 136.
Whiting, } ....., 214.
Whiteing, } Catherine, 248.
,, Elizabeth, 62, 65, 175.
,, George, 242*n*, 244.
,, Hannah, 67.
,, Hester, 65.

Whiting, Magdalene (or Maudlin), 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 244, 257.
,, Martha, 66.
,, Mary, 60, 173.
,, Matthew, 64, 208.
,, Robert, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 153, 202, 244, 249.
,, Sarah, 63, 244.
Whitlock, } Peter, 253.
Whitelock, } Sarah, 256.
Whitlow, Mary, 79.
,, Robert, 79.
,, William, 79.
Whitnall, Anne, 173.
,, John, 134.
Whitney, Margaret, 113.
Whitnoll, John, 167.
Whitten, Anne, 131.
Whitting, Robert, 202.
Whittle, William, 179.
Whittley, William, 207.
Wibau, } Barbara, 128.
Wiber, } Elizabeth, 121, 233, 237, 238.
Wibow-e, } Esther, 238.
,, Jacob, 233, 237, 238, 249.
,, John, 127, 232.
,, Judith, 225.
,, Margaret, 232.
,, Mary, 233. *See* Weboe and Wybow.
Wibberley, Brian, 172.
Wibourn, John, 165. *See* Wyborne.
Wibrow, Elizabeth, 98.
,, Jacob, 249.
,, Sarah, 98.
,, Thomas, 98. *See* Wibrow.
Wichenden, William, 191.
Wickenden, Jane, 94.
,, William, 94.
Wickers, Mercy, 159.
Wickham, } ....., 199.
Wickam, } Abraham, 191.
,, Alice, 148.
,, Edward, 203.
,, Elizabeth, 204.
,, John, 124.
Wicks, } Alice, 207.
Wickes, } Anne, 147.
Wikkes, } Edward, 135, 160.
,, Elizabeth, 118.
,, James, 207, 207*n*.
,, John, 151.
,, Thomas, 140, 207*n*, 210.
,, Vincent, 207.
,, William, 151.
Wide, Elizabeth, 171.
,, John, 231.
Widower, Elizabeth, 112.
Weigman, John, 179.
Wier, Ann, 79.
,, Hester, 79.
,, Peter, 79.
Wiffen, Sarah, 149.
Wigens, Rebecca, 120*n*.
Wiggen, Richard, 267.
Wiggins, Elizabeth, 40, 49, 130.
,, Honora, 43.
,, Isabel, 42, 234.
,, John, 46, 49.
,, Margaret, 44.
,, Martha, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 234.
,, Mary, 41.
,, Paul, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 129, 234.
,, William, 45.
Wight, Anne, 181.
Wightworth, Elizabeth, 151.
Wigmer, Sarah, 159.
Wigmor, Rebecca, 120.
Wignal, Ann, 95, 96, 98, 100, 267.
,, Elizabeth Susanna, 96.
,, Mary Ann, 101.
,, Sarah Ann, 98.
,, Susannah, 268.
,, Susanna Priscilla, 101, 265.
,, William Monday, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 192, 265, 268.
Wignor, Rebecca, 120.
Wilcke, Mildred, 24.
,, Susanna, 24.
,, Thomas, 24.
Willcock, } Hezekiah, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 131,
Wilcock, } 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.
,, Jane, 43, 226.
,, John, 46, 48, 228, 229.
,, Jonathan, 45, 225, 227.
,, Joyce, 230.
,, Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 154, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232.
,, Samuel, 47, 229.
,, Thomas, 44, 48, 229.
Wild-e, Agnes, 109.
,, Frances, 125.
,, Lady, 212.
,, Nicholas, 175.
Wildbore, Edward, 116.
Wilder, Jane, 143.
Wildish, Daniel, 170.
,, Elizabeth, 151.
,, Hester, 101.
,, James, 98, 264.
,, James Augustus, 91.
,, Mary, 91, 92, 95, 98, 101, 170.
,, Mary Martha, 95.
,, Peter, 91, 92, 95, 98, 101, 155, 189.
,, Thomas, 92, 268.
,, William, 168.
Wilds, } Andrew, 119.
Wildes, } Christian, 143.
,, Elizabeth, 174.
,, John, 168.
,, Thomas, 135, 269.
Wile, Leonard, 108.
Wiles, Robert, 160.
,, Susanna, 163.
Wilesden, Frances, 235.
Wiley, Adrian, 118.
Wilford, Edward, 111.
,, Mr., 213.
Wilkerson, Adam, 150.
Wilkes, } Anne, 40, 47.
Wilks, } Elizabeth, 22, 46.
,, Frances (Franck), 39, 40, 42.
,, James, 42, 207.
,, John, 39. 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 180, 180*n*.
,, Margaret, 190.
,, Mary, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 136, 142.
,, Mildred, 24.
,, Stephen, 42.
,, Susanna, 24.
,, Susanne, 43.
,, Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 44, 180*n*.
,, Vincent, 207.
Wilkins, } A., 177*n*.
Wilkens, } Anne, 143.
,, Elizabeth, 147.
,, James, 197.
,, John, 163.
,, Mary, 132, 163.
Wilkinson, Hannah, 87.
,, Isaac, 146.
,, James, 58, 87.
,, John, 150, 152, 205.
,, Martha, 58.
,, Nathan, 87.
,, Susan, 241.

Wilkinson, Susanna, 58.
Willard, Richard, 147.
Willes, Dorothy, 36.
,, James, 31, 36, 215.
,, Henry, 31, 215.
,, Susanna, 129. *See* Willis and Wills.
Willet, Thomas, 257.
Willey, Elizabeth, 193.
Williams, } Agnes, 106, 203, 204.
Willyams, } Alice, 112.
,, Anne, 52.
,, Bartholomew, 5.
,, Edward, 6, 7.
,, Elizabeth, 53, 62, 171, 245.
,, Harriot, 99.
,, Helen, 8.
,, Henry, 127, 215, 216.
,, Hester, 99.
,, Humphrey, 7, 8, 203.
,, Jane, 53.
,, John, ii, iii, 17, 34, 52, 53, 62, 155, 184, 195, 245.
,, Joseph, 142.
,, Mary, 10, 19, 144.
,, Ralph, 130.
,, Rebecca, 5.
,, Richard, 19, 200.
,, Robert, 140.
,, Samuel, 124.
,, Sarah, 197.
,, Sibilla, 216.
,, Simon, 163.
,, Theodore, 2, 200.
,, Thomas, 7, 17, 203.
,, William, 7, 34, 251.
Williamson, Adam, 97.
,, Ann, 90, 97.
,, Frances, 134.
,, James, 90.
,, Mary, 90.
,, Richard, 147.
,, Sarah, 102, 103, 197.
,, Sarah Ann, 97.
,, Susanna, 197.
,, Susanna Ann, 103.
,, William, 103, 197.
Willis, Catherine, 211.
,, Elizabeth, 21, 23.
,, John, 22, 161.
,, Mary, 19, 152.
,, Richard, 19, 21, 22, 211.
,, Susannah, 155.
,, Thomas, 23. *See* Willes and Wills.
Wills, Ann, 266.
,, Goodman, 35.
,, James, 245.
,, John, 35, 233.
,, Mary, 154.
,, Phoebe, 195. *See* Willes and Willis.
Willterke, Grace, 131.
Willward, Galfred, 149.
Wilmot, John, 115, 194.
Wilsed, Elizabeth, 140.
Wilson, } Edward, 97.
Willson, } Elizabeth, 17, 93, 149, 165.
,, Emblem, 178.
,, George, 160.
,, Harriot, 93.
,, James, 148, 266.
,, John, 19, 144, 173, 176, 195.
,, Joseph Edward, 97.
,, Margaret, 150, 202.
,, Margery, 153.
,, Mary (or Marie), 13, 97, 168, 210.
,, Richard, 17, 114, 115*n*, 209, 210.
,, Roger, 13.
,, Sarah, 154.
,, Silvester, 137.
Wilson, Susanna, 19.
,, Thomas, 93, 113, 263.
Wiltshier, Elizabeth, 99.
,, Maria, 99.
,, William, 99, 192.
Wimble, James, 198.
Winckes, Tobias, 113.
Windford, Elizabeth, 62, 244.
,, Susannah, 62, 244.
,, William, 62, 156, 244. *See* Winford.
Winer, Thomas, 229.
Winfield, Ann, 257.
Winfoot, Mary, 149.
Winford, Ann, 63, 64, 65, 245, 246.
,, Elizabeth, 64.
,, Mary, 63, 180, 245.
,, William, 63, 64, 65, 157, 245, 246. *See* Windford.
Wingate, Elizabeth, 40, 223.
,, John, 40, 223.
Wingfield, Ann, 87, 88.
,, Christopher, 88.
,, Elizabeth, 87.
,, Thomas, 87, 88.
Winlow, Elizabeth, 38.
,, John, 38.
Winsford, Mary, 180.
Winsley, Sophia, 197.
Winson, William, 143.
Winston, Giles, 206. *See* Wynston.
Winter, Anne, 140.
,, Henry, 122, 123.
,, Mary, 136.
,, Rachel, 128.
,, Thomas, 137.
,, William, 109, 141. *See* Wynter.
Wisdom, Mary, 148.
Wise, Elizabeth, 233.
,, Jane, 145.
,, John, 194.
,, Margaret, 124.
,, Mary, 143.
,, Thomas, xii, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 60*n*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 244, 245. *See* Wyse.
Wissenden, Leonard, 205.
,, Stephen, 205.
Witham, Elizabeth, 9.
,, Henry, 9.
Withead, Susanna, 146.
Witherden, ..., 108.
,, Adam, 171.
,, Daniel, 142.
,, George, 170.
,, John, 150.
,, Stephen, 7.
,, William, 7. *See* Wytherden.
Withers, Anne, 205.
Wittfold, Catherine, 194.
Witworte, John, 147.
Wivell, Margaret, 154.
Wodowar, Elizabeth, 110.
Wodroke, Richard, 202.
Wolf-e, } Adam, 58.
Wolff-e, } Agnes, 107.
,, Catherine, 237.
,, Elizabeth, 23, 23*n*.
,, Jane, 217, 234.
,, John, 240.
,, Mary, 58.
,, Susan, 152. *See* Woolf.
Wollaston, Nicholas, 178.
Wolley, Mary Ann, 196.
Wollwin, Elizabeth, 214.
Wolton, Thomas, 110.
Wolve, Susanne, 220.
Wone, Edward, 257.
Wonstall, John, 141.

Wontee, Abraham, 28.
,, Isaac, 28. *See* Wantier.
Wood-e, } Agnes, 55, 111.
Wod-e, } Ann, 55, 121, 168, 257, 261.
,, Catherine, 144.
,, Christopher, 3.
,, Dorothy, 231.
,, Elizabeth, 19, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 129, 131, 152.
,, Frances, 92, 94, 186.
,, George, 77, 256.
,, James, 32, 91, 139, 213, 253.
,, Jane, 80, 92, 94, 147, 208, 221.
,, John, 27, 78, 94, 121, 191, 192, 193, 216, 248, 258, 263.
,, Jonathan, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82.
,, Leah, 223.
,, Margaret, 202, 212, 257.
,, Margaret Frances, 264.
,, Mary, 74, 91, 131, 138, 146, 150, 167, 260.
,, Mary Elizabeth, 91.
,, Mary Frances, 92.
,, Nathaniel, 92, 94.
,, Peter, 212, 213.
,, Richard, 19, 105, 115, 142.
,, Robert, 55, 107, 158.
,, Samuel, 180, 221.
,, Sarah, 156, 190.
,, Thomas, 82, 92, 94, 137, 138, 182, 183*n*, 189, 221.
,, Thomas Henry, 94.
,, W., 186.
,, William, 27, 126, 153, 187, 260.
Woodall, Edward, 155.
Woodcock-e, John, 210.
,, William, 154.
Woodfall, } Benet, 34.
Wodfall, } Mary, 34.
,, Thomas, 34, 215.
Woodgate, Elizabeth, 117, 137.
Woodger, John, 181. *See* Woogger.
Woodland, Aaron, 40, 40*n*, 221.
,, Elizabeth, 37, 38, 39, 40, 50, 55, 134, 220, 221, 229, 231.
,, Martha, 36.
,, Mary, 37, 39, 40, 55, 219, 221, 270.
,, Reuben, 37, 38, 39, 40, 40*n*, 219, 220, 221, 229, 231, 235.
,, Robert, 23, 36.
,, Robin, 231.
,, Sarah, 38, 229.
,, William, 23, 37, 50, 212.
Woodmer, Christopher, 114.
Woodruff, } Ann, 61, 62, 246.
Woodroof, } Catherine, 168.
,, Crayford, 102, 103.
,, Cumberland, 102, 103, 197.
,, David, 61, 62, 246.
,, Elizabeth, 62, 170.
,, Hammond, 61, 246.
,, Harriot, 102, 103.
,, Martha, 136.
,, Thomas, 115.
Woodsworth, Leonard, 107*n*.
Woodwar, Matthew, 159.
Woodward, Anne, 141.
,, Elizabeth, 83.
,, Richard, 83.
,, Sarah, 83.
,, William, 134.
Woodworth, Leonard, 107.
Woogger, Elizabeth, 103.
,, John, 103.
,, Sophia, 103. *See* Woodger.
Woolharte, Harmon, 9.
,, Peter, 9.
Woolcart, Martin, 256.
Woolcot, Mary, 258.
Woolfe, John, 26, 27.
,, Susanna, 26. *See* Wolf.
Woollet-t, Elizabeth, 181.
,, Mary, 266.
,, Richard, 215.
,, William, 148.
Woolton, Ann, 171.
Wootton, } Ann, 184.
Wotton, } Edward 99.
,, Elizabeth, 187, 211.
,, George, 98, 99, 194.
,, Hester, 98, 99.
,, Henry, 242*n*, 243*n*, 246.
,, John, 135, 136.
,, Margaret, 142, 246.
,, Mary, 190.
,, Peter, 154.
,, Priscilla, 120.
,, Rebecca, 98.
,, Thomas, 184.
,, William, 213, 265.
Worden, Ann, 231.
,, Joseph, 238.
,, Susan, 238.
Wordingtone, Avis, 3.
Worgar, Thomas, 131.
Worger, John, 89.
,, Richard, 89.
,, Susanna, 89.
Workman, Susanna, 250.
,, Thomas, 165, 249.
Worley, Margaret, 119.
,, Margery, 119.
Worr, George, 74.
,, Mary, 74.
,, Sarah, 74.
Worroll, Miell, 216.
Worsetter, John, 153.
Worsley, Ahel, 13. *See* Urseley.
Worsoncrafte, } Elizabeth, 24.
Worsencrafte, } John, 23.
,, Thomas, 23, 24.
Worster, Anne, 171.
Worthington, Bartholomew, 150.
Worthy, David, 240.
Wotherington, Mary, 259.
Wrathe, Edward, 200. *See* Raith.
Wraight, Anne, 42, 163.
,, Arnold, 222.
,, Elizabeth, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 170, 221, 225, 227.
,, Esther, 40, 221.
,, Frances, 46, 227.
,, John, 196.
,, Mary, 183.
,, Matthew, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 130, 221, 223*n*, 225, 227.
,, Sarah, 39, 224.
,, Susanna, 39. *See* Raith, Wrathe, Wraith, Wreight, Wright, Writhe.
Wraith-e, John, 95.
,, Mary, 92, 95, 155, 164, 198.
,, Samuel, 92, 95, 189.
,, Sarah, 92.
,, William, 92. *See* Wraight.
Wreake, Jasper, 210, 211.
Wreight, Anne, 128.
Wright-e, Alexander, 105.
,, Anthony, 111.
,, Elizabeth, 264.
,, John, 205.
,, Joseph, 143, 194.
,, Matthew, 1.
,, Sarah, 157.
,, Thomas, 269.
,, William, 131, 192, 257. *See* Wraight.
Wrightson, John, 196, 197, 198.
Writhe, Margaret, 106. *See* Wraight.

Wyall, John, 135.
Wyatt, John, 130.
Wyborne, Elizabeth, 149.
,, Jane, 175.
,, John, 133.
,, Mary, 131. *See* Wibourn.
Wybow-e, } Elizabeth, 153, 254.
Wyber, } James, 121, 242.
,, Jane, 119.
,, John, 240. *See* Wibau.
Wybrow, Thomas, 194. *See* Wibrow.
Wymark-e, Mary, 107, 129.
,, Sarah, 171.
Wymarsh, Sarah, 171.
Wynge, John, 107.
Wynston-e, Gyles, iii.
,, Emlin, 208. *See* Winston.
Wynter, Jane, 118. *See* Winter.
Wyse, Henry, xiv.
,, Robert, xiv.
,, Valentine, 137. *See* Wise.
Wytherall, Robert, 207.
Wytherden, John, 208. *See* Witherden.
Yates, Andrew, 259.
,, Sarah, 185.
Yawkyns, William, 114.
Yde, *See* Ide.
Yeats, Eleanor, 239.
,, Obadiah, 239.
,, Obedience, 240.
Yeldall, Anthony, 34, 217.
Yeoman, Jane, 249.
,, Mary, 176.
Yeomans, Margaret, 2, 200.
,, Thomas, 105.
,, William, 2. *See* Youmans.
Yielding, Mary, 166.
Ynkepeene, Richard, 107.
York-e, Rebecca, 182.
,, Susan, 148.
Youmans, Martha, 155. *See* Yeomans.
Young, } Alice, 106.
Yonge, } Ann, 50, 54, 61, 93, 135, 179, 231, 238.
,, Baldwin, 158.
,, Catherine, 206.
,, Dorothea, 218.
,, Elias, 50, 238.
,, Elizabeth, 92, 150, 159, 254, 264.
,, George, 267.
,, Henry, 14, 167.
,, Isaac, 148.
,, James, 267.
,, Jane, 158.
,, Joane, 14.
,, John, 92, 93, 143, 165, 168, 171, 253, 265.
,, Mary, 54, 71, 134, 142, 158, 183, 254.
,, Nicholas, 71, 183.
,, Ockman (*v.* Oakman), 254.
,, Robert, 110, 134, 240.
,, Sarah, 92, 93, 143, 165, 172, 195, 269.
,, Thomas, 71, 107, 119.

INDEX OF PLACES.

ACRISE, 160, 173.
Addington, 140.
Adisham, 145, 150, 154, 158, 171, 173.
Aldington, 155, 159.
Aldridge, 169.
Alington, 146.
Alkham, 144, 161, 163, 164, 165, 174.
Appledore, 108, 157.
Arcittifar (?), 125.
Ash, 110, 143, 144, 155, 160, 161, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 176.
Ashford, 112, 117, 141, 143, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 169, 170, 173, 210.
BADLESMERE, 150, 158, 165, 167, 170.
Bapchild, 111, 140, 156, 160, 171.
Barfreston, 140, 165.
Barham, 110, 125, 142, 144, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 164, 165, 173, 174, 177.
Barnstable, 151.
Beaksbourne, 154, 155, 158, 166, 170.
Berkhamstead, 189.
Bethersden, 125, 142, 144, 156.
Betteshanger, 140, 159.
Bever, 125.
Biddenden, 105, 110, 116, 117, 157, 177.
Bilsington, 111.
Birchington, 111, 149, 150, 156, 157, 165, 169, 173, 177, 240.
Bishopsbourne, 110, 111, 154, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 169, 175, 176, 191.
Bishopsgate, S. Botolph, 184.
Blean (Cosmus Blean), x, 117, 124, 146, 153, 155, 156, 168, 178*n*, 190, 200, 216.
Bobbing, 142, 144, 165.
Borden, 164.
Boughton, 149, 159, 157, 174.
Boughton Aluph, 144, 159, 164.
Boughton under Blean, 108, 111, 125 143, 145, 152, 153, 156, 159, 166, 172, 187.
Boxley, 169.
Brabourne (Bourbone), 148, 158, 160, 165, 171.
Bredgar, 159.
Brenzett, 110, 172.
Bridge, 141, 142, 159, 166, 167, 170.
Brook, 116, 168, 178*n*.
Bruxill (?), 215.
Buckland, 122, 171.
Buckland near Dover, 120, 162, 166, 176.
Budent (v. Bundent), 146.
Burntwood, 141.
CALAIS, 199.
Canterbury, All Saints, xvi, 112, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 141, 142, 151, 160, 161, 162, 169, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 212, 214, 215, 216, 237, 239, 240, 242, 264, 265, 269.
  Ball, The, xiv.
  Blue Boar, The, 218.
  Broad Street, xiv.
  Burgate, 125, 236, 239, 240, 242, 262, 265.
  Cathedral, The, 213.
  Chapel Church Yard, 212, 215.
  Christ Church, xiii, xvi, 10, 11, 15, 16, 52, 53, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 174, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 211, 240, 241, 242, 268.
Canterbury—*Continued.*
  Christ Church Cemetery, xiii.
  Christ Church Precincts, 159, 162, 163, 180, 186, 188, 189, 206, 207.
  Christ Church Yard, 199, 200, 201, 203.
  Crocker's Lane, xiv.
  French Church, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 262, 263.
  Gray Friars, 23, 23*n*.
  Green Dragon, The, 214.
  Holy Cross, xiv, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 144, 148, 149, 156, 159, 163, 170, 177, 180, 182, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 243.
  Hospital for Sick, 266.
  Jesus Hospital, 235, 266.
  King's Bridge Hospital, 241.
  Lady Wotton's Green, 102.
  Lady Wotton's Palace, 242.
  Little Lady, 125.
  Longport, 179.
  Maynard's Hospital, xiii.
  Mill, The, 213.
  Northgate, 101, 115, 119, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 162, 205, 207, 214, 217' 235, 236, 237, 269.
  North Lane, xiv.
  Paddock, The, 113.
  Palace Street, vii.
  Poor House, 266, 267.
  Red Well, 215.
  Rysth Market, xiv.
  St. Alphage Rectory House, vii.
  St. Andrew's, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 151, 153, 154, 161, 171, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 193, 197, 202, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 265, 268, 269.
  St. Augustine's, xvi, 153.
  St. Dunstan's, vii, xvi, 117, 120, 123, 140, 142, 152, 155, 158, 160, 167, 169, 177, 177*n*, 184, 188, 190, 192, 193, 197, 215, 233*n*.
  St. Dunstan's Street, viii, ix.
  St. George's, 113, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 142, 145, 148, 153, 157, 172, 180, 187, 188, 190, 194, 194*n*, 196, 206, 212, 215, 217, 240, 268.
  St. George's Alms Houses, 262.
  St. George's Hospital, xv.
  St. Gregory's, xvi, 140, 163, 178, 241.
  St. John's Hospital, xiii, xv, 122, 202, 204, 210, 211, 235, 240, 242, 266, 267.
  St. Margaret's, xiv, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 143, 148, 152, 159, 161, 172, 177, 178*n*, 184, 185, 187, 189, 198, 214, 215, 216, 218, 236, 239.
  St. Martin's, 123, 154, 162, 177.
  St. Martin's Hill, 115, 125.
  St. Mary's, 126.
  St. Mary Bredin, 110*n*, 120, 173, 180, 186, 193, 237, 268.
  St. Mary Bredman, xvi, 110, 118, 122, 123, 124, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 160, 165, 179, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 194, 197, 200, 217, 236, 240, 241, 242, 268.

Canterbury—*Continued.*
St. Mary Magdalene, xvi, 116, 117, 144, 146, 151, 164, 168, 170, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193*n*, 194*n*, 203. 212, 213, 214.
St. Mary Northgate, viii, xiv, xvi, 92, 92*n*, 120, 121, 122, 123, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 213, 243, 244, 262, 264, 267.
St. Mildred's, 117, 119, 120, 124, 125, 142, 145, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159, 161, 165, 170, 176, 181, 182, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194*n*, 195, 196, 197, 198, 215, 216, 236, 237, 268.
St. Nicholas' Hospital, 241, 242.
St. Paul's, xvi, 108, 111, 119, 124, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 154, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 171, 173, 179, 180, 181, 185, 190, 191, 193, 195, 236, 239, 263.
St. Peter's, xvii, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 142, 145, 146, 152, 156, 157, 159, 164, 165, 182, 184, 185, 188, 192, 193, 195, 214, 236, 240, 268.
St. Thomas' Hospital, xv.
Turnagain Lane, xiv.
Walloon Church, 62.
Westgate, 110, 113, 141, 144, 152, 159, 162, 169, 176, 213. 216, 262, 263.
White Friars, 177, 217.
Wool House, The, xiv.
Work House, The, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270.
Capel-le-Ferne, 175.
Challock, 168, 170, 175.
Charing, 107, 143, 149, 151, 152, 160, 161, 165.
Charlton, 126, 156, 161.
Chart, 110.
Great, 160.
Little, 125, 174.
Chartham, 120, 124, 125, 141, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 172, 173, 174, 196, 197, 214.
Chatham, 154, 166, 169, 179, 180.
Chester, St. Mary on the Hill, xviii.
Chigwell, 256.
Chilham, 118, 150, 151, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174, 175.
Chillenden, 158, 160, 166, 169.
Chislet, 116, 121, 126, 140, 142, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 174, 175, 177, 182, 183, 183*n*.
Coldred, 159, 168.
Cranbrook, 111, 120, 152, 154.
Crundale, 119, 142, 168.
Davington, 140, 163, 173.
Deal, 110, 111, 116, 120, 121, 122, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 178, 188, 196.
Debtling, 148.
Densted, 156.
Denton, 126, 158, 161, 164, 168, 170, 177.
Deptford, 167.
Devon, 151.
Doddington, 162, 163.
Dover, 106, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 120, 125, 142, 144, 145, 146, 150, 154, 155, 156, 159, 165, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 241, 266
Castle, The, 118.
St. James,' 120, 151, 152, 157, 162, 167, 168, 175.
St. Mary's, 111, 116, 117, 120, 142, 144, 150, 151, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 170, 171, 173, 176, 181, 187, 195.
Dymchurch, 143.
Eastchurch, 116, 144, 155, 158, 161, 176.
Eastling, 156.
Eastry, 116, 117, 140, 142, 143, 150, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 174, 177, 195.
Eastwell, 111, 125, 185.
Egerton, 142.
Elham, 111, 115, 118, 119, 122, 125, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 157, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 215.
Elmstead, 157, 161, 164, 166, 174, 177, 179, 182.
Elmstone, 171, 175, 179*n*.
Essex, 141, 170.
Ewell, 162.
Ewhurst, 151.
Eythorne, 154, 156, 161, 168, 189.
Fairfield, 110.
Faversham, 105, 111, 115, 116, 117, 121, 123, 124, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 202.
Finsbury, 198.
Fletching, 167.
Folkstone (Foulston), 110, 118, 141, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176, 188.
Fordwich, 114, 115, 118, 121, 150, 155, 159, 170, 184, 217.
Framfield, 157.
Frinsbury, 162.
Frittenden, 158.
Gillingham, 163.
Glynde, 163.
Godmersham, 119, 140, 143, 146, 157, 158, 162, 163, 165, 172, 175, 185.
Goodnestone, 116, 158, 159, 168, 176.
(Near Faversham), 119.
(Near Wingham), 115, 146, 160, 163, 164, 166, 170.
Graveny (Grayne), 120, 124, 149, 150, 151, 165, 169.
Guildford, 169.
Gunstone, 142, 144.
Hackington, vi, 112, 117, 119, 124, 125, 141, 143, 145, 170, 190. *See* St. Stephen's.
Halden, 107, 144.
Halstow, 165.
Hammersmith, 159.
Hampshire, 167.
Harbledown, viii, xv, 105, 125, 142, 143, 149, 153, 162, 165, 172, 178.
St. Michael's, 125, 165.
St. Nicholas Hospital, xiii, xvii, 116, 144.
Hardres, Lower (Little, Nether), 119, 150.
Upper (Great), 110, 119, 120, 125, 142, 154, 160, 151, 164, 166, 167, 171, 176, 181.
Harrietsham, 110, 174.
Harty, 117, 173.
Haser, 118.
Hastingleigh, 108, 157, 160, 163, 168.
Hastings, 204.
Hawkhurst, 120.
Hawking, 166, 174.
Herne, xvii, 110, 112, 113, 116, 125, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 199.
Hernhill, 124, 145, 166, 172, 176.
Hinxhill, 160, 176.
Hoadly, East. 150.
Hoath (Hoad), 117, 125, 153, 168, 176, 184.
Holborn, St. Andrew's, 164, 170, 179.
Hollinghourne, 150.
Horton, 125, 150, 160.
Hothfield, 110, 115, 125, 167.
Hougham (Hopham), 140, 145, 170.

Hythe (Hyde), 117, 148, 162, 165, 166, 170, 172, 206.
St. Leonard's, 180.
ICKHAM, 118, 142, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 162, 166, 167, 173, 187.
Isleworth, 181.
Islip, xi.
KENNARDINGTON (Kennarton), xiii, 110.
Kennington, 118, 148.
Keston, x.
Kingsnorth, 125.
Kingston, 119, 125, 140, 143, 144, 148, 150, 157, 163, 165, 168, 174, 175, 176, 236.
Kingston on Thames, 188.
Knowlton, 158.
LANGDON, EAST, 153.
Langdon, West, 121, 153, 169.
Leaveland, 169.
Leeds, 110, 162.
Lenham, 107, 108, 110, 147, 156, 157, 158, 175.
Lentham, 147.
Linag (? Lyminge), 125.
Linstead, 111, 143, 148, 159, 165, 166.
Linton, 110.
Littlebourn, 113, 114, 143, 154, 165, 167, 179*n*, 188.
Liltle Tower Hill, 216.
London, 13, 142, 145, 148, 164, 167, 202, 237.
Bishopsgate, 184.
City of, 178.
Gray's Inn, ix.
Holborn, St. Andrew's, 164, 170, 179.
Middle Temple, 190.
St. Antholin's, 121.
St. Bride's, 210.
St. Catherine's, 157.
St. Giles' in the Fields, 140, 188, 195.
St. Helen's, 111.
St. Margaret's, 118.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 235.
St. Mildred's in the Poultry, 191.
Soho, 193.
Spittlefields, 180.
Loose, 163, 175.
Luddenham, 152, 160, 173, 174.
Lydd, 116, 118, 172, 188.
Lyminge, 119, 125 (?), 159, 162, 165, 173, 176.
Lympne, 119, 170.
MAIDSTONE, xi*n*, 110, 143, 146, 147, 154, 156, 174.
Malling, East, 165.
Malvern, Great, 152.
Marden, 106, 116, 158.
Margate, 154, 155, 157, 159, 173. *See* Thanet, St. John's.
Meiosyan (?), 116.
Mersham, 115, 143, 150, 163, 168, 169, 170, 172.
Middlehorough, 140.
Middlesex, 141, 158, 159.
Milton, 108, 174, 175, 180*n*, 186*n*, 203.
Milton near Sittingbourne, 126, 144, 151, 152, 154, 161, 209.
Minster, 110, 148, 150, 153, 155, 174, 180.
Minster in Sheppey, 146, 164, 165, 166, 175, 180.
Minster in Thanet, 113, 116, 143, 144, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 175, 176, 183.
Molash, 115, 117, 140, 141, 149, 162, 167, 168, 169, 175, 176.
Mongeham, 149, 159.
Mongeham, Great, 153, 158, 167, 170, 174.
Mongeham, Little, ix, 174.
Monk's Horton, 162, 165.
Monkton (Mounton), 111, 119, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 165, 166, 171 174, 176.
Murston, 143, 144, 152.
NACKINGTON, 125, 161, 162, 165, 169, 193.
Newchurch, 111, 119, 151, 152.
Newenden, 107.
Newington, 123, 188.
Newington near Hythe, 140, 141, 153, 154, 161, 162, 167, 170, 175.
Newington near Sittingbourne, 172, 191.
Newnham, 149, 169, 177.
Nonington, 141, 158, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 173.
Norrington, 144.
Northbourne, 111, 151, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170.
Norton, 122, 175.
Nuremberg, 163.
OARE, 144, 152, 160, 168.
Oldham, 162.
Ospringe, 114, 117, 162, 165, 170.
Otterden, 169.
Oxford, 116.
Oxney, Isle of, 160, 163.
PATRICKSBOURN, 112, 141, 143, 144, 160, 163, 173.
Peckham, Great, 149.
Penshurst, xv.
Petham, 115, 124, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 157, 159, 161, 162, 166, 172, 174, 177, 179, 192.
Portsmouth, 151, 153.
Postling, 162.
Poulton, 176.
Preston, 107, 148, 175.
Preston near Wingham, 140, 142, 144, 165, 167, 168.
QUEENBOROUGH, 146, 155.
RAINHAM, 173, 197.
Ramsgate, 152, 170, 172, 173, 174.
Reculver, 122, 125, 140, 141, 161, 165, 166, 168.
Redriff (?), 143.
Renvield, 203.
Retberith, 148.
Ringwould, 174.
River, 120, 140.
Rochester, 151.
St. Margaret's, 182.
Rodmersham, 146, 152, 159.
Rolvenden, 151, 152.
Romney, New, 124, 147, 156, 162, 164.
Romney, Old, 174.
Romsey, 167.
Ruckinge, 142.
Rye, 156.
St. Margaret's at Cliff, 112, 141, 153, 156, 159, 162.
St. Margaret's near Dover, 119.
St. Mary's, 126.
St. Stephen's, ix, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 149, 173. *See* Hackington.
Saltwood, 110, 141.
Sandhurst, 153, 160.
Sandwich, 106, 109, 111, 119, 126, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 151, 174, 176, 200.
St. Clement's, 108, 119, 149, 152, 154, 167.
St. Martin's, 110.
St. Mary's, 116, 123, 154, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170.
St. Peter, 110, 120, 141, 143, 145, 160, 161, 163, 166, 168, 184.
Sarr, 140.
Seasalter, 111, 157.
Selling, 119, 142, 146, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168.
Sellinge, 148, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 177.
Sevington, 160.
Sheen, xv.
Sheerness, 150, 175.
Sheldwich, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 165, 169.
Shepherdswell, 144, 146, 165, 167.
Sheppey, Isle of, xv, 161.
Shipbourne, 155.
Shoulden, 162, 166, 168, 174.
Sittinghourn, 110, 113, 142, 154, 160, 164, 172, 173.
Smarden, 119, 146, 160, 162.
Smeeth, 169.
Snave, xiii.

Southampton, County, 153.
Southwark (Southrick), Borough of, 143.
Spittlefields, Christ Church, 167, 180.
Staffordshire, 169.
Stanford, 141, 160.
Staple, 113, 126, 162, 166.
Stelling, 110, 141, 166, 167, 169, 174, 177.
Stepney, St. Dunstan's, 141.
Stockbury, 118.
Stodmarsh, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168.
Stone, 40, 158, 160.
Stone by Faversham, 161.
Stone near Ospringe, 165.
Stone in Oxney, 163.
Stourmouth, 116, 142, 149, 150, 154, 161.
Stowting, 151, 158, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 185.
Stratford, xv.
Sturry, 114, 116, 124, 145, 148, 150, 154, 160, 162, 164, 167, 173, 178, 185, 188, 189, 211.
Sussex, 150, 151, 156, 157, 163, 167, 169, 174.
Sutton, 111.
Sutton near Dover, 159.
Swalecliffe, 148, 153, 154, 157, 161.
Swingfield, 145, 162, 163.
TENTERDEN, 143, 165, 167, 172.
Teynham (Teman), xi, 111, 125, 146, 149, 152, 159, 164, 173, 178*n*.
Thanet, Isle of, 116, 174.
St. John's, 111, 112, 126, 127, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 176, 177, 197, 213.
St. Lawrence, 116, 120, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 184, 188.
St. Margaret's, 124.
St. Nicholas, 112, 116, 121, 124, 126, 145, 148, 150, 162, 163, 165, 166, 175, 183.
St. Peter's, 118, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 183.
Thanington, 118, 124, 125, 148, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 185, 191, 194.
Throwley, 111, 112, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162, 165, 166, 170, 172, 174.
Tilhury, West, 170.
Tiler Hill, 213.
Tilmanstone, 111, 127, 166, 168.
Tonge, 126, 168.
Tufoord, 117.
Tunstall, 111.
Turnham Green, 158.
UPCHURCH, 152.
WALDERSHARE, 153, 168.
Walmer, viii, 110, 115, 159, 189.
Waltham, 118, 148, 151, 160, 163, 165, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 177.
Warehorne, xiii, 111.
Westbere, 143, 145, 149, 150, 177.
Westminster, 244.
St. George's, Hanover Square, 181.
St. James, 190.
St. Margaret's, 142.
St. Paul's, 161.
Westwell, 110, 111, 126, 151, 157, 162, 165, 167, 168.
Whitby, 164.
Whitfield, 163, 170.
Whitstable, 111, 116, 117, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 165, 168, 172, 182, 236.
Wichynton, 116.
Wickham, 163.
Wickhambreux, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 155, 161, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 176.
Willeshorough, 111, 117, 120, 143, 169.
Wiltshier, 117.
Winchelsea, 156, 174.
Wingham, 117, 126, 140, 143, 154, 158, 159, 162, 166, 167, 176, 182, 183.
Womenswould, 108, 155, 170, 171, 173.
Woodchurch, 116, 161.
Woodneshorough, 125, 142, 166, 172.
Woolwich, 176.
Wootton, 154, 168.
Worcestershire, 152.
Worth (Word), 115, 157, 169, 174.
Wye, 116, 122, 141, 143, 146, 148, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170, 173, 176, 182.
YORKSHIRE, 164.

947.
C 22

RR
4/13

DATE DUE

DUE	RETURNED	DUE	RETURNED
AUG 2 5 1997	JUL 2 3 1997		
APR 0 7 1998	APR 0 1 1998		
MAR 1 5 1999	MAR 1 5 1999		
		MAR 1 5 1999	

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 05636 9084

900
992.23
C2293r

FLARE
3126205636908 4